



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

1 KF10193
NEDL TRANSFER



HN 6EJ9 2



MANCHESTER PUBLIC FREE LIBRARIES.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF THE

ANCOATS LENDING BRANCH.

MANCHESTER:

J. E. CORNISH, 33, PICCADILLY.

1872.

PRICE EIGHTPENCE.





MANCHESTER PUBLIC FREE LIBRARIES.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF THE

ANCOATS LENDING BRANCH.

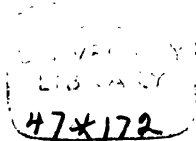
MANCHESTER:

J. E. CORNISH, 38, PICCADILLY.

1872.

PRICE EIGHTPENCE.

KF10193



PRINTED BY GAYE AND SEYER, PALATINE BUILDINGS, HUNT'S BANK, MANCHESTER.

Committee.

CHAIRMAN—Mr. Councillor BAKER.

DEPUTY-CHAIRMAN—Mr. Councillor HAMPSON.

The MAYOR.

Mr. Councillor G. BOOTH,
 “ “ GOLDSCHMIDT,
 “ “ HARWOOD,
 “ “ HODGKINSON,
 “ “ HOPKINSON,
 “ “ LIVESLEY,

Mr. Councillor MATHER,
 “ “ NIELD,
 “ “ SMITH,
 “ “ STEWART,
 “ “ FOX-TURNER,
 “ “ WORTHINGTON.

Officers.

Chief Librarian—A. CRESTADORO, Ph.D., of the University of Turin.

Sub-Librarian—Mr. WM. E. A. AXON, F.R.S.L.

Clerk—Mr. C. W. SUTTON.

ANCOATS BRANCH FREE LIBRARY.

Librarian.

Mr. LAWRENCE DILLON.

Senior Assistant—HENRY ALLPASS.

Assistants.

MARY CARTER.

WILLIAM CARTER.

TO THE READER.

THE progress recently made by the Ancoats Branch Free Library in the circulation of books, and the additions, important both in number and character, which have been made to its shelves, have rendered it desirable to print a new Catalogue, which should embrace the entire collection, and supply a ready key to its contents.

The object proposed in its compilation is not any technical description of the books, but simply an index, not only of the authors' names, but also of the subjects of the books, and, where required, of the titles, as distinguished from subject-matter, of those works (such as works of fiction, periodicals, &c.) that bear an inscriptional designation by which they are usually known and inquired for.

When commenced the Library consisted of 2,951 volumes. It now contains nearly 12,000 volumes by excellent writers in all branches of literature, science, and art, from which every willing reader may select friends that will graduate him into society an ornament and a power.

A. CRESTADORO.

DIRECTIONS TO THE READERS AND BORROWERS.

1.—The Ancoats Branch Library and Newsroom are open from 8-80 a.m. to 9 p.m. every day, except Sundays, Christmas Day, New Year's Day, and Good Friday.

2.—Admission to the Newsroom is free.

3.—Books may be obtained to read in the Newsroom by signing a Reader's Ticket, of which printed Forms may be had on application. Books so obtained are not, under any circumstances, to be taken out of the Newsroom.

4.—Persons wishing to borrow books to read at home must obtain the signature of some person whose name is either on the list of Citizens of Manchester or on the list of Burgesses of Salford, or on the Parliamentary Registers of Manchester or Salford, who shall sign the following Voucher for the safe return of the books:

I undertake to pay, in respect of any book belonging to the CORPORATION OF MANCHESTER, which shall be issued in the name of
of *and which shall be injured or not duly returned,*
such sum of money as will replace such book, or the set of books to which it belongs.
Signature of Guarantor
Ward and Address of Guarantor
Dated this *day of* 18

Printed Voucher Forms may be had on application. The Voucher, when duly signed and found correct, will be exchanged for a Borrower's Ticket, entitling the person recommended to borrow books, subject to the Rules and Regulations.

5.—Every person, on obtaining a Borrower's Ticket, must write his or her name, designation, and residence in a book provided for that purpose; and such signature shall be taken and considered to be an assent to the Rules and Regulations.

6.—It is desirable that books should be delivered to and returned by the Borrowers personally. When they cannot conveniently visit the Library, they are requested to send a responsible messenger, competent to deliver their messages and to take due care of the books. The Librarian has instructions to refuse books to messengers who are not competent to take proper care of them.

7.—Borrowers returning their books are expected not to leave them on the counter, or give them into the hands of strangers, but to deliver them to the Librarian or his Assistants, the Borrower being held responsible for books not so delivered.

8.—Borrowers are not allowed to borrow books from more than one Lending Branch at a time, but Tickets may be transferred from one Branch to another, and back again to suit the convenience of Borrowers.

9.—Borrowers are cautioned against losing their Tickets, as they will be held responsible for any book or books which may be taken out of the Library by the use of their Tickets until the period for which the Ticket is granted has expired. Lost Tickets can be replaced subject to this responsibility.

10.—Any Change in the residence of Borrowers or their Guarantors must be intimated to the Librarian within one week of such change, under penalty of the forfeiture of the Borrower's Ticket.

11.—Borrowers are requested to use the books carefully, to keep them clean, not to fold down the leaves, nor make marks of any kind in the books.

12.—Borrowers leaving town or ceasing to use the Library, are required to return their Tickets to the Librarian in order to have their guarantees cancelled, otherwise they and their guarantors will be held responsible for any books taken out in their names.

13.—On asking for books, the title should be legibly written down in ink, with the *Catalogue Number* affixed to it in the Index-Catalogue; and it is recommended that a list of at least twenty books in the order wanted should be furnished in all cases of works in general demand, as many of them may be out at the time.

14.—Books cannot be changed twice on the same day.

15.—All books must be returned within the period specified on their respective labels; but the time for reading may be renewed on application, except new books and current periodicals, and books which are required by another Borrower.

16.—If any book be soiled, written in, or otherwise injured, or lost, the Borrower or his guarantor must immediately replace such book, or the set of books to which it may belong, or pay for the damage or loss. When a new copy of a book, or set of books, is deposited or paid for, for one that has been injured, the person depositing or paying for such book or books shall be entitled to the damaged copy or remaining volumes, each volume being stamped "sold as damaged." Books stolen or lost shall continue the property of the Free Library Committee although replaced or paid for.

17.—All books, for whatever period lent, must be returned from time to time, in accordance with notices calling in the books, which shall be posted in the Library twenty-one days before the required delivery of the book.

18.—No book can be engaged beforehand; the Borrower who first applies for a book after it has been returned is entitled to have it, provided he is not the Borrower by whom the book has been just returned.

19.—Borrowers detaining books beyond the time allowed for reading are depriving others of the use of the volumes, and render themselves liable to have their Borrowing Tickets suspended.

20.—Borrowers should bear in mind that all have equal claims to the use of the Library, and should therefore wait to be served in their turn.

21.—The issue of books is suspended for three days in each quarter for the purpose of examination; and once a-year all books in the hands of Borrowers are called in, when they must be brought back to the Library whether the time allowed for reading has expired or not.

22.—The issue of Books to Borrowers ceases at five o'clock p.m. every Saturday.

23.—Printed Catalogues may be purchased at the Library; and copies of the same, with a Manuscript Catalogue of the current additions, are placed on the Library counter for reference.

24.—A proposition Book is kept at the Library to receive suggestions from Readers as to any books they may consider desirable to be introduced into the Library. This book is laid before the Committee for their consideration at their monthly meetings.

25.—Special attention is called to the following clause of 8 and 9 Victoria, cap. xlv. :—

"Every person who shall unlawfully and maliciously destroy or damage any thing kept for the purposes of art, science, or literature . . in any . . library . . which . . is either at all times or from time to time open for the admission of the public . . shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and being duly convicted thereof shall be liable to be imprisoned for any period not exceeding six months; and, if a male, may during the period of such imprisonment be put to hard labour, or be once, twice, or thrice privately whipped, in such manner as the court before which such person shall be tried shall direct."

"... Any person found committing any offence against this Act may be immediately apprehended, without a warrant, by any other person, and forthwith taken before some neighbouring Justice of the Peace, to be dealt with according to law."

LIST OF CURRENT NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES, AND OTHER PERIODICALS, AT THE ANCOATS BRANCH LIBRARY.

Those marked with an asterisk () are for the use of Borrowers.*

MONTHLY :

- *All the Year Round.
- Ancoats Pioneer, 7 copies.
- *Anti-Tobacco Journal, 5 copies.
- *Argosy.
- Band of Hope Review, 4 copies.
- Band of Hope Treasury, 3 copies.
- *Belgravia.
- Bradshaw's Railway Guides.
- *British Controversialist.
- British Evangelist.
- British Workman, 4 copies.
- Building Societies and Land Companies' Gazette.
- *Cassell's Magazine.
- *Chambers's Journal.
- Church of the People, 2 copies.
- *Cornhill Magazine.
- Cotton Supply Reporter.
- Dietetic Reformer.
- Financial Reformer.
- *Gentleman's Magazine.
- *Good Words.
- *Good Words for the Young.
- Great Western Railway Time Tables.
- Heywood's Railway Guide.
- *Leisure Hour.
- *Liberator, 5 copies.
- *London Society.
- *Macmillan's Magazine.
- Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincolnshire Railway Guide.
- National Education League. Monthly Paper.
- *Once a Week.
- *Onward, 5 copies.
- Penny Post.
- Rehabite & Temperance Magazine, 6 copies.
- Royle's Monthly Illustrated Journal.
- *St. James's Magazine.
- *St. Paul's Magazine.
- *Social Reformer, 4 copies.
- *Sunday at Home.
- *Sunday Magazine.
- *Temperance Advocate, 5 copies.
- *Temple Bar.
- Woman's Suffrage Journal, 2 copies.

WEEKLY :

- Alliance Weekly News, 2 copies.
- All the Year Round.
- Athenaeum.

WEEKLY :

- Australasian.
- Builder.
- Building News.
- Cassell's Magazine.
- Chambers's Journal.
- Christian World.
- Co-operative News, 5 copies.
- Engineer.
- Engineering.
- English-American.
- English Mechanic.
- Family Herald.
- Fun.
- Graphic, 3 copies.
- Illustrated London News.
- Index to Prices.
- Judy.
- Leisure Hour.
- Literary World.
- Manchester City News, 3 copies.
- Manchester Weekly Times.
- Manchester Weekly Courier.
- Mechanic's Magazine.
- Nature.
- Nonconformist.
- Once a Week.
- Phonetic Journal.
- Punch.
- Quiver.
- Salford Weekly News.
- Saturday Review.
- Scotsman.
- Spectator.
- Templar, 5 copies.
- Unitarian Herald.

DAILY :

- Birmingham Daily Post.
- Leeds Mercury.
- Liverpool Mercury.
- London Daily News.
- London Daily Telegraph.
- London Globe.
- London Standard.
- London Times.
- Manchester Courier, 3 copies.
- Manchester Evening News, 6 copies.
- Manchester Examiner, 3 copies.
- Manchester Guardian, 4 copies.

MANCHESTER PUBLIC FREE LIBRARIES.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

TO THE BOOKS IN THE

ANCOATS LENDING BRANCH,

CONTAINING A REFERENCE TO THE HEADINGS OF AUTHORS, TITLES,
AND SUBJECTS, IN ONE ALPHABET.

The dashes at the commencement of the lines represent as many words of the preceding lines to be repeated, except Authors' names and their Christian names or initials, when the whole is represented by one dash only.

The alphabetical letters at the end of the lines denote the classification. A, Theology and Philosophy; B, History, Biography, Voyages, and Travels; C, Politics, Commerce, &c.; D, Science and Art; E, Literature and Polygraphy, including Poetry, Fiction, Collected Works, Literary Miscellanies, &c.; J, Juvenile Works.

AB-O'TH'-YATE on Times an' Things.....6612E
 Abbeys of England and Wales. By Timbs2952B
 Abbot. By Scott.....1259, 1556, 1625, 3728-9E
 Abbotsford and Newstead. By Irving.....578B
 Abbott (Rev. E. A.) How to Write Clearly.....2477E
 - English Lessons for English People.....2478E
 Abbott (J.) Beechnut: a Franconia Story834J
 - Caleb in the Country and Town977-8J
 - Fireside899, 900-1J
 - Hoary Head; or, the Valleys below.....976J
 - M'Donner; or, Truth through Fiction974J
 - Way to do Good975J
 - Young Christian and Christian Duty....946-7, 979J
 Abbot (Rev. J.) Philip Musgrave. 18463342B

Memoirs of a Church of England Missionary in the North American colonies.

Abbott (J. & J. S. C.) Entertaining Histories.128-51J

Alexander the Great. Maria Antoinette, Queen of France. Cyrus the Great. Julius Cæsar. Charles I. of England. Charles II. of England. Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt. Darius, King of Persia. Queen Elizabeth. Hannibal, the Carthaginian. Henry IV., King of France. Josephine, Empress of France. Mary, Queen of Scots. Nero, Emperor of Rome. Pyrrhus, King of Epirus. Madame Roland, of France. Romulus, the Founder of Rome. Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia. Richard I. of England. Richard II. of England. Richard III. of England. William the Conqueror. Xerxes, King of Persia.

Abbott (J. S. C.) Mother at Home653J
 Abel (C. D.) Principles of Machinery.....716-7D
 Abel Drake's Wife. By Saunders3675-6E
 Abercrombie (J.) On the Intellectual Powers..39, 209A
 - Philosophy of the Moral Feelings210A
 Aberdeen(Earlob). Beauty in Grecian Architecture 731D
 Abroad, and How to Live there. By Best1008B
 Absent Man. By Webbe.....3767E
 Absentee. By Edgeworth992, 5186, 7210E
 Abstinence, Total. By Thomson2346E
 Abyssinia, Expedition. By Hozier2435B
 --- Markham. 18692777B
 - Nile Tributaries of. By Baker3353B
 - Travels. By Bruce1082, 1927B
 Acadie, Forest Life in. By Hardy.....2424B
 Acland (Rev. C.) Manners and Customs of India.3352B
 Achilli (G.) Dealings with the Inquisition.....1867B

Act, Learning to. By Mogridge640J
 Acts of the Apostles. *See under Bible.*
 Accursed Race. By Gaskell4966, 4976, 4978E
 Acoustics. By Lardner.....632D
 - of Public Buildings. By Smith740D
 Adam (A.) Roman Antiquities1841E
 Adam Bede. By Evans6204, 6207, 6211E
 Adam Brown. By Smith.....1172E
 Adam Graeme. By Oliphant3082E
 Adams (A. L.) Naturalist in India934E
 Adams (F. C.) Manuel Pereira and Slavery429E

A narrative founded upon the case of an English seaman imprisoned at Charleston for being a negro.

Adams (H. C.) Balderscourt668E
 Adams (H. G.) Life & Adventures of Livingstone.3197E
 - Wild Flowers, Birds, and Insects798D
 Adams (W.) Fall of Croesus. 18592599E
 - Sacred Allegories. 1868265A
 Adams (W. H. D.) Before the Conquest2585B
 - "Round about our Coal Fire"2807E

A book of new games, Christmas charades and songs, novellettes, &c.

Addison (C. G.) The Knights Templars.....280B
 Their origin, religious and military enthusiasm, vast possessions in England, downfall, &c.; with an account of the history of the Temple Church and the Temple at London.

Addison (J.) Essays, Moral and Humorous....4069E
 Including those on Taste and the Imagination.

- Sir Roger de Coverley.....799B
 - Italy. 1701-3.....1186B
 - Works; with Notes by Bishop Hurd62-7E

Vol. 1.—Poems. Translations of portions of Virgil, Ovid, and Horace; and an Essay on Virgil's Georgics. Cato. Dialogues on the Usefulness of Ancient Medals. Travels in Italy in 1701-3.

Vols. 2 and 3.—The Tatler. The Spectator.

Vol. 4.—The Spectator—continued. The Guardian. The Lover. The Present State of the War (1707). The Whig Examiner. The Freeholder.

Vol. 5.—The Freeholder—continued. On the Christian Religion. The Drummer. Pieces ascribed to Addison after Hurd's Edition. Letters.

Vol. 6.—Letters—continued. Miscellanies. Translations of Addison's Latin Poems and Latin Prose. Official Documents, 1717-9. Addisonians, by Sir R. Phillips.

- Adelaide Lindsay. By Marsh. 3329E
 Adèle. By Kavanagh. 2682, 2690-1E
 Adeline. 3772E
 Admiral's Daughter. By Marsh. 3304E
 Admirals, British, Lives. By Campbell. 2724, 3414B
 --- Southey. 1889-93, 2627-31B
 Admonitions: Anecdotes. 321J
 Adonijah. By Strickland. 3256-7E
 Adolphe Renouard. By Ward. 3045E
 Adolphus (J.) Memoirs of Queen Caroline. 49B
 Adrian L'Estrange. 3147E
 Adriatic Shores. By Strangford. 2768B
 Adshead (J.) On Juvenile Criminals. 1856. 57, 58C
 - Prisons and Prisoners. 51, 52C
 - Progress of Religious Sentiment. 106, 107, 146, 147A
 - Wreck of the Rothsay Castle Steam Packet. 1840B
 Adulterations of Food, &c.: Tricks of Trade. 688D
 Adventurer: Essays. 80, 1332, 1370, 1517-8E
 Adventurers. By Aimard. 3527, 3551, 5121E
 Adventurers, Maritime. 311B
 - of a Strolling Player. 1776E
 -- Major Gahagan. By Thackeray. 3402E
 -- Mr. Ledbury. By Smith. 1101-2E
 --- Wilderspin. By Halliday. 3827, 3828E
 -- Philip. By Thackeray. 3410, 6043E
 - on the Deep. 3224B
 --- Mosquito Shore. By Squier. 1846E
 --- Road to Paris. By Steffens. 3349B
 Advice to Young Men. By Cobbett. 2398, 2399, 2400E
 Aerolites. By Phipson. 164D
 Æschylus. By Copleston. 5371E
 - New Readings. By Hermann. 254, 273E
 - Tragedies. 253, 272E
 Æsop's Fables. A new version. By James. 4623E
 Ethiopia, Highlands of. By Harris. 2256-8B
 Afghanistan: Disasters. By Lady Sale. 541B
 - Sale's Brigade in. By Gleig. 3335B
 Affghans, Lost among. By Campbell. 2245B
 Afflicted, Comfort for. By Hall. 221A
 Affliction, Comfort in. By Buchanan. 130A
 Afloat and Ashore. By Cooper. 648-50, 3639E
 - in the Forest. By Reid. 2148, 2988E
 Africa. By Jameson, Wilson, and Murray. 2881B
 -- Mortimer. 702B
 - Central Travels. By Ainsworth. 2018, 2022B
 - Clapperton's Expedition. By Lander. 548, 600B
 - Country of the Dwarfs. Du Chaillu. 3405, 3406B
 - Discovery. By Murray. 79B
 - Eastern, Travels. By McLeod. 87-8B
 - Equatorial. By Du Chaillu. 2171, 2247B
 --- Leveson. 2380B
 - Journey to Lattakoo. By Campbell. 227-8J
 - Lion Killer in. By Gerard. 125J
 - Missionary Memorials. By Moister. 1206B
 - Modern Traveller. Conder. 1533, 1564, 1597, 2917B
 - North, Wanderings. By Hamilton. 182B
 - Residence at Sierra Leone. By Eastlake. 3343B
 - Scenes. By Marryatt. 2106B
 - South, Adventures. By Ainsworth. 2017, 2021B
 -- Missionary Labours. By Moffat. 135B
 -- Travels. By Campbell. 226J
 --- Livingstone. 91, 155, 1778, 1781B
 - Travels. By Park. 229J
 African Wanderings. By Werne. 796, 899B
 After-Business Jottings. By Bealey. 5691-2E
 After Dark. By Collins. 2965, 5211E
 Aga (Mrs.) Serf's Wife among the Mines of Siberia 2972E
 Against Wind and Tide. By Parr. 2909, 6299E
 Agapida (F. A.) Conquest of Granada. 1374-5, 2611B
 Agassiz (L.) Outlines of Comparative Physiology. 167D
 Agassiz (L. & Mrs.) Journey in Brazil. 2776B
 Agatha's Husband. By Muloch. 2185, 6363E
 Agathos. By Wilberforce. 709J
 Age of Great Cities. By Vaughan. 2320E
 - Present. By Warren. 6070E
- Agesilaus, Eulogy. By Xenophon. 256E
 Agincourt. By James. 2778, 2864, 2877E
 Agnes. By Oliphant. 4750-3-4E
 Agnes de Mansfeldt. By Grattan. 1143, 3301E
 Agnes Grey. By Brontë. 1016E
 Agnes Sorel. By James. 6730E
 Agnes of Sorrento. By Stowe. 671E
 Agony Point. By Pycroft. 2820E
 Agricola (C. J.) Life. By Tacitus. 909-10B
 Agricultural Chemistry. By Davy. 959D
 --- Johnston. 494D
 - Engineering. By Andrews. 389-90D
 Agriculture, Chemistry of. By Liebig. 17D
 --- Stockhardt. 1855. 160D
 - Modern. By Liebig. 1859. 1068D
 Agrippa von Nettesheim (H. C.) Life. By Morley. 550B
 Aguilar (G.) Days of Bruce. 2516E
 Ahn (F.) German Grammar. 2469-E
 Aidé (H.) Confidences: the Transcript of a Life. 3145E
 Aide-de-Camp. By Grant. 492-3, 492E
 Aids to Development. 2373E
- A method of mental and moral instruction, exemplified in conversations between a mother and her children.
- Aikin (J.) Calendar of the Seasons. 208D
 - Country round Manchester. 1795. 1B
 Aikin (J. & A. L.) Miscellaneous Pieces. 1775. 2432E
- On the province of Comedy. On Romances. Against Inconstancy in our Expectations. On the Pleasure derived from Objects of Terror. Sir Bertrand, &c.
- Aikin (J. & A. L.) Evenings at Home. 1034J
 Aimard (G.) Adventurers. 5121, 3527, 3551E
 - Bee Hunters. 3515, 5116, 5133, 5148-9E
 - Border Rifles. 3517, 3547-8, 5109, 5130E
 - Buccaneer Chief. 3526, 5138E
 - Flying Horseman. 3540, 5119-20E
 - Freebooters. 3538, 3549, 5131E
 - Gold Seekers. 3516, 3523, 3544-5, 5126E
 - Guide of the Desert. 3533, 5117, 5134E
 - Indian Chief. 3521-2, 3554, 5127, 5150E
 - Indian Scout. 3539, 3543E
 - Insurgent Chief. 3542, 5118E
 - Last of the Incas. 3525, 5111, 5136E
 - Pearl of the Andes. 3528, 3552, 5122E
 - Pirates of the Prairies. 3536, 5129E
 - Prairie Flower. 3524E
 - Queen of the Savannah. 3518, 5112, 5143E
 - Rebel Chief. 3519, 5114, 5142E
 - Red Track. 3529, 5139-40E
 - Smuggler Chief. 3520, 5110, 5135E
 - Stoneheart. 5132, 3530, 5115E
 - Stronghand. 3532, 5113, 5141E
 - Tiger Slayer. 3531, 5124-5E
 - Trail Hunter. 3537, 3553, 5128, 5146-7E
 - Trapper's Daughter. 3534, 5123E
 - Trappers of Arkansas. 3541, 3546, 5144-5, 5137E
 - White Scalper. 3535, 3550E
 Ainsworth (W. F.) All Round the World. 2016, 2020B
- An illustrated record of Voyages, Travels, and Adventures in all parts of the globe.
- Vol. 1.—Five Days at Jerusalem. Sicily as it is. China, Cochín China, and Japan. Islands of the Indian and Eastern Seas. Up and Down the Amoor. From Asia to America. Vancouver Islands. From the Atlantic to the Pacific. Cremation Ghat at Calcutta. M. Brun-Rollet, traveller on the Nile.
- Vol. 2.—Cuba and the Cubans. Search for the Franklin Expedition. Dalmatia. Galapagos Archipelago. Coral Islands. Maldiva Islands. Society Islands. Mount Athos and its Monasteries. Great Plains of North America. Travels and Sporting Adventures in Tropical South Africa. Steppes of Russia and the Caucasus. Morocco.
- Vol. 3.—North America. Barth's Travels in Central Africa. Missionary in Eastern Africa. Fiji and Fijians. Sources of the Nile. Voyage of Don G. Mastal, now Pope Plus IX., from Genoa to Santiago. Journey to the West Indies and to New Orleans. Australia.

- Vol. 4.—Trip to Norway. Sojourn in Tripoli. Russia. From Beyrout to Lebanon. Druses of Lebanon. Mexico and the Mexicans. New Caledonia. Tour in Portugal. Visit to Athens, Bermudas, West Indies, British Guiana, and Isthmus of Panama. Trip to Denmark.
- Ainsworth (W. H.) Anriol.....554, 3378E
 — Cardinal Pole4365, 4366-8E
 — Constable of the Tower558-60, 4373-5E
 — Crichton565-7, 568E
 — Flitch of Bacon549, 3377E
 — Guy Fawkes556, 557E
 — Hilary St. Ives4377-9E
 — James the Second580, 581-3E
 — John Law, the Projector551, 590, 4376E
 — Lancashire Witches...577, 578, 3379, 3380, 4380E
 — Lord Mayor of London.....550, 4369, 4370-2E
 — Mervyn Clitheroe584, 585E
 — Miser's Daughter.....586, 3375E
 — Myddleton Pomfret4356-8, 4359-61E
 — Old Court574-6, 4350-2, 4353-5E
 — Old St. Paul's573, 3376E
 — Ovingdean Grange.....552E
 — Rockwood3372E
 — St. James's571, 572E
 — Spanish Match4362-4E
 — Spendthrift553E
 — Star Chamber.....555E
 — Tower of London.....561, 3373E
 — Windsor Castle.....579, 589, 3374E
- Air. By Brewer.....478D
 Airy (G. B.) Magnetism. 1870982D
 Akerman (J. Y.) Legends of Old London. 3211, 2332B
 Alabama, Letters from. By Gosse.....859D
 Alarm to Unconverted Sinners. By Alleine.....911J
 Albattross. By Kingston5157E
 Albert (Prince Consort), Early Years of.....1054B
 Albert N'Yanza. By Baker.....1093B
 Albinus on Plato. Vol. VI.66A
 Alcoholic Liquors. By Carpenter.....2345E
 Aleinous on Plato. Vol. VI.66A
 Alcott (W. A.) Sabbath School as it Should be. 145A
 Alderson (M. A.) Steam and Steam Engine...1074D
 Aldrich (T. B.) Story of a Bad Boy.....456E
 Alec Forbes. By MacDonald3293-4E
 Aleppo to Jerusalem. By Maundrell. 1697....1076B
 Alexander (C. F.) Sunday Book of Poetry.....5661E
 Alexander (W. L.) Ancient British Church.....290J
 — Iona: Holy Island.....37, 38J
 Its early history and ecclesiastical and monumental ruins.
 Alexander the Great. Life43J
 — — — By Abbott.....128J
 Alexandria and Cairo. By Power.....2851B
 Alfieri (V.) Life and Works. By Charles.....774-5B
 — De la Tyrannie.....5271E
 Alford (H.) How to Study the New Testament..267-9A
 Alfred the Great. Life42J
 — — — By Asser.....975B
 — — — Hughes2402B
 — — — Pauli183, 983B
 Alfred in India: Scenes in Hindustan549J
 Alfred Hagart's Household. By Smith.....3217E
 Algebra. By Griffin892D
 — — Todhunter632D
 Algebra. Elements. By Haddon294D
 — — — Key. By Young.....295D
 — — — Smith891D
 — — — Wood565D
 — for Beginners. By Todhunter650D
 — Popular Educator2440, 2442, 4665E
 Algeria. By Morell. 1854.....1812B
 — Climate and Social Condition. By Edwards..1098B
 — Lion Hunting. By Gerard1839B
 — Residence. By Prus.....190B
 Algiers, French in. By Gordon.....3329B
 Alhambra. By Irving946-7, 3608E
 Alice. By Lytton697-700, 4256E
- Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. By Carroll.7041E
 Alice Montrose. By McIntosh.....7256E
 Alida; or, Town and Country3038, 4184-5E
 Alkalimetry. By Fresenius and Will963D
 All in the Wrong. By Hook1072, 1078-9E
 All Round the World2016-9, 2020-3B
 For Contents, see under Ainsworth (W. F.)
- All the Year Round. Dickens. Vols. I. to XXVI.
 Selection from the Contents:—
 Vol. 1.—The Royal Academy. The Island of Sardinia. Rice.
 Vol. 2.—Ereared Bread. Aerial Ships. Quack Cancer Curers. Gardens to Small Houses. Historical Storms. Law respecting Servants.
 Vol. 3.—Lancashire Mills. The Law of Attraction. Commercial Frauds. Confucius. Fallacies of Faith. The Law of Wills.
 Vol. 4.—Soundings in the Atlantic. Chinese Cookery. Houses and Modes of Living Five Hundred Years Ago. Seeds Carried by the Wind.
 Vol. 5.—Land Tenures. Manors and Manners. Cameos. Confectioners. Botany. Digestion. The Grand Jury.
 Vol. 6.—Machines for Agriculture. Australian Aborigines. Eden and Paradise. Justice in Russia. The Divine Right of Kings.
 Vol. 7.—Machinery at the Exhibition. English and Irish Juries. Light Wines. Gigantic Attraction. Inns of Court.
 Vol. 8.—Acorn Coffee. British Museum. Showers of Dust. Fire-flies. Dr. Johnson. Lancashire Cotton Distress.
 Vol. 9.—Marriage of the Prince of Wales. Forest Laws.
 Vol. 10.—Ballad Lore. Apparitions. Falling Stars. Grub Street Writers. Union is Strength.
 Vol. 11.—African Ants. Attorney and Barrister. Duties of the Chancellor of the Exchequer. The Promoters of Companies.
 Vol. 12.—Air. Armorial Bearings. Balloons. Light. Pure Water.
 Vol. 13.—Language First Spoken. Is Heat Motion? Light. Ether.
 Vol. 14.—Maid of Merry England. The Sun. Venezuela. Writing for Periodicals.
 Vol. 15.—Leeds. Yorkshire People. Paganini. Popular Delusions.
 Vol. 16.—Kit-Kat Club. Courts Martial. Genoa. The Guardians of the Poor.
 Vol. 17.—Manchester Peterloo. Constitution of the Irish Constabulary. Isle of Man. Advertising Quacks.
 Vol. 18.—Medical Degrees. The Emperor of Abyssinia. Dante and Petrarch.
 Vol. 19.—Language of Animals. Learned Boys. Magnetism Light. Nothing Like Example.
 New Series: Vol. 1. 1868.—Telegraphs under Government. Eider Ducks. Carnival Time in Brittany. Phenomena of Music. Gossip about Ireland.
 Vol. 2. 1869.—Burning Heretics. History of Caricature. French Courts of Justice. Traditions of Exeter. Timepieces of the Ancients.
 Vol. 3. 1869.—On a Few Old Songs. Some Italian Novelle. Beards and Moustaches. Bribery at Elections. Hurricanes. Shooting Stars.
 Vol. 4.—Magliabecchi and his Library. Language of Animals. E. M. Arndt. Fans at South Kensington Museum. Old Scores between France and Prussia. Industrial Exhibitions.
 Vol. 5.—Advertisements. Cromwell and Christmas. Ghost Stories. My Census Paper. Peace. Saltire. Sunday in Seven Dials. Vehmgericht.
 Vol. 6.—Books for Brides. Memory and Absence of Mind. Gift of Languages. British Museum Reading Room. Tichborne Family. Polarised Light. Somnambulists.
- Alla Giornata. By Bury1912, 1915E
 Allan (J. M.) Grins and Wrinkles. 1858.....7025E
 Allegories, Sacred. By Adams.....265A
 Alleine (J.) Alarm to Unconverted Sinners911J
 Allen (C. B.) Cottage Building453, 713D
 Allen (C. H.) Visit to Queensland.....2718B
 Allen (E.) Life. By Sparks. Vol. I.....764B
 Allen (J.) Battles of the British Navy. 171-2, 824-5B
 — Life of Lord Nelson1307, 1456B
 Allen (J.) State Churches and Christ's Kingdom. 161A
 Allen (W.) Life & Correspondence. Sherman. 328-30B
 Allingham (W.) Ballad Book.....5677E
 — Laurence Bloomfield in Ireland: a Poem...5621E
 Almanac, British Working Man's1035J
 — Companion to. By Hone.....3704E
 — Comic. By Cruikshank2817E
 — Perpetual Key to the. By Hone.....3706E
 Almeria.991, 998, 1988, 5185, 7209E

- Almorán and Hamet. By Hawkesworth2039E
 Almsgiving no Charity. By Defoe339E
 Alone. By Terhune3685E
 Alone in London. By Smith751J
 Alpha. By Dennys4674E
 Alpine Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers. By Ball1908B
 - Plants. By Macmillan2471B
 - Scenery. By Cheever3230B
 - Travel. By Tyndall2774B
 Alps, Nature in. By Tschudi761B
 - Israel of. By Muston877B
 Alroy. By Disraeli5020, 5030, 6806E
 Althaus (J.) Medical Electricity. 2nd ed.1261D
 Alton Locke. Kingsley. 6261, 6262, 6263, 6264, 6265E
 Alum Manufacture. Spence1115D
 Amari (M.) War of the Sicilian Vespers.....473-5B
 Amazon River, Banks. By Kingston5161E
 -- Voyage. By Edwards799, 3350B
 -- Naturalist on. By Bates3294B
 Amber Witch. By Meinhold1340, 3325B
 Amberhill. By Barrowcliffe2717, 2718E
 Ambition; or, the Prelate. By Smith6649E
 Amelia. By Fielding2034E
 America. By Baxter1458B
 -- Mortimer702B
 -- and Britain Relations. By Leavitt139C
 - British, History. By Murray2276-8, 2877-9B
 - Central. By Stephens65B
 - Colonies, Missionary in. By Abbot3342B
 - Discovery. By Kohl2185B
 - during the Civil War. By Russell2194B
 - Few Months in. By Robertson3196B
 - History. By Robertson238J, 382, 394B
 - Impressions. By Rose2432B
 - Irish in. By Maguire2865B
 - Life and Liberty. By Mackay....1909-10, 1977-8B
 - New. By Dixon. 18671059-60B
 - North. By Ainsworth2018, 2022B
 --- Dennys2436B
 --- Trollope. 18622000-1, 2090-1B
 -- Every Day Life. By Ballantyne188B
 -- Indians. By Mogridge245-6J
 -- Modern Traveller1536, 1567, 1600, 2929B
 -- Plains. By Ainsworth2017, 2021B
 -- to the Polar Seas. By Barrow28B
 -- Travels. By Hall597-9B
 --- Lyell1045-6B
 -- Wilds. By Lanman798B
 - Northern Coasts of. By Tytler1772, 2681B
 - People of. By Olmsted2149B
 - Poets and Poetry. By Griswold48E
 - Rocks of. By Catlin. 18701041D
 - Slave States in. By Olmsted136, 3290B
 - South, Reminiscences. By Hawkshaw827B
 -- Coast Survey. By Fitz-Roy23-7B
 - Things as they are. By Chambers.....3135B
 - Travels. By Finch. 183372B
 --- Humboldt. 1799-1804812-4B
 --- Philips242J
 - United States, Travels. By Warburton2910-1B
 American Biography. Conducted by Sparks..764, 1282B
 Vol. 1.—Life of John Stark, by E. Everett; Charles B. Brown, by W. H. Prescott; Richard Montgomery, by John Armstrong; Ethan Allen, by Jared Sparks.
 Vol. 2.—Life of Alexander Wilson, by W. B. O. Peabody; Captain John Smith, by George S. Hillard.
 Vol. 3.—Life of Benedict Arnold, by J. Sparks.
 Vol. 4.—Life of Anthony Wayne, by J. Armstrong; Sir Henry Vane, by C. W. Upham.
 Vol. 5.—Life of John Elliot, by Dr. Convers Francis.
 Vol. 6.—Life of William Pinkney, by Dr. H. Wheaton; William Ellery, by E. T. Channing; Cotton Mather, by W. B. O. Peabody.
 Vol. 7.—Life of Sir W. Phips, by F. Bowen; Israel Putnam, by Oliver W. B. Peabody; Lucretia M. Davidson, by Miss Sedgwick; David Rittenhouse, by Dr. J. Benwick.
 Vol. 8.—Life of Jonathan Edwards, by S. Miller; David Brainerd, by W. B. O. Peabody.
 Vol. 9.—Life of Baron Steuben, by F. Bowen; Sebastian Cabot, by C. Hayward; William Eaton, by C. C. Felton.
 Vol. 10.—Life of Robert Fulton, by Dr. J. Benwick; Joseph Warren, by Dr. J. Everett; Henry Hudson, by H. R. Cleveland; Father Marquette, by J. Sparks. General Index to the Ten Volumes.
 Second Series.—Vol. 1.—Life of Robert Cavalier de la Salle, by J. Sparks; Patrick Henry, by Dr. A. H. Everett.
 Vol. 2.—Life of James Otis, by F. Bowen; James Oglethorpe, by W. B. O. Peabody.
 Vol. 3.—Life of John Sullivan, by Oliver W. B. Peabody. The Administration of Jacob Leisler, by C. F. Hoffmann. Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon, by W. Ware. Life of John Mason, by G. E. Ellis.
 Vol. 4.—Life of Roger Williams, by W. Gammell; Timothy Dwight, by Dr. W. B. Sprague; Count Pulaski, by J. Sparks.
 Vol. 5.—Life of Count Rumford, by Dr. J. Renwick; Zebulon Montgomery Pike, by H. Whiting; Samuel Gorton, by J. M. Mackie.
 Vol. 6.—Life of Ezra Stiles, by Dr. J. L. Kingsley; John Fitch, by C. Whittlesey; Anne Hutchinson, by G. E. Ellis.
 Vol. 7.—Life of John Ribault, by J. Sparks; Sebastian Rale, by Dr. C. Francis; William Palfrey, by Dr. J. G. Palfrey.
 Vol. 8.—Life of Charles Lee, by J. Sparks; Joseph Reed, by H. Reed.
 Vol. 9.—Life of Leonard Calvert, by G. W. Burnap; Samuel Ward, by W. Gammell. Memoir of Thomas Posey, by J. Hall.
 Vol. 10.—Life of Nathaniel Greene, by G. W. Greene.
 Vol. 11.—Life of Stephen Decatur, by A. S. Mackenzie.
 Vol. 12.—Life of Edward Preble, by Lorenzo Sabine; William Penn, by G. E. Ellis.
 Vol. 13.—Life of Daniel Boone, by J. M. Peck; Benjamin Lincoln, by F. Bowen.
 Vol. 14.—Life of John Ledyard, the American Traveller, by J. Sparks.
 Vol. 15.—Life of William Richardson Davie, by F. M. Hubbard; Samuel Kirkland, by S. L. Lothrop. General Index to the Volumes of the Second Series.
 American Churches, &c. By Balme312B
 - Continent before Columbus. By Robinson...166B
 - Democrat. By Cooper48C
 - Engineering. By Stevenson. 1859.....757D
 - Facts. By Putnam125C
 - Indian: Missions244J
 -- Life, Traits of884B
 - Men and Manners. By Hamilton435B
 - Missionary Memorial. By Worcester.....1802B
 - Notes. By Dickens. 480-5B, 385, 386, 6479, 6480E
 - Rebellion. Speeches. By Beecher. 1864.....170C
 - Slave Code. By Goodell313, 1339B
 - Society, Sketches of2190B
 - Spiritualisms. By Hardinge434A
 Among my Books. By Lowell4669, 4673E
 Amos Clark. By Phillips8814-E
 Amsterdam Exhibition of Domestic Economy....70C
 Amusements for Boys. By Routledge191, 648D
 Amusing, Art of. By Bellew1201D
 Amy Herbert. By Sewell4780-1E
 Amy Moss. By St. John851E
 Analysis, Qualitative. By Galloway. 1858962D
 - Technical. By Bolley. 1857182D
 Analytical Geometry. By Hann291D
 - Statics. By Todhunter. 1866659D
 Anam. Mod. Traveller1524, 1571, 1588, 2920B
 Anastasius. By Hope1160-1E
 Anatomy, Artistic: Cattle & Sheep. By Hawkins. 762D
 -- Horse. By Hawkins762D
 -- Man. By Warren762D
 Anatomy of Melancholy. By Burton136-7A
 Anchors of Ships. By Cotsell311D
 Ancient Britons: a Tale467E
 - History2353B
 Ancients, Wisdom of. By Bacon.....49, 51E
 Andersen (H. C.) Improvisatore....1184, 1185, 1186E
 - In Spain2713B
 - Sand-hills of Jutland8972E
 - Story of My Life, 1805-46.....1349B
 - To Be, or Not to Be?3970, 3971E
 Anderson (J.) Course of Creation. 1850.....64D
 1.—Geology of Scotland.
 2.—Geology of England.
 3.—France and Switzerland, &c. General Principles.

- Anderson (J.) Women of the Puritan Times. .2187-8B
 Anderson (R.) Modern Geography. 18582487E
 Anderson (W.) Blanche, the Huguenot7016E
 - Self-made Men2285B
 Andes and Rocky Mountains. By Catlin2483B
 - Journeys. By Head.3345B
 Andrayne (A.) Memoirs of a Prisoner of State. .3152B
 An account of the author's captivity in the Fortress of
 Spielberg, 1822-3.
 Andreini (G. B.) Adam: a Sacred Drama136E
 Andrew Deverell. By Beach3268E
 Andrews (A.) Eighteenth Century. 1856.2196B
 Notes on the manners and customs of last century in
 England.
 - History of British Journalism, to 18552248-9B
 Andrews (G. H.) Agricultural Engineering. .389, 390D
 Andromeda, and other Poems. By Kingsley5587E
 Anecdote Biography. By Timbs2950B
 Anecdotes, Century of, 1760-1860. Timbs. .2359-60B
 - By Gronow3157B
 - and Incidents.321-323J
 Admonitions. Christian Conduct. Christian Graces.
 Christian Intercourse. Holy Scriptures. Interposition
 of Providence. Moral and Christian Duties. Religious
 Tracts. Remarkable Interviews. Sunday Schools.
 - Literary and Scientific. By Keddle2835-6B
 - of Upper Ten Thousand. By Berkeley. .1126, 3123B
 Anecdotiana; or, a Library of Anecdote1132B
 Angelina. By Edgeworth5181, 7205E
 Angler, Complete. By Walton and Cotton. .110, 206D
 - in Canada. By Lanman.528B
 - - the Lake District. By Davy227D
 Angler's Rambles. By Jesse870D
 Anglo-Indian Life. By Marryat2393B
 Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, to A.D. 11541131B
 Anglo-Saxons, Eminent, Lives of40, 41J
 Illustrating the dawn of Christianity and civilization in
 Britain.
 - History. By Miller. 1850.779, 822B
 Angus (J.) Hand-book of the English Tongue. .2481E
 Animal Kingdom. By Tomlinson.553J
 - Life, Curiosities of.606, 607J
 - - Studies. By Lewes.549D
 - Physiology. By Carpenter500D
 - - Chambers641D
 - Traits and Characteristics. By Wood.879D
 Animals and Birds. By Brown928D
 - Book of. Mammalia588J
 - Classification. By Swainson281, 703D
 - Comparisons of Structure608J
 - Domesticated. By Roberts611, 612D
 - God's Power in Creation of. By Kirby.71-2A
 - Habits and Instincts. By Swainson274-D
 - in Menageries. By Swainson274D
 - Instinct. By Bingley609J
 - Natural History of. By Buffon.33-52D
 - - By Gosse886D
 - Reasoning Power. By Watson211D
 - Wild. By Roberts613, 614D
 Animated Nature, History of. Goldsmith. .10, 834-6D
 Anley (C.) Earlswood.3252E
 Anna Ross. By Kennedy1006J
 Annals of Christian Martyrdom279, 280J
 - - a Quiet Neighbourhood3292, 4489E
 - - an Eventful Life. By Dasent5889, 5390E
 - - the Parish. By Galt1658E
 - - - Poor. By Richmond.882J
 Anne Hereford. By Wood3476E
 Anne of Geirstein. .1280, 1283, 1563, 1566, 1623, 3713-4E
 Annie Foster: a Story for School Girls993J
 Annie Sherwood; or, Scenes at School995J
 Anslem (Saint). By Church2401B
 Anson (G.) Voyage Round the World, 1740-4. .2678B
 Ansted (D. T.) Geological Gossip510D
 Ansted (D. T.) Geological Science. 18598
 - Great Stone Book of Nature51
 Anteros. By Lawrence504
 Anstey (C.) New Bath Guide: Poems. 1768. .563
 Anthology, Greek26
 Anthony (L.) Traits of Private Life1995, 199
 Anti-Corn Law League. Prentice. .196, 1819, 188
 Antipodes, Gallop. By Shaw.203
 Antiquary. By Scott1586-7, 1637, 3730
 Antiquities, English. By Eccleston. 1847.18
 - Popular, of Britain. By Brand1033
 Antiquity, Peeps into. By Tytler215
 Antonina. By Collins296
 Antoninus (M. A.) By Farrar239
 Anxious Inquirer. By James9
 Aphorisms, Collection of71
 Apocalyptic Sketches. By Cumming.12
 Apophthegms. By Bacon.49, 5
 Apostles, History, &c.34
 - of Medieval Europe. By Maclear239
 Apparition of Mrs. Veal. By Defoe.33
 Apprentice; or, Hints to Youth657, 66
 Apuleius, on Plato. Vol. VI.6
 Aquarium, Book of. By Hibberd34
 Arab, The20
 Arabella Stuart. By James.283
 Arabia. By Crichton1967, 228
 - Modern Traveller1517, 1576, 1581, 292
 Arabian Days and Nights. By Power285
 - Night's Entertainment2088-9, 402
 Arabs in Spain. By Conde955-
 Arago (F.) History of My Youth80
 Archer (T.) Madam Prudence & other Tales. 1418-1
 - Terrible Sights of London2554, 286
 Arches, &c. By Bland. 186774
 Archie Lovell. By Edwards509
 Architectural Modelling. By Richardson74
 Architecture. By Vitruvius. 1860734
 - and Painting. By Ruskin. 1854107-8
 - Anglican Church. By Barr. 1842326, 33
 - Bird. By Rennie269-70, 336D, 621-
 - Design. By Garbett. 1850387, 73
 - English. By Rickman80
 - Gothic. By Schlegel371
 - Grecian. By Aberdeen. 186073
 - Glossary. By Parker. 186980
 - Gothic. By Paley. 184638
 - - Parker. 186779
 - Insect. By Rennie285-7
 - Naval. By Peake. 185530
 - Popular Educator2440, 2442, 466
 - Rudimentary. By Leeds394-7
 - Works of Eminent Masters.407
 - of the Heavens. By Nichol. 18513
 Arctic Expedition. By Simmonds. 1851227
 - Explorations. By Kane. 1853-52
 - Land Expedition. By Buck35-
 - Regions. By Scoresby24
 - - Simmonds. 18571459, 245
 - Voyage. By Lyon. 1821-3.34
 - Seas, Expedition, 1850. By Snow53
 - Voyage. By McClintonck. 1857-93
 - Travels. 184825
 An account of the several land expeditions to deter-
 mine the geography of the northern part of the American co-
 tinent to the present time.
 - Voyages, 1818-20248-
 With an account of the Esquimaux people.
 Arculf. Travels in Palestine. By Wright.108
 Arendts (C.) Practical Aids to Study.60
 Natural History, Botany, Geology, Mineralogy, a
 Technology.
 Areopagitica. By Milton.51
 A speech for the liberty of unlicensed printing.

Argosy Magazine. 1869-71. In progress.

Vol. 7.—*Auguries. Incident in Byron's Life.* Cervantes. Mad. De Sévigne. M. G. Agnesi.

Vol. 8.—*Ariosto. Byron's Daughter. Christmas Carols. Handful of Pansies. Something about Diamonds.*

Vol. 9.—*Dante. Remarkable Experience in Psychology. Social Shams. Female Education. West Country Superstition.*

Vol. 10.—*About Coral. Joan of Arc. Beethoven. Music in England.*

Vol. 11.—*Going Out to the Diamond Fields. Of Hope. On Cameos. On Mosaic. Petrarch. Wives and Loves of Celebrated Men.*

Argyll (Duke of). *Reign of Law* 4677-8E

The Supernatural. Law: its Definitions. Contrivance arising out of the Reign of Law, exemplified in the Machinery of Fight. Creation by Law. Law in the Realm of Mind. Law in Politics.

Aristophanes. *Comedies; literally translated.* .270-1EAristotle. *Metaphysics.* 1857 58A— *Nicomachean Ethics.* 1853 57A— *Organon; or, Logical Treatises.* 1853 59, 60A— *Politics and Economics.* 1853 28C

Arithmetic. By Arman. 1866 670-1D

— *Girdlestone.* 1870 802D— *Haddon* 672-3D— *Young.* 1856 427-8D— *Equational.* By Hipsley. 1854 429, 674D— *Popular Educator* 2440, 2442, 4663E— *Technical.* By Merrifield. 1872 894D— *Treatise.* By Lardner. 1834 443, 701D

Armada. By Collins 2969, 5210E

Arman (A.) *Haddon's Rudimentary Arithmetic.* 672-3D— *Ready Reckoner for Land.* 1862 746D— *Stepping Stone to Arithmetic, and Key* 670-1D

Arm-Chair in the Smoking Room 2819E

Fiction, Anecdote, Humour, and Fancy, "for dreamy half hours." Being articles reprinted from "London Society."

Armenians. By Mac Farlane 1902E

Arminius. By Smith 1734B

Armitage (J.) *History of Brazil.* 1808-31. .1049-50B

Armour and Arms. By Lacombe 2441B

Armourer of Paris. By Smith 1103-5, 4313E

Armoury in Manchester Exhibition. 1857 504-D

Arms and Armour. By Lacombe 2441B

Armstrong (C. F.) *Perils by Sea and Land.* .6626E— *Pirates of the Foam.* .6625E— *Queen of the Seas* 6627EArmstrong (R.) *Steam Boilers.* 1850-56 303D

Army, British, Campaigns. By Gleig 3352B

— *Reform.* By Brinckman. 1862 3193BArnad (H.) *History of the Waldenses* 289BArnold (B.) *Life.* By Sparks. Vol. III. .764, 1232BArnold (M.) *St. Paul and Protestantism* 326AArnold (T.) *History of Rome, to 183 B.C.* .314-6B— *Manual of English Literature.* 1296E

Arnold Leslie; or, a Working Man's Experience. 993J

Arrah Neill. By James 2833, 2868, 2871E

Arrows in the Dark 3148E

Art and Nature under an Italian Sky. Dunbar. 3053B

— *Science, Contact between.* By Wiseman 4672E— *Decorative.* 4077E— *Galleries in London.* By Jameson 99-101D— *in Great Britain.* By Graham. 1871. .7597E— *Lectures.* By Ruskin. 1870 803D— *Lessons.* By Harding 13D— *Magazine of* 4076E— *Museum.* By Lardner. 1854. .132-7D

Art Treasures Exhibition, 1857, Handbooks. .504-D

Artemus Ward. By Browne 2379*, 4630E

Arthur, Morte. By Malory 2566B

Arthur (T. S.) *Lessons in Life* 1165E— *Off-hand Sketches* 1164E— *Orange Blossoms* 6654E— *Seed Time and Harvest* 1164E— *Temperance Tales* 1163EArthur (T. S.) *Ten Nights in a Bar-Room* 1162E— *Two Wives* 1165EArthur (W.) *The Successful Merchant* 2164B

Being a memoir of Samuel Budgett.

Arthur Blane. By Grant 2744-5, 4932E

Arthur O'Leary. By Lever 1754, 2074E

Artillery, Field. By Taubert. 1836 751D

Artistic Anatomy: Cattle and Sheep. Hawkins. 762D

— *Horse.* By Hawkins 762D— *Man.* By Warren 762D

Artists, British. By Thornbury. 1861 . 2131, 2138B

Arts, Fine, Discourses on. By Reynolds 1115D

Arts, Useful: their Birth and Development. 874D

With a sketch of the history of the Great Exhibition of 1851, Examples of Industry in the Useful Arts, and an Essay on the Goodness of God in their Progress.

Arvisenet (C.) *Duties of Fathers and Mothers.* .192A

Ascanio. By Dumas 2561E

Ashango Land. By Du Chailu. 1867 995B

Ashworth (H.) *Lancashire & the Cotton Manuf.* .200C— *Tour in the United States. Cuba, and Canada.* .1972BAshworth (J.) *Tales from Humble Life.* .7111E, 513J— *Walks in Canaan* 485A

Asia. By Mortimer. 1852 701, 1011B

— *Central: Travels.* By Vambery. 1863 2438B— *Christian Researches.* By Buchanan 446B— *Minor.* By Conder 1516, 1580, 2934B— *Travels.* By Van Lennep. 3181-2B— *Travels* 218, 219, 220J

Aspen Court. By Brooks 2930E

Aspenwold 3709E

Asser (Bishop). Alfred the Great 975B

Assyria. By Gosse 374B

— *Vaux.* 926B— *Travels.* By Fletcher 3153-4BAston (J.) *Lancashire Gazetteer.* 1822 2025B

Astoria. By Irving 460-3B

Astronomical Geography. By Willard 457D

Astronomer, Practical. By Dick. 1845 59D

Astronomy. By Dunkin 30D

— *Ferguson.* 1806 1069-71D— *Leitch* 573D— *Schoedler* 819D— *Anglo-Saxon Treatise.* By Wright 990D— *and Natural Theology.* By Whewell 68, 73A— *Revelation.* By Chalmers. 38A— *Fuel of the Sun.* By Williams. 1870 864D— *Manual.* By Galbraith and Houghton. 636D— *Nautical.* By Jeans 305D— *Rosser* 563D— *Young* 719D— *Observational.* Edited by Slugg 856D

A guide to the use of the telescope.

— *Outlines.* By Herschel 564, 698D— *Practical.* By Breen 58D— *Recreations.* By Tomlinson 60D— *Rudimentary.* By Main. 388D— *Stars and Telescope.* By Slugg 490-D— *Transit of Venus across the Sun.* By Horrox. .2948B— *without Mathematics.* By Denison 168D— *Wonders.* By Milner 27D

At the Back of the North Wind. MacDonald. .4497E

Athenæum Journal. 1868-71. In progress.

January to June, 1868.—Aerostation. Fictitious Names. International Copyright. Royal Library at Copenhagen. National Honours and their Noblest Claimants. On Ireland's List of the Writings of Hazlitt, Hunt, and Lamb. Prince Henry of Portugal. Forest of Rossendale. Naphtha Found in the Caucasus. Evils Resulting from Bowing. Story of a Blind Inventor. Patent Office Library. Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia. Holbein and his Times. Schools and Universities on the Continent. Origin of the Four Gospels.

July to December, 1868.—Air Beds in the Olden Time. Cleveland Dialect. Diarrhoea and Cholera. History of American Manufactures. Lacordaire. History of Medicine. Milton Epitaph. Deep-Sea Dredging. Goethe and

his Friends. Turf Frauds. Casuistry. Great Unwashed. Quakerism. Researches in the Art of Getting On. Titles of Books. Use of Words. Search after Livingstone. Turkey under Abdul Aziz. Rites of the Greco-Russian Church.

January to June, 1869.—Educational Use of Fairy Tales. Pascal Forgeries. Remains of Voltaire. Pre-Glacial Man. Caesar's Landing Place. John Keble. Brazil and the River Plate. Billiards. Ghel, the City of the Simple. Hans Breitmann. Habitation of Abram. Sinai Rock Inscriptions. Pre-Historic Nations. The Dauphin of France. Smoking and Drinking. Taxation of the United Kingdom. Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage. Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs. Name of Liverpool. Birmingham Free Libraries. Pascal Forgeries. Industries of Scotland. W. S. Landor. Lancashire: its Puritanism and Nonconformity. Tischendorf's New Testament. Subjection of Women.

July to December, 1869.—Chines Discoveries in America. Feeling the Pulse by Telegraph. Origin of Religious Belief. Rules for Verifying Dates. Yachts. Celtic Language and Literature. Social Life in China. Ram of Derby. Spelling Reform. Book about Roses. Ethnology of India. Factitious Blood of S. Januarius. Substitution of Similars. Vaccination. Origin of Species. Spectrum Analysis. Character of Jesus. Spiritualism. Geometry of the Circle. Jeremiah Horrox.

January to June, 1870.—American Socialisms. Manufacture of Autographs. History of Guilds. Modern Buddhist. Printing in China. Method of Embalming. Families of Speech. Private Life of Galileo. Moabite Stone. Character of Theophrastus. Comparative Longevity in Man. Rosicrucians. Chinese Grammar. The Magyars. Other Worlds than Ours. Tibetan Literature. Anatomy of the Horse. Spinoza. Stoics, Epicureans, and Sceptics. Charterhouse. Entozoa. Copyright. Epigrammatists.

July to December, 1870.—Lancashire Dialect. Terrible Sights of London. Traditions of West Cornwall. Chaucer's Astrolabe. Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Essex Manorial Customs. Life of Palmerston. Law of Copyright. Founders of the British Museum. Ramayana. Utilitarian Philosophy. English Coins. Social State of Ireland in the Sixteenth Century. Man in the Iron Mask. Agricultural Labourer. Presbyter Johannes. Freiligrath's Poems. History of the Doctrine of the Deity of Jesus Christ. Buddhaghosa's Parables. Voltaire. Laws of Verse. Savonarola. Legend of Holger. Manufacture of Beetroot Sugar. Field Flowers. Primitive Man. Grave Mounds. The Deaf and Dumb. Working under Pressure. Amazons and the Georgians.

January to June, 1871.—Schools for the People. National Debts. Dutch Republics of South Africa. Hernando Cortes. On the Rebus. Pauperism. Lord of Lorne. Turkish Harems. Mechanism in Thought and Morals. Shepherd of Hermas. Village Communities in East and West. Tales of Old Japan. Dogs and their Doings. Representative Government. Eastern Criticism of the Ladies of the West. Rights of Authors. Utilization of Sewage. Diseases of the Heart among Soldiers. Bees. Present State of Pompeii. Earliest Notice of Shakspeare as a Poet.

Athenæus, Diepnsophists. Tr. by Yonge 261-3E

Conversations on different subjects between Galen, Ulpian, and other guests, at a banquet given at the house of Laurentius, a noble Roman of the time; including an account of the gigantic ship, built by Ptolomæus Philopater, extracted from a lost work of Callixenus of Rhodes, and many particulars respecting the social life of the Ancients, and especially of their food.

Athens and Attica. By Wordsworth 2565B

— Government. By Xenophon 256E

— Grandeur and Decay 944B

— Primæval History. By Plato. Vol. II. 62A

— Rise and Fall. By Lytton 142-3B

— Visit. By Ainsworth 2019, 2023B

— Modern, Edinburgh. By Mudie 1341B

Atherton, By Mitford 4232E

Athos, Mount. By Ainsworth 2017, 2021B

Atilla. By James 2860E

Atkinson (J. C.) Sketches in Natural History... 883D

With an Essay on Reason and Instinct.

Atlas of European States. 1867 247

Atmosphere. By Dick 51

Atmospheric Electricity. By Tomlinson 55

Attaché. By Halliburton 3235-

Atterbury (F.) Biography. By Macaulay. 1934, 261

Attica and Athens. By Wordsworth 256

Attractive Man. By Trollope 384

Aubrey Conyers. By Stewart 5392-

Auerbach (B.) Clock Maker 5087-

— Florian and Crescenz 5081-

— Joseph in the Snow 508

— On the Heights 5083-

Augustus Cæsar. By Bacon 49, 5

Auldjo (J.) Ascent of Mont Blanc, 1827 76

Aunt Margaret's Trouble. By Trollope 47

Aunt Upton. By Mogridge 99

Aurelius Antoninus (M.) By Farrar 239

Auriol. By Ainsworth 554, 337

Aurora Floyd. Braddon. 1783, 3209, 6526, 6544, 656

Aurora Leigh: a Poem. By Browning 5554-

Austen (J.) Emma 3312, 6224-5-

— Mansfield Park 6233-

— Northanger Abbey 3321, 6227-

— Pride and Prejudice 3311, 6230-

— Sense and Sensibility 3320, 6221-2-

Austin (Mrs.) Germany, from 1760 to 1814 65

Austin Elliot. By Kingsley 471

Australasia. Emigrant's Guide. By Baird 9

Australia. By Davis 276

— Mortimer 70

— and its Settlements 274, 27

— Bush Life. By Haygarth 799, 834

— — — Rowcroft 2511-

— Gold Fields of. By Earp 1461

— Finder 278

— Our Cousins in. By Massary 1128-

— Social Life. By Massary. 1861 199

— South. By Forster. 1866. 105

— Three Colonies. By Sidney 11

— Visit 248

— Wesleyan Deputation. By Young 318

— Victoria as I found It. By Brown 217

— What we Did in It. By Earp 146

Australian Colonies. By Hughes 80

— — — Milner 276

— Life. By Clacy 426

Austria. By Kohl 27

— Hodee of. By Cox 1019-2

Austrian Dungeons in Italy. By Orsini 271, 54

Authors, Book of. By Russell 326

Autobiography of a Soldier 14

The experience of an Englishman in the United States Army.

Autocrat of the Breakfast Table 2438, 463

Autonyms and Synonyms. By Smith 249

Autumn Holidays. By Boyd 290

— Sights in 58

Avila Hope 7031-

Axon (W. E. A.) Black Knight of Ashton 80

Being an account of a visit to Ashton-under-Lyne witness the annual riding of the Black Lad, with so tales and songs by the way.

Ayesha. By Morier 1134-

Aylmer (F.) A Cruise in the Pacific 2172-

Ayrshire Legates. By Galt 1658-

Aytoun (W. E.) Bon Gaultier's Book of Ballads. 567

— Memoir. By Martin 44

BABBAGE (C.) Economy of Machinery. 226, 383D

Baby Worlds. By Gumpach 1082D

Babylon and Euphrates 208J

— Nineveh. By Layard 320, 321B

Bachelor Kings of England. By Strickland 225

Bachelor of the Albany. By Savage 837-4

Back (Capt.) Arctic Land Expedition 35

Backhouse (J.) Visit to the Mauritius 201

Backwood Rangers. By St. John847E
 Backwoods of Canada. By Traill.....1280, 1716B
 Backwoodsman. By Wrazall2291B
 Bacon (Lord) Advancement of Learning50, 52E
 - and his Writings. By Craik4654E
 - English History. 1433-1509.....282B
 - Essays: Moral, Economical, &c.....53, 4069E

Truth. Death. Unity in Religion. Revenge. Adversity. Simulation and Dissimulation. Parents and Children. Marriage and Single Life. Envy. Love. Great Place. Boldness. Goodness of Nature. Nobility. Seditions and Troubles. Atheism. Superstition. Travel. Empire. Counsel. Delays. Cunning. Wisdom for a Man's Self. Innovations. Dispatch. Seeming Wise. Friendship. Expense. True Greatness. Regimen of Health. Suspicion. Of Discourse. Plantations. Riches. Prophecies. Ambition. Masques and Triumphs. Nature in Men. Customs and Education. Fortune. Usury. Youth and Age. Beauty. Deformity. Building. Gardens. Negotiating. Followers and Friends. Suitors. Studies. Faction. Ceremonies and Respects. Praise. Vain Glory. Honour and Reputation. Judicature. Anger. Vicissitude of Things. Fame.

- Memoir and Selections from his Writings47E
 - Moral and Historical Works49, 51E

Essays. Counsels, Civil and Moral. Apophthegms. Ornamenta Rationalia; or, Elegant Sentences. Short Notes for Civil Conversation. The Wisdom of the Ancients: a series of Mythological Fables. New Atlantis: a Model of a College instituted for the Interpreting of Nature. History of the Reigns of Henry VII., Henry VIII., and Queen Elizabeth. Praise of Henry, Prince of Wales. History of Great Britain. Julius Caesar. Augustus Caesar.

- New Atlantis. 18383281B
 - not the Writer of Shakspeare's Plays. Townsend.2435E
 - Physical and Metaphysical Works. 185650E

The Great Instauration; or, Advancement of Learning, in nine books. Novum Organum; or, Precepts for the Interpretation of Nature.

- Thoughts on Holy Scripture. 1862412A

Bacon (N.) Memoir of. By Ware. Vol. III.1234B

Bad Boy, Story of. By Aldrich456E

Baden. Cruise in the "Undine." 1854990B

Baddington Peerage. By Sala4305E

Bagatelles. By Franklin101E

Bage (R.) Barham Downs1806E

- James Wallace1804E

- Man as he is not2057E

- Memoirs. By Scott1214E

- Mount Henneth1805E

Bagster (S.) Management of Bees348D

Bailey (H.) Liturgy compared with the Bible....22A

Bailey (S.) Formation of Opinions. 182642A

- Nature of Value. 1825.....26C

- Pursuit of Truth23A

Baillie (Rev. J.) Life Studies. 1857.....2382B

Biographies of Bunyan, Tersteegen, Montgomery, Perthes, and Miss Winslow.

- Memoir of Alex. Paterson. 18582347B

Baines (E.) History of Lancashire. 1868-702-3B

The biographical department by W. R. Whetton. New edition, revised and completed by John Harland and the Rev. B. Herford.

- Lakes of Cumberland, &c.....861B

- Life1846B

- Manufacturing Districts. 18432416E

An account of the social, educational, and religious state of Yorkshire, Lancashire, and Cheshire.

- Vandois of Piedmont.....791B

Baird (H. M.) Modern Greece. 1856265B

Baird (J.) Emigrant's Guide to Australasia.....96C

- Management of Health693D

Baird (R.) Reformation in Italy, 1517-1700.....1803B

Including the History and prospects of the Waldenses.

Baker (S. W.) Albert N'Yanza1093-4B

Explorations of the Sources of the Nile.

- Cast Up by the Sea3229, 3230E

- Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia.....3353B

Baker (T.) Mechanism, Elements434, 711D

-- and Machine Tools.....755D

Baker (T.) Land and Engineering Surveying ..409D

- Mathematical Theory of Steam Engine756D

- Mensuration and Engineering432D

- Statics and Dynamics423D

- Subterraneous Surveying745D

Bakewell (F. C.) Great Facts2366, 3203B

A popular history and description of the most remarkable inventions during the present century, including photography, electric telegraph, gas-lighting, lithography, Nasmyth hammer, centrifugal pumps, &c.

- Manual of Electricity.....109D

Balance of Power in Europe. By Leckie69C

Balkan, Journey. By Keppel.....2809-10B

Balderscourt. By Adams668E

Balfour (J. H.) Manual of Botany138D

Ball (C.) History of the Indian Mutiny2805B

Ball (J.) Bookkeeping430D

Ball (J.) Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers1908B

A series of excursions by members of the Alpine Club.

Ballad Book. By Allingham5677E

Ballads. By Thackeray6052E

- Bon Gaultier's. By Martin.....5676E

- Early. Edited by Bell.....913E

- of England and Scotland. By Roberts5674E

-- Lancashire. By Harland.....3590, 3591, 3592E

-- Scotland. Edited by Mackay3597E

Ballantyne (R. M.) Coral Island4865E

- Deep Down: a Tale of Cornish Mines4861-2E

- Dog Crusoe and his Master4866E

- Erling the Bold4863E

- Fighting the Flames4871E

- Gorilla Hunters4864E

- Hudson's Bay.....188B

A representation of everyday life in the wilds of North America.

- Iron Horse4870E

- Red Eric4868E

- Ungava4867E

- World of Ice4869E

Balloons. By Franklin105E

Balm of Gilead. By Hall220A

Balme (J. R.) American Churches, &c. 1863312B

Baltic and White Sea. By Milner. 1854119B

- Gates, Shores, &c. By Milner. 1854.....2260B

- Letters from. By Eastlake3324B

- "Rob Roy" on. By Macgregor2447B

- Shores. By Hill349B

Balzac (H. de.) Daddy Goriot3146, 6640, 6641E

Bamford (S.) Early Days1884B, 118, 119, 120J

An autobiography in which the writer carries his narrative up to that period when his "Passages in the Life of a Radical" commence. The author was born in the town of Middleton, near Manchester, 23rd February, 1788.

- Life of a Radical, 1816-21715, 1356, 2509B

- Walks in South Lancashire1657B

Ban de la Roche; or, Poor and Happy.....1012J

Bancroft (G.) History of United States. 106, 679, 740B

Bandolero. By Reid2146, 2987E

Banfield (T. C.) Industry of the Rhine74, 75C

Vol. 1.—Agriculture, embracing a view of the Social Condition of the Rural Population.

Vol. 2.—Manufactures, and those Employed therein.

Banim (J. & M.) Bit o' Writin'.....4993E

- Boyne Water4997E

- Canvassing4992E

- Conformists4996E

- Crohoore of the Billhook4994, 4998E

- Croppy4995E

- Denounced; or, the Last Baron of Crana4996E

- Father Connell5002E

- Fetches4991E

- Ghost Hunter4999E

- Mayor of Windgap4992E

- Peep o' Day4994, 4998E

- Peter of the Castle4991E

- Smuggler5000-1E

- Banker's Wife. By Gore6011E
 Banking House. By Phillips3674E
 Banks (J.) Life of Oliver Cromwell. 17392358E
 Banks and Banking. By Evans. 1864122C
 Banks of the Amazon. By Kingston. 18725161E
 Bannister (J. T.) Survey of the Holy Land2825B
 Baptism. By Kable. 1868139A
 -- Smithson. 1864253A
 Barbara's History. By Edwards3118-20E
 Barbary, Travels. By Jackson. 18202823B
 -- Western. By Hay3324B
 Barber's Shop. By Procter2081E
 Barbauld (Mrs.) Evenings at Home1034J
 Barchester Towers. By Trollope6100-1E
 Barclay (J.) Anecdotes of the Society of Friends. 2084B
 Barclay (R.) Apology for the Quakers.163A
 Bard (S. A.) See Squier (E. G.)
 Bareith (Margravine of). Memoirs1510-1B
 Barham (R.H.D.) Ingoldsby Legends. 3788-9, 3790-1E
 -- Life. By Barham2843-4B
 -- of Theodore Hook1962B
 -- My Cousin Nicholas.3792, 3793, 3794, 3795E
 Barham Downs. By Bage1806E
 Barker (C.) Character of Charles II.1401, 1402B
 Barker (J.L.) Political Economy & Liquor Traffic. 206C
 Barker (J. T.) Beauty of Flowers.1025D
 Containing the natural orders of families of British Wild
 Plants, with their moral teachings illustrated.
 Barker (T. H.) Temperance Legislation. 1868 . .206C
 Barker (W. B.) Cilicia and its Governors. 1853 . .233B
 Barlow (T. W.) Cheshire: Biographical Sketches. 2692B
 Barnaby Rudge. By Dickens. .2267-72, 6461-2, 6485E
 Barnes (A.) Evidences of Christianity in 19th Cent. 206A
 -- Life at Three Score. 18582517B
 Being a sermon in reference to the Author's own Life
 and Opinions.
 -- Notes on the Bible301A
 Barnum (P. T.) Life. By himself1851B
 -- Humbugs of the World356B
 -- Struggles and Triumphs. 18692423B
 Barometer. By Brewer478D
 Baronetage and Knighthage. By Debreitt. 1868. 3161B
 Barr (J.) Anglican Church Architecture.326, 332D
 Barrass (Rev. E.) Gallery of Distinguished Men. 3296B
 Biographical sketches of Rev. L. Beecher, B. Parsons,
 J. Burns, T. Guthrie, J. A. James, J. Pye Smith, R.
 Tabraham, W. J. Shrewsbury, S. R. Hall, Hugh Bourne,
 W. Lister, G. Lamb, N. Hall, W. Ormiston, W. Cooke, C.
 Garrett, Hon. M. Cameron, Rev. E. P. Hood, Hon. Judge
 Marshall.
 Barrett (B. F.) Binding and Loosing. 1857436A
 -- Catholicity of the New Church.367A
 Barrett (W. G.) Geological Facts. 1855 ...381, 523D
 Barrington. By Lever1702-3E
 Barrow (Sir J.) Tour through Holland, &c.2298B
 -- Life of Sir F. Drake. 18443326B
 --- Sir W. Sidney Smith2209-10B
 -- Tour round Ireland. 1835938B
 -- through Germany, &c. 1832781B
 -- Visit to Iceland. 1834339B
 -- Voyages of Discovery. 1818-183928B
 Narratives of several attempts to effect a North-West
 Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific; with accounts of
 Journeys through North America to the Polar Seas.
 Barrowcliffe (A. J.) Amberhill2717, 2718-9E
 Barry (J.) Lectures on Painting. 1848165D
 Barry London. By Thackeray3401, 6054E
 Barth (C. G.) Bible Stories380, 385J
 -- History of the Church of Christ. 1842277, 278J
 Bartholomew (St.) Bicentenary Papers1256B
 A series of historical papers issued by the Central United
 Bartholomew Committee.
 1.—The First Protest; or, the Father of English Non-
 conformists, by E. Underhill.
 2.—The Book of Sports, by Dr. R. Halley.
 3.—The Star Chamber and High Commission, by P. Bayne.
 4.—The Ejection of the Episcopalians, by Rev. J. G. Miall.
 5.—The Savoy Conference, by Dr. McCrie.
 6.—The Act of Uniformity, by P. Bayne.
 7.—The Farewell Sunday, by Rev. C. Stanford.
 8.—The Effects of the Ejection, by Rev. A. Mc.Kennal.
 9.—On the Prayer Book, by Rev. J. H. Millard.
 10.—On Clerical Subscription, by Rev. W. Robinson.
 11.—The Act of Toleration, by Dr. Lorimer.
 Bartholomew (St.) Massacre of. By White.2771B
 Bartlett (W. H.) Forty Days in the Desert.3023B
 A Journey from Cairo, by Wady Feiran, to Mount Sinai
 and Petra.
 -- Pilgrim Fathers. 18531733B
 Basil. By Collins2966E
 Basil Barrington and his Friends3958-60E
 Basire (J.) Memoir of. By Darnell286E
 Basque Provinces, Social and Political state of. 3347B
 Bastiat (F.) Popular Fallacies. 184955C
 A translation of the "Sophismes Economiques," advoc-
 ating the abolition of all restrictions on intercourse with
 other countries.
 Bastille, History. By Davenport.1971, 2754B
 -- Memoirs. By Linguet5319E
 Bateman (J.) Life of Rev. H. V. Elliott2453B
 Bateman Household. By Payn2806E
 Bates (E.) Doctrines of the Friends162A
 Bates (H.W.) Naturalist on River Amazons. .3294-5B
 Bath Guide: Poems. By Anstey5622E
 Battle for Truth; or, Emma de Lissau6644E
 Battle of Life. By Dickens. .429-34, 3600, 6471-2E
 Battles of England23J
 Hastings. Falkirk. Bannockburn. Crecy. Poitiers.
 Agincourt. Blenheim. Ramilies. Talavera. Salamanca.
 Vittoria. Waterloo.
 -- the British Navy. By Allen171-2, 824-5B
 --- World. By Creasy1038B
 Baxter (R.) Call to the Unconverted916, 917J
 -- Converse with God in Solitude.969J
 -- Dying Thoughts919J
 -- Now or Never918J
 An exhortation "to do the work of this present life with
 vigour and diligence."
 -- Reformed Pastor185A
 A treatise on the nature of the pastoral work, especially
 in private instruction and catechising.
 -- Saint's Rest251A
 Baxter (W. E.) America and the Americans.1458B
 -- Tagus and the Tiber. 1850-12267-8B
 Bayly (Mrs.) Ragged Homes1636, 1637B
 Bayne (P.) English Puritanism: its Character. .2790B
 With a series of documents relating to the Church of
 England, and the Act of Uniformity of 1662.
 Beach (C.) Andrew Deverell3268E
 Beagle, Voyage of. By Darwin976D
 Bealey (R. R.) After-Business Jottings. .5691, 5692E
 -- Old Hall Rhymes5693E
 Beard (C.) Port Royal. 18612128-9B
 A history of the Monastery of Port Royal, and of its
 influence upon religion and literature in France, from
 1603, the year in which Angélique Arnauld became abbess,
 to 1713, the date of its final destruction, by order of
 Louis XIV. M. Royer Collard used to say, that "who
 knew not Port Royal knew not humanity."
 Beard (J. R.) Self-Culture2430E
 A practical answer to the questions, "What to learn,"
 "How to learn," "When to learn."
 Bearn and the Pyrenees. By Costello.1983-4B
 Beatrice. By Sinclair1977-8, 8631E
 Beattie (J.) Life of. By Forbes661-2B
 Beaton (A. C.) Quantities and Measurements.783D
 Guide to bricklayers, masons, plasterers, plumbers, and
 others in the building trade.
 Beauchamp. By James2211, 2866E
 Beaumarchais (P. A. C. De). Life.583, 587B
 -- Théâtre5273E
 -- Mémoires5272E

Beaumont and Fletcher, Selections164E

With Explanatory Notes by Leigh Hunt.

--- Dramatic Works150-63E

Vol. 1.—Faithful Friends. Knight of the Burning Pestle.
Vol. 2.—Wit without Money. Scornful Lady. Custom of the Country. Rule a Wife and Have a Wife.

Vol. 3.—Laws of Candy. Beggars' Bush. Spanish Curate. Humorous Lieutenant.

Vol. 4.—Faithful Shepherdess. Mad Lover. Nice Valour. Valentinian.

Vol. 5.—False One. Little French Lawyer. Woman's Prize. Pilgrim.

Vol. 6.—Bonduca. Island Princess. Loyal Subject. Monsieur Thomas.

Vol. 7.—Chances. Bloody Brother. Prophetess. Sea Voyage. Noble Gentleman.

Vol. 8.—Double Marriage. A Wife for a Month. Knight of Malta. Love's Cure.

Vol. 9.—Coxcomb. Captain. Women Pleased. Fair Maid of the Inn.

Vol. 10.—Woman Hater. Philaster. Wild Goose Chase. Queen of Corinth.

Vol. 11.—Four Plays in One. Honest Man's Fortune. Wit at several Weapons. Cupid's Revenge.

Vol. 12.—Maid's Tragedy. King and No King. Thierry and Theodoret. Elder Brother.

Vol. 13.—Two Noble Kinsmen. Maid of the Mill. Love's Pilgrimage. Lover's Progress.

Vol. 14.—Night Walker. Widow. Coronation. A Masque. Beaumont's Poems.

Beautiful. By Plato. 185464A

— Essay on. By Burke110E

— Limits of. By Schlegel376E

— Philosophy of. By Cousin. 1848392A

Beautiful Demon3261E

Beauty and Truth; a Sermon in Stones. 1858 ..188A

— in Grecian Architecture. By Aberdeen. 1860 ..731D

— of Flowers. By Barker1025D

Beccaria (C. B. S.) Des Delits et des Peines ..5274E

Bechstein (J. M.) Cage and Chamber Birds. 220, 888D

Becker (L. E.) Lecture on Women's Suffrage184C

Beckford (W.) Vathek: an Arabian Tale. 3810-11-12E

Beckmann (J.) History of Inventions. 823-4, 825-6D

Bede (Cuthbert). See Bradley (Rev. E.)

Bede (Ven.) Ecclesiastical History of England. 1131B

Bedford Row Conspiracy. By Thackeray6054E

Bee. Essays. By Goldsmith91E

— Hunters. By Aimard ..3515, 5116, 5133, 5148-9E

Beecher (H. W.) Lectures to Young Men4087E

Industry and Idleness. Twelve Causes of Dishonesty.

Six Warnings. Portrait Gallery. Gamblers and Gambling.

The Strange Woman. Popular Amusements. Relative Duties.

— Norwood; or, Life in New England2583-5E

— Speeches on the American Rebellion. 1864 ..170-2C

Beechnut. By Abbott834J

Beechy (H. W.) Memoir of Sir J. Reynolds827D

Bees, How to Rear. By Beeton440D

— Management. By Bagster348D

Beeton (Mrs.) Dictionary of Cookery. 1866596D

Beeton (S. O.) Boys' Annual. 18696670E

— Dictionary of Biography1445B

— Book of Home Pets440D

Showing how to rear and manage birds, poultry, pigeons, rabbits, guinea pigs, dogs, cats, squirrels, fancy mice, tortoises, bees, silkworms, ponies, donkeys, goats, &c.; with a chapter on ferns.

— Universal Information1442-4B

A Dictionary of Geography, History, Biography, Mythology, Bible Knowledge, and Chronology.

Before the Conquest. By Adams2585B

Beggars. By De Liefde2796E

Begg'd at Court. By Knight2666-7E

Beggs (T.) Moral Elevation of the People4204E

Beginning Life. By Tulloch. 1863186A

Belcher (Lady) Mutineers of the "Bounty"3887B

Belford Regis. By Mitford3867E

Belgium. By Tennant. 18411009-10B

Belgium, Cruise in the Undine. 1854990B

— Eastern, Sojourns. 1851352E

— Tour. 18562890B

— War. By Siborne. 1815269-71B

— Wayside Pictures. By Bell. 1850281B

Belgrade, Visit. By Whittle. 18541417-8B

Belgravia: a London Magazine. 1870-1. In progress.

Vol. 10. 1870.—Does the Earth Grow Sick? Parliamentary Representatives. St. Francis of Assisi. The Maories. Theodore of Corsica. Insanity and its Treatment. National Obsequies. M. Rochefort.

Second Series.—Vol. 1. 1870.—How they Welcome Easter at Rome. Loves of Famous Men. Poets' Wives. Pantomime and Pandemonium.

Vol. 2. 1871.—Arab Hospitality. The County Palatine. Knights-Templars. Scientific Ballooning. Mr. Pickwick.

Vol. 3. 1871.—All Round St. Paul's. Count Bismarck at Home. Dying by Poison. Matches. Prussians in Paris.

Vol. 4. 1871.—Essays on Epigrams. A Heathen Festival in England. Manners and Meals in the Olden Times. Sorrows of an Eldest Son. Triumphs of Baby: an Amenity of War.

Vol. 5. 1871.—Aristology. Baudelaire. Cricket at Lord's. German Baths. Interior Economy of a Regiment. Shot and Shell. Irish Poplin Trade.

Believers, Priesthood of. By Bush373A

Belinda. By Edgeworth1980, 2058, 5183, 7207E

Bell (C.) Hand; its Mechanism, &c. 183370D

Bell (M. M.) Deeds, not Words466E

— Secret of a Life3557E

Bell (R.) Early Ballads918E

— Fairfax Correspondence130-3B

— History of England. 1714-601218, 1228B

— History of Russia, to 1807426-8, 752-4B

— Life of G. Canning538, 539, 540B

— Poems and Songs of Peasantry915E

— Songs from the Dramatists914E

— Wayside Pictures. 1850281B

Through France, Belgium, and Holland.

Bellew (F.) Art of Amusing1201D

Below the Surface. By Elton2525-7E

Belton Estate. By Trollope2646, 6105E

Belzoni (G.) Discoveries in Egypt and Nubia. 2815-6B

Ben Brace. By Chamier1106-8, 1111-3E

Bench and Bar. By Grant2709-10B

Beneath the Wheels. By Derrick7263E

Bengal Civilian: Reminiscences. By Edwards. 3291B

Benjamin of Tudela. Travels in Palestine1083B

Bennett (J.) Evidences of Revelation212A

Benson (Capt. L.) Remarkable Trials, &c.3204B

Bent, not Broken. By Fenn3264-6E

Bentham (J.) Defence of Usury. 181862C

Bentley (J.) Health and Wealth. 1850683J

Bentley, Tales from2311, 4545E

Beresford (Capt. G. de la P.) Clara Leicester. 2060-2E

Berkeley (G. F.) Upper Ten Thousand. 1126-7, 8123B

Berkeley the Banker. By Martineau353, 1056J

Berlin, Travels. By Pfeiffer1993B

Bermudas. By Ainsworth2019, 2023B

Bernan (W.) Warming and Ventilating321-2D

Bernard (St.) Life. By Morison2300B

Bernard, Travels in Palestine. By Wright1083B

Bernard Leslie. By Gresley6254-5-6E

Bernays (A.) German Grammar. 18452465E

Berry (W.) Introduction to Heraldry. 181023D

Berthollet (C. & A.) Art of Dyeing512-3D

Bertram (J. G.) Harvest of the Sea865D

The natural and economic history of British food fishes.

Bertrams, By Trollope2634E

Bessy Rane. By Wood3464, 3467E

Best (Mrs.) Abroad, and How to Live There ..1008B

A narrative of three years' residence in Germany and Switzerland, 1854-7.

Best of Everything. By Philp838-9D

Bestiary: a Poem. By Wright990D

Bethany, Family of. By Bonnet352A

Betneys (P.) English Emigrants3188E

- Betrothed.** By Manzoni.....1170E
 -- Scott.....1276, 1277, 1278, 1549, 3733E
Betsy, Cruise of. By Miller488, 539D
Better Days for Working People2419-21E, 675J
Bevan (J. G.) Life of the Apostle Paul168A
Piety Promoted: Memorials of Friends2059B
Beyle (H.) Lives of Haydn and Mozart3043B
Beyond These Voices. By Desart6951E
Beyrout to Lebanon. By Ainsworth2019, 2023B
Bible, Acts of the Apostles. By Gurney.....378A
 -- and Astronomy. By Chalmers38A
 -- Geology. By Smith.....219A, 184D
 -- Phrenology. By Scott.....483D
 -- Shakspeare. By Eaton2437E
 -- Anecdotes.....324J
 -- Antiquities. By Cox365A
 -- Apology. By Watson.....227, 410A
 -- Atlas and Scripture Gazetteer2A
 -- Claims. By Maurice235A
 -- Commentary. By Kitto.....394A
 -- Compared with the Liturgy. By Bailey.....22A
 -- Concordance. By Eadie283A
 -- Contemplations. By Hall303-5A
 -- Continuity of. By Hatherley261A
 -- Cyclopaedia. By Eadie7A
 -- Daniel, Notes on. By Barnes199, 290A
 -- Ecclesiastes, Lectures on. By Hamilton.....275A
 -- Evidences. By Bennett.....212A
 -- Facts from. By Mortimer939J
 -- Female Characters375-6A
 -- French version416A
 -- Fulfilling of.....252A
 -- German version418A
 -- Gospel its Own Witness. By Fuller92A
 -- -- Worthy of all Acceptation. By Fuller922J
 -- Commentary. By How842A
 -- Comparative View of. By Platt.....436A
 -- Harmony. By Mortimer10A
 -- Help to Reading. By Nicholls.....35A
 -- History, Outlines. 14th ed.9J
 -- Illustrations. By Kitto.....116-23A
 -- -- Thomson236A
 -- in Brittany. By Hope790, 905B
 -- -- Holy Land. By Stanley.....273, 353A
 -- -- Many Tongues292J
 -- -- Spain. By Borrow.....629, 632, 635, 833B
 -- -- Inspiration of. By Thomson.....279A
 -- -- Italian version417A
 -- its Own Witness295J
 -- A brief memoir of Thomas Rose, a young Christian in humble life.
 -- Lands. By Kitto56A
 -- Mothers of342J
 -- Mountains of581, 582J
 -- Natural History604, 605J
 -- -- By Harris411A
 -- New Testament. By Stowe234A
 -- -- Church. By Ross215A
 -- -- Order. By Craik256A
 -- -- Commentary By How.....343A
 -- -- How to Study. By Alford267-9A
 -- -- Modern Greek version.....415A
 -- -- Notes. By Barnes.....200-5, 292-301A
 -- Old Testament, Notes. By Barnes. 196-9, 286-91A
 -- Pentateuch Examined. By Colenso .313-4, 315-7A
 -- Gospel of. By Kingaley357A
 -- Plants and Trees598, 599J
 -- Portraits. By Stanley264A
 -- Proverbs Explained. By Nicholls.....222A
 -- Psalms. By Horne45-6A
 -- -- David, in verse. By Keble328A
 -- -- Notes. By Barnes196A
 -- -- Quadrupeds610J
 -- Reader's Help944J
 -- Reason Why. By Philp.....414A
Bible Scenes. By Hughes274A
 -- Standing Use of. By Guyse213A
 -- Stories. By Barth330, 335J
 -- Study of. By Hamilton930J
 -- -- Tomline129A
 -- Teachings in Nature. By Macmillan263A
 -- Temperance, True and False. By Lees206C
 -- Terms, Explanation of. By Cruden37A
 -- Thoughts on. By Bacon412A
Bickersteth. Broad Shadows on Life's Pathway. 7015E
Bickersteth (E.) Domestic Portraiture. 1834 ..2336B
 -- Guide to the Prophecies21A
Bickersteth (R.) Life of John Bradford. 2906, 2907B
 -- Including several letters written previous to his martyrdom. He was a native of Manchester, and the first Protestant executed in the reign of Queen Mary.
Bickmore (A. L.) Indian Archipelago, Travels. 3077B
Biglow Papers. By Lowell3832-3, 4630E
Billow and Rock. By Martineau .6321, 6322, 6323E
Binding and Loosing. By Barrett436A
Bingley (T.) Instinct of Animals609J
 -- Tales about Travellers880J
Bingley (W.) Useful Knowledge201-3D
 -- A familiar account of useful productions of nature, mineral, vegetable, and animal.
Binney (T.) Making the Best of Both Worlds ..115A
 -- "Is it possible to make the best of both worlds?" was the subject of a lecture in Exeter Hall, which is here expanded into a volume. The author's purpose is to show that it is possible to make the best of this life as well as the next, to spoil neither, but to make the happiness of the one prophetic and preliminary to that of the other.
 -- Sir T. F. Buxton: a Lecture2411E
 -- To which is added, The Wife: a Mirror for Maidenhood.
Biographia Literaria. By Coleridge165, 167E
Biographical Series: Religious Tract Society .91-6J
 -- Vol. 1.—The Apostle Paul. Dr. T. Chalmers. Howard, the Philanthropist. Admiral Colligny. R. and J. A. Haldane. Rev. R. M. M'Cheyne.
 -- Vol. 2.—William Wilberforce. The Countess of Huntingdon. John Campbell, of Kingsland. Rev. Chas. Simeon. Rev. W. H. Hewitson. Hugh Latimer.
 -- Vol. 3.—Mrs. E. Fry. William Cowper. John Huss. Ulrich Zwingli. Rev. William Romaine. Rev. Thomas Scott.
 -- Vol. 4.—Admiral Sir W. E. Parry. John the Constant, Elector of Saxony. Rev. W. A. B. Johnson. Patrick Hamilton. Captain James Wilson. Rev. Leigh Richmond.
 -- Vol. 5.—Lord Teignmouth. Edward Baines. Sir Andrew Agnew. J. J. Gurney. Ed. Bickersteth. Dr. A. Judson.
 -- Sketches. By Martineau2581B
 -- Treasury. By Maunder3278B
Biographies. By Lamartine625-6, 2369-70B
 -- -- Good Women. By Yonge2184B
Biography, Anecdote. By Timbs2950B
 -- Byeways. By Brightwell2903B
 -- Christian71-96J
 -- Contemporary. By Martin2958B
 -- Cottage Readings.....167-8J
 -- Curiosities. By Malcolm1404B
 -- Dictionary. By Beeton1445B
 -- Handbook. By Rich.....1202B
 -- Index. By Haydn2996B
 -- Industrial. By Smiles2886B
 -- Military, British158J
 -- Naval, British159J
 -- of the Blind. By Wilson3213B
 -- Readings948, 949, 1759B
 -- Lives of eminent men of all nations.
 -- Sketches in. By Clayton853B
Biology, Electro, Elements of. By Smee633D
Bion. Idylls (literally translated)269E
Bird (Mrs. M. A.) Cozynook4308E
Bird, Life of a619J
 -- From the nest to its perfect condition.
Miscellanies. By Rennie335D

- Birds**615J
- The nest, egg, feather, and the songbird. Instinct of Birds.
- By Adams798D
 - and Animals. By Brown928D
 - Architecture. By Rennie621-2J, 269-70, 336D
 - Book of589J
 - British. By Macgillivray4-8D
 - Song60D, 617J
 - Cage and Chamber. By Bechstein220, 888D
 - Classification. By Swainson280D
 - Domestic Habits. By Rennie271-2D
 - Faculties. By Rennie278D
 - Habits. By Rennie620J
 - History. By Stanley628D
 - How to Rear. By Beeton440D
 - Land, British616J
 - Natural History. By Buffon43-52, 72-81D
 - Jones889D
 - Mudie282D
 - of Jamaica. By Gosse887D
 - Song. By Maling559D
 - British617J
 - Stories. By Pardon282-D
 - Water, British618J
 - Macgillivray14D
- Birds of Prey.** By Braddon3176, 3179, 6537E
- Birkbeck (A. M.)** Gleanings from East Europe. 1836B
- Birmingham Court of Requests.** By Hutton4070E
- Births, Marriages, & Deaths, Act for Registering.** .56C
- Bit o' Writin'.** By Banim4993E
- Bivouac.** By Maxwell814-5E
- Black (J.) Life.** By Brougham19, 20B
- Black Baronet.** By Carleton2007E
- Black Country, Walks.** By Burritt1154, 2711B
- Black Diamonds; or, Gospel in a Colliery Dist.** .2180B
- Black Dwarf.** By Scott1555, 3734E
- Black Eagle.** By James2783E
- Black Knight of Ashton.** By Axon800J
- Black Sea, Russian Shores.** By Oliphant213-5B
- Black Sheep.** By Yates2282, 4394, 4397E
- Blackford (Mrs.)** Orphan of Waterloo2715E
- Blackley (W. L.)** Word Gossip2494E
- Familiar essays on words and their peculiarities.
- Blackstock (E.)** Autobiography2721B
- Blackstone (W.)** Commentaries on the Laws8C
- "The Student's Blackstone," being those portions of the Commentaries which relate to the British Constitution and the Rights of Persons.
- Blackwood's Magazine**4508E
- Vol. 79. 1856.—The Inns of Court and the English Bar. Drinking and Smoking. The Drama. Scottish Fisheries. Peerages for Life. The Law concerning Women. The Old and New Style at Oxford.
- Vol. 80. 1856.—Crimean War Report. A Special Embassy in 1898. Macaulay. Sea-side Studies. Scandinavia. Touching Temporalities. Art of Cavilling.
- Vol. 81. 1857.—Scenes of Clerical Life. Bucharest. Lord St. Leonards. The Land of Gold. Life in Central Asia. The Scilly Isles. Manchester Exhibition of Art Treasures.
- Vol. 82. 1857.—Charles V. Currer Bell. Military Education. Jersey. Our Hagiology. Teaching and Training. Isthmus of Panama. Cambria and Cottonopolis. The Religions of India.
- Vol. 83. 1858.—Hunger and Thirst. Debt and Credit. The Scottish Universities. Food and Drink. Curiosities of Natural History. Colleges and Celibacy. Oude.
- Vol. 84. 1858.—Sanitary Condition of the Army. Gladstone's Homer. Respiration and Suffocation. Animal Heat. Sermons.
- Vol. 85. 1859.—Burmah. How to Boil Peas. The Periodical Press. Objectionable Books. Napoleon III. and Europe. The Siege of Plymouth.
- Vol. 86. 1859.—Lord Macaulay and the Massacre of Glencoe. Mansel's Bampton Lectures. Luther. Calvin. Latimer. Knox. Florence.
- Vol. 87. 1860.—St. Stephen's: a poem. Elements of Drawing. Fleets and Navies of England. Nelson and Caracciolo. Volunteer Cavalry Movement. Wellington's Career.
- Vol. 88. 1860.—An Election in France. Sir Robert Peel. Seeing is Believing. The Papal Government. Primeval Man. Proverbs. Theories of Food.
- Vol. 89. 1861.—Uncivilized Man. Embassies to China. Spontaneous Generation. Spontaneous Combustion. Origin of Species. The Book Hunter.
- Vol. 90. 1861.—Archbishops of Canterbury. The Barbarisms of Civilization. Mad Dogs. Dyspepsia. Burton's Anatomy of Melancholy. Social Science. Wassall: a Christmas Story.
- Vol. 91. 1862.—Essays on Life. Literature and Manners. Physicians and Quacks. Classic and Gothic Styles. Leaves from the Blue Books. Lord Castlereagh. Translations from the Odyssey. A Visit to Rugby. President Andrew Jackson.
- Vol. 92. 1862.—William Pitt. Exhibitions, great and small. The Rights of Woman. Watering Places. President Jefferson Davis. Germany and her Prospects. Thiers on Waterloo.
- Vol. 93. 1863.—A Month's Visit to the Confederate Headquarters. Progress in China. A Sketch from Babylon. Sir James Graham. Life of Bacon. Prehistoric Man.
- Vol. 94. 1863.—Ireland Re-Visited. The London Art Season. The Church of England. Harrow School. Darmstadt. Tyndall on Heat.
- Vol. 95. 1864.—Captain Speke's Journal. Winchester College. Sutherland. Economy of Capital. Our Neutrality. Public Schools Report.
- Vol. 96. 1864.—Victor Hugo on Shakspeare. Harrow and Rugby. Rev. Charles Kingsley and Dr. Newman. The Alphabeticals; or, Dictionaries and Cyclopædias. Life of Jesus.
- Vol. 97. 1865.—Nile Explorers. Knight-Errantry in the Nineteenth Century. Etoniana. William Gladstone. Homer's Iliad Translated by Lord Derby. Life of Sterne. The Rate of Interest.
- Vol. 98. 1865.—Frederick the Great. Josiah Wedgwood. Switzerland. Atlantic Cable. Lord Palmerston.
- Vol. 99. 1866.—Religio Spenseri. Mind and Matter. Bank of England. Reform. Shrewsbury School. Gipsies. Lost Tales of Miletus. Life of Steele.
- Vol. 100. 1866.—Westminster School. British America. The Nile. Jewish Church. John Bright. Victor Hugo.
- Vol. 101. 1867.—Our Naval Defences. Women and Children in America. Biarritz. The Working Classes. History of Scotland. Elizabeth and Mary. Fenians. Reign of Law. Strikes and Trade Unions.
- Vol. 102. 1867.—Life of Napoleon I. On Novels. Egotism. Monetary Reform. Conversion of England.
- Vol. 103. 1868.—Education. Memoirs of Sir P. Francis. Fenianism. Old English Universities. Horace. Charles Kean and the Stage.
- Vol. 104. 1868.—George II. Peter Pindar. B. Disraeli. Abyssinian Expedition. Bunsen. Clever Women. Religious Equality. History of Philosophy. The Church of the Future. Dean Milman.
- Vol. 105. 1869.—Christian Missions in India. Army Organization. New Zealand. Stage Morality and the Ballet. Decorative Art. Self-Government in Ireland. Sir John Lawrence.
- Vol. 106. 1869.—Sketches in Polynesia. Lost Preterites. Jewish Reformation and the Talmud. Mystery or Passion Plays. Egypt and the Suez Canal.
- Blakie (W. G.)** Saving Knowledge. 1870356A
- Better Days for Working People2419-21E, 875J
- Blair (H.)** Sermons. 182240A
- Blair's Chronological Tables.** By Rosse1155B
- Blair Athol.** 1846. By Trench3141B
- Blake (Lady).** Sisters of Sainthill6904-6E
- Blake (R.)** Life. By Dixon53, 1185, 1321-3B
- Blakey (R.)** History of Philosophy of Mind3-6A
- Shooting: British Field Sports. 1857687D
- Blakiston (T. W.)** Five Months on the Yang-Tze. 2775B
- Including notices of the rebellion in China.
- Blanchard (S. L.)** Yesterday and To-day in India. 3194B
- Blanche Montaigne.** By Myers3363E
- Blanche the Huguenot.** By Anderson7016E
- Bland (W.)** Arches, Piers, Buttresses, &c.742D
- The Form of Ships and Boats. 1856309D
- Bleak House.** By Dickens2250-3, 6453-4E
- Bligh (W.)** Narrative of the Mutiny of the Bounty. 311B
- Blights of the Wheat.** By Sidney460, 683D
- Blind, Biography of.** By Wilson. 18883213B
- People. By Johns1118B
- Blindness.** By Kitto868, 869D, 702-3J
- Blithedale Romance.** By Hawthorne854-61E
- Blockade of Phalsburg.** By Erokman-Chatrian. 3305B
- Blood, Circulation of.** By Franklin105E

Bloomfield (R.) Poetical Works 3576, 3577E
 Blowpipe. By Griffin. 1827 377D
 Bloxam (C. L.) Metals, their Properties, &c. 810D
 Blue Belles of England. By Trollope 7309E
 Blue Jackets. By Kingston 3180B
 Blunt (I. J.) Reformation in England. 1832 1549B
 Boaden (J.) Doom of Giallo 1900-1E
 Boardman (A.) Historical Geography 2489E
 Boats, Form of. By Bland. 1856 309D
 - How to Manage. 1861 568D
 Bob Norberry. By Prout 3708E
 Bodenstedt (F.) Schamyl and Circassia 802B
 Bodily Exercise. By Hickey 687J
 Bogatzky (C. H.) Golden Treasury 926J

Consisting of devotional and practical observations for every day in the year.

Bohn (H. G.) Handbook of Proverbs 2383E
 - Games 190D
 - Pottery and Porcelain 216D
 - Pictorial Handbook of London 73, 858-9B
 - Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs 2384E
 Boileau (N.) Satires, et Le Lutrin 5275E
 Bolingbroke (Lord.) Life. By Goldsmith 92, 94E
 Bolley (P. A.) Technical Analysis 182D
 Bon Gaultier's Book of Ballads 5676E
 Bonaparte (N.) See Napoleon I.
 Bonar (H.) Days and Nights in the East 2301B
 Illustrations of Bible scenes.

- Words, Old and New 140A
 Selections from Christian authors of all ages on subjects connected with religion.

Bond (R.) Handbook of Telegraph. 1870 676D
 Bond and Free 2621-3E
 Bond of Brotherhood for 1867. By Burritt 4202E
 Bonnet (L.) Family of Bethany 352A

Meditations on the 11th chapter of St. John's Gospel, being the narrative of the raising of Lazarus by Jesus.

Bonneville's Adventures. By Irving. 1854 1363B
 Bonomi (J.) Nineveh and its Palaces. 1853 158B
 Book about Doctors. By Jeaffreson 1998-9B
 - Pictures 1036J
 - and its Missions 4157-60E
 - Story. By Ranyard. 1859 9A
 - of Animals 588J
 - Birds 589J
 - Common Prayer. By Wheatley 87A
 - Days. By Chambers 3221E
 - Fishes 590J
 - Games for Boys. By Routledge. 1862. 191, 648D
 - Golden Deeds. By Yonge 1401E
 - Nature. By Schoedler. 1851 819D
 - Orm. By Buchanan 5629E
 - Reptiles 591J
 - Shells 592J
 - Snobs. By Thackeray 3417E
 - Table Talk. By Knight 2433-4E
 - the Aquarium. By Hibberd. 1856 349D
 - Seasons. By Howitt. 1838 880D
 - Trees. 1852 593J
 - and the Life, Sermons. By Vaughan 239A
 Bookbinding. By Dodd 127, 343D
 Book-keeping. By Ball. 1869 430D
 - Caldecott 105D
 - Haddon. 1870 669D
 - Hamilton. 1869 430D
 - Henderson. 1847 471D
 - Inglis 548D
 - Handbook of. 1860 517D
 - Popular Educator 2441, 2243, 4664E
 Books, Among my. By Lowell 4669, 4673E
 - Choice of. By Carlyle 4670E
 - Curious and Costly. By Saunders. 1853 4635E
 - Men and Women. By Hunt 216E
 - Rare, Readings from. By Friswell 2422E

Boone (D.) Life. By Peck. Vol. XIII. 1244B
 Boos (M.) Life and Persecutions of 1871B
 - By Gossner 50J
 Booth (A. J.) Robert Owen. 1869. 3201B

History of the movement commenced by the founder of Socialism in England.

Booth (G.) Guide for Landlords, Tenants, &c. 85C
 - How to make a Will 86C
 Booth (M. L.) Clock and Watchmaker's Manual. 829D
 Borax. By Parnell. 1844. 919D
 Border and Northumberland. By White 1914B
 - Antiquities. By Scott 1213E
 - Minstrelsy. By Teuton. 1835 1066J
 - Rifles. By Aimard 3517, 3547-8, 5109, 5130E
 - Sketches. By Maxwell. 1838 200-1B
 - Tales. By Maxwell 813E
 Borderers. By Cooper 1029-30-31, 3649, 4278E
 Borders, Tales of. By Wilson 2219-38E
 Bores. By Edgeworth 995, 5189, 7218E
 Boring and Well Digging. By Swindell 404D
 Borrow (G.) Bible in Spain 629, 632, 635, 833B

An account of the journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman, in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula.

- Wild Wales, its People, &c. 1865 1080B
 - Zincoli (Gypsies of Spain) 524-5, 691-2, 3331B
 Bosnia, Insurrection. By Ranke 1133B
 Bosom Friend. By Grey 657-9, 3361E
 Bossoli (C.) War in Italy. 1859 3081B

Coloured engravings, with descriptive text by the author of *The Times* letters from the allied camp.

Boswell (J.) Life of S. Johnson. 569, 1305, 1311, 2636B
 - Tour to the Hebrides with Johnson 572*B
 Bosworth (N.) Hochelega Depicta. 1846. 2909B

The early history and present state of the city and island of Montreal.

Botanic Garden: a Poem. By Darwin 5623E
 - Gardens, Kew, Guide to. By Hooker. 1859 700J
 Botanist, Marine. By Clifford. 1853 502D
 Botanist's Vade-Mecum. 1856. 503D
 Botany. By Schoedler. 1851 819D
 - Aids. By Arendts 606D
 - British and Garden. By Grindon. 1864. 790D
 - Elementary. By Oliver. 1864 607D
 - Elements of. 1854 696J
 - Introduction. By Wakefield. 1841 449D
 - Manual. By Balfour. 1863 138D
 - Marine, and Sea-side Objects. 1861 526D
 - Popular Educator 2440, 2441, 2443, 4664E
 Bothwell. By Grant 2748-9, 4935E
 Boundary Tree, and other Tales 842J
 Boulder, Story of. By Geikie 552D
 Boulton and Watt. Lives. By Smiles. 1865. 2126B
 Bounty, Mutiny of. By Belcher. 1870. 3387B
 - Bligh 311B

Bourne (H. R. F.) English Merchants 1072-3B

Memoirs in illustration of the progress of British commerce.

- Seamen under the Tudors 2417-8B
 - Story of Our Colonies 2419B
 Bourne (J.) Catechism of the Steam Engine 638D
 - Handbook of the Steam Engine 378, 636D
 - Improvements of the Steam Engine 640D
 Boutell (C.) Arms and Armour of England 2441B
 Bouverie (F. W. B.) Life and its Lessons 2392E
 Bowden (J.) Norway: its People, Products, &c. 2463B
 Bowman (A.) Kangaroo Hunters 7085E
 - Charade Dramas 538E
 Bownas (S.) Life and Travels 2067B
 Bowring (Sir J.) Magyar Poetry 5489E

With a sketch of the literature of Hungary and Transylvania.

- Philippine Islands 2127B
 Box (T.) Millgearing, Wheels, Shafts, &c. 681D

- Boxing. By Walker205D
 Boy Crusades. By Edgar2571B
 - Hunters. By Reid3013E
 - in the Bush. By Howe670E
 - Princes. By Edgar1933, 2568B
 - Slaves. By Reid2149, 2985E
 - Tar. By Reid2995E
 Boy's Annual. By Beeton6670E
 - Book, Every. By Routledge648D
 - of Games. By Routledge191D
 - - Natural History. By Dulcken884D
 - Own Sea Stories3626E
 - Playbook of Science. By Pepper890D
 - Voyage Round the World. By Smiles3226B
 Boyd (A. K. H.) Autumn Holidays2901E
 - Changed Aspects of Unchanged Truths195A
 - Leisure Hours in Town2900E
 - Recreations of a Country Parson.....2898, 2899E
 - Sunday Afternoons194A
 Sermons preached in the Parish Church of St. Andrew, Scotland.
 Boyhood of Great Men. By Edgar2572B
 Boyle (F.) Ride Across a Continent2451B
 A personal narrative of wanderings through Nicaragua and Costa Rica.
 Boys, Clever. By Johnson1695B
 - Lessons Worth Learning. By Mogridge856J
 - of Axford. By Camden669E
 Boyne Water. By Banim4997E
 Box, Sketches by . . .441,442,443,444,3605,6467,5468E
 Brace (C. L.) Norse-Folk651B
 A visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden.
 Bracebridge Hall. By Irving.940, 948-9E
 Bracciolini (P.) Life. By Shepherd. 1380-1459. 542B
 Brackenbury (G.) Campaign in the Crimea...3021-2B
 Braddon (M.E.) Aurora Floyd.1783-5,3209,6526,6544E
 - Birds of Prey.....3176, 3179-81, 6537E
 - Captain of the Vulture1803, 6535, 654 E
 - Charlotte's Inheritance1792-4, 1795, 6538E
 - Dead Sea Fruit.....1786-8, 1789-91, 6541, 6565E
 - Doctor's Wife3202-4, 3205, 6531, 6548E
 - Eleanor's Victory1802, 3208, 6527, 6545E
 - Fenton's Quest.....3170, 3173E
 - Henry Dunbar1799-801, 3186-8, 3213, 6530E
 - John Marchmont's Legacy3189-91, 6529E
 - Lady Audley's Secret.....3210, 3211, 6525, 6543E
 - Lady Lisle3207, 6536E
 - Lady's Mile3196-8, 6533, 6547E
 - Only a Clod3195, 6532E
 - Ralph the Bailiff3206, 6539E
 - Run to Earth1796-8, 6542E
 - Rupert Godwin3199-201, 6540, 6550, 6571E
 - Sir Jasper's Tenant...3182-4, 3192-4, 6528, 6549E
 - Trail of the Serpent3185, 6534E
 Bradford (J.) Life. By Bickersteth2906-7B
 Bradford (J.) Tales of the Moor4005E
 Bradley (E.) Medley983J
 - Verdant Green2913E
 Bradley (J. W.) Manual of Illumination773D
 Bradshaw's Continental Railway Guide. 1858. 1451B
 Brae (A. E.) Railway Electric Communication. 1075D
 Braim (T. H.) New South Wales. 1845.....611-2B
 Brainard (D.) Life. By Edwards1872B
 - - Peabody. Vol. VIII.....771B
 Brakespeare. By Lawrence.....5031, 5034E
 Brambles and Bay Leaves. By Hibberd4691E
 Brambletye House. By Smith1173E
 Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. By Lever.....2075E
 Brampton-among-the-Roses. By Miller7047E
 Brand (J.) Popular Antiquities1033-5B
 Chiefly illustrating the origin of the vulgar and provincial customs, ceremonies, and superstitions of Great Britain.
 Brande (W. T.) Manual of Chemistry.....950-2D.
 Brassfounder's Guide. By Larkin. 1869209D
 - Manual. By Graham. 1870747D
 Brave Lady. By Muloch6349-50E
 Bravo. By Cooper....612-4, 1032, 1033, 3660, 4277E
 Bray (Mrs.) Courtenay of Walreddon3064E
 - De Foix3056E
 - Fitz of Fitzford3058E
 - Good St. Louis.....3402B
 - Henry de Pomeroy3063E
 - Protestant: a Tale of the Reign of Q. Mary..3057E
 - Revolt of Protestants of the Cevennes3401B
 - Talba; or, Moor of Portugal3059E
 - Trelawny of Trelawne3061E
 - Trials of the Heart3062E
 - Warleigh; or, the Fatal Oak3060E
 - White Hoods3055E
 - White Rose3063E
 Brazil. By Wilberforce. 1855797B
 - History. By Armitage1049-50B
 - Journey. By Agassiz2776B
 - Modern Traveller.....1542, 1569, 1606, 2921B
 - Sketches. By Dundas2259B
 Bread. By Hickey687J
 - Manufacture. By Dodd127, 342D
 Breaking a Butterfly. By Lawrence5037E
 Breath of God with Man. By Harris422A
 Breathing. By Robinson71D
 Breen (H.) Practical Astronomy58D
 Bremer (F.) A Diary, and Tales.....366E
 - Father and Daughter.....365E
 - Home363, 364E
 - Neighbours, and other Tales361, 362E
 - Strife and Peace.....363, 364E
 - Two Years in Switzerland and Italy.....3369B
 Bremner (R.) Excursions in Russia, 1836 ...1906-7B
 Bresse (J.) History of the Valdenses289A
 Bresslau (M. H.) Hebrew Grammar.....2446E
 Brewer (E. C.) Guide to Science478D
 Part 1.—Heat: The Sun, Electricity, Chemical and Mechanical Action, and Effects and Communication of Heat.
 Part 2.—Air: The Gases, Wind, Barometer, Rain, Water, Ice, Light, Sound, &c.
 - Sound and its Phenomena1005D
 Brewer (J. N.) Beauties of England and Wales ...26B
 Being the introductory volume to a series of county histories, published 1801-18, and containing observations on the history of the Britons, Romans in Britain, Anglo-Saxons, Anglo-Danes, and Anglo-Normans; with remarks on the progress of architecture in succeeding ages.
 Brewing and Distillation. By Dodd...125-7, 337, 343D
 Brewster (Sir D.) Ferguson's Lectures....1069-71D
 On Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Hydraulics, Pneumatics, Optics, Geography, Astronomy, and Dialling; with Notes and an Appendix adapted by David Brewster, and with a quarto volume of plates.
 - Home Life. By Gordon3001B
 - Magnetism983D
 - More Worlds than One812D
 - Natural Magic333, 334D
 - Stereoscope: its History, &c.556D
 Brewster (D.) Permissive Bill, 1869206C
 - Radical Party: its Principles, &c.201C
 Brewster (Miss M. M.) See Gordon (Mrs. M. M. B.)
 Bricks and Tiles. By Dobson. 1850400D
 Bridal of Triermain. By Scott1198, 1210E
 Bride Elect. By Curtis3694E
 Bride of Lammernmoor. By Scott .1252, 1645, 3735E
 Bridges, Tubular. By Dempsey. 1850307D
 Brierley (B.) Ab-o'th'-Yate on Times & Things..6612E
 - Bundle o' Fents3874, 3875E
 - Chronicles of Waverlow.. 3873, 3878, 3879, 6610-1E
 The Weaver of Windy-Gap. The Huntsman's Funeral. A Cure for Love. The Battle of Langley-Heights. The New Shirt. "Dragged Up." The Buckhunter's Gala. The Old Thatched House.
 - Daisy Nook, Sketches6609E

- Brierley (B.) Irk Dale . . . 3877, 3880, 6605-6, 6607E
 - Layrock of Langley-side . . . 3882E
 - Marlocks of Merriton . . . 3881E
 - New Borough . . . 6608E
 - Red Windows Hall . . . 3876E
 - Summer Day in Daisy Nook . . . 877J
 - Tales of Lancashire Life . . . 3871, 3872, 3883, 3884E
 - Traddlepoin Fold, &c. . . 6608E
 Brierley (O. W.) Cruise of H.M.S. Galatea . . . 2764B
 A record of the principal events connected with the visit of the Duke of Edinburgh to the Australian Colonies.
 Brigand. By James . . . 2206E
 Bright (J.) Women, Electoral Disabilities . . . 184C
 - Property of Married Women. 1868 . . . 184C
 Brightwell (C. L.) Byeways of Biography . . . 2903B
 - Palissey, the Huguenot Potter . . . 1006, 1007J
 Brillat-Savarin (A.) Physiologie du Gout . . . 5276E
 Brinckman (A.) Rifle in Cashmere . . . 3193B
 A narrative of shooting expeditions in Ladak, Cashmere, Punjab, &c., with advice on travelling, shooting, and stalking; to which are added, Notes on Army Reform and Indian Politics.
 Brindley (C.) The World, and how to Square it . . . 2378E
 Britain, Ancient State . . . 975B
 - and America, Relations. By Leavitt . . . 139C
 - Church History. By Fuller . . . 237-9B
 - Drawbacks. By Kirk. 1868 . . . 206C
 - Flowers of History . . . 961-2B
 - Glory and Shame. By Dunckley. 1849 . . . 4110E
 - History. By Gildas . . . 975B
 - - - Henry . . . 291-302B
 - Popular Antiquities. By Brand . . . 1033-5B
 - See also Great Britain, England, Scotland, Wales, Ireland, &c.
 British Admirals, Lives. By Campbell . . . 2724, 3414B
 - Almanac, Companion. 1831-3 . . . 61C
 1881.—Occultation of Planets by the Moon. Calculating the Height of Mountains.
 1882.—Jewish and Turkish Calendars. Official Values.
 1883.—The Bank of England. Benefit Societies.
 - Anthology . . . 1039-42J
 Select shorter poems of the best writers.
 Vol. 1.—Milton, Parnell, and Dryden.
 Vol. 2.—Fables of Dryden.
 Vol. 3.—Somerville, Green, Prior, Blair, Porteous, and Shenstone.
 Vol. 4.—Pope.
 Vol. 5.—*Waiting*.
 Vol. 6.—Akenside, Gray, and Beattie.
 Vol. 7.—Armstrong, Warton, Johnson, and Cowper.
 Vol. 8.—Songs of Burns.
 - Artists. By Thornbury. 1861 . . . 2131, 2133B
 - Church, Ancient. By Alexander . . . 290J
 - - - Outlines of the History of . . . 291J
 - Commerce, History. By Craik . . . 16J, 37C
 - Costume. By Planché . . . 1260-1B
 - Constitution, its Origin and History. 1835 . . . 65C
 - Controversialist. 1861-71. 22 vols. In progress.
 A Magazine devoted to the discussion of questions in religion, philosophy, history, politics, &c., and to the promotion of self-culture and general education.
 Vol. 1. 1861.—Sir William Hamilton. Gregory VII. On "Essays and Reviews." Is the Christian Ministry Recognized in the New Testament as a Distinct Order? Pre-Raphaelite School. Spiritualism. The House of Lords. Employment of Females. Secession of the Free Church of Scotland.
 Vol. 2. 1861.—Hugo Grotius. Plato. Concerning Definition. Mosaic Account of the Deluge and Geology. Polish Independence. Sunday Schools.
 Vol. 3. 1862.—J. J. Scaliger. Platonism. Hegel. Whately. Church Patronage. Is the Church of England the Best Home Missionary? Tupper's Proverbial Philosophy. Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. Act of Uniformity, 1862. Education.
 Vol. 4. 1862.—Martin Luther. Aristotle. Are the Teachings of the Evangelical Clergy in Harmony with the Prayer Book? Law of Lunacy. European Interference in Mexican Politics. Multiplicity of Periodicals.
 Vol. 5. 1863.—Eloquence. James Watt. Logic of Aristotle. Sir G. C. Lewis. Character of Ignatius Loyola. Is an Age of General Intellectual Culture Unfavourable to the Development of Great Men? Was the Pentateuch Written by Moses? Colonies and Mother Country. Bands of Hope. Our Collegiate Course.

- Vol. 6. 1863.—Immanuel Kant. William Spalding. P. Hamentary Eloquence. Was the Crimean War Justifiable? Is the Pulpit or the Press More Potent? Democracy a Limited Monarchy. Are the Prevalent Forms of Worship in Britain Effective? Limited Liability.
 Vol. 7. 1864.—Forensic Eloquence. Joseph Butler. Aristotle's Science of Nature. Shakspeare Controversialist. Napoleonism. Does Civilization Necessitate Demoralization? Slavery and American War. Can Members of Christian Churches Consistently Take Part in the Shakspeare Tercentenary Movement? Belief in the Miraculous and Personal Christianity. Patent Laws.
 Vol. 8. 1864.—Eloquence of the Pulpit, Platform, Halls, Vestry, and Lecture Room. Montaigne. John Stua Mill. Influence of Puritanism. Horse Racing. Standish Army. Newgate Literature. Novel Reading.
 Vol. 9. 1865.—Samuel Johnson. Aristotle's Practice Treatises. Archbishop Thomson. William Cairns. Poet Diction. Is Tennyson's "Enoch Arden" Morally Objectionable? Perusal of Fiction. Is the Intellectual Development of Europe Due More to Religion than Science? A the Working Classes Qualified for Parliamentary Representation? Bank Act of 1844. Samuel Drew. James Nelson.
 Vol. 10. 1865.—Controversies in Philosophy. Peter Bayle. Decline of Speculation in Greece. Literary Culture. George Boole. Science of History. Septennial Parliaments. the Destiny of Nations Indicated in the Prophecies of Scripture? Corporal Punishment in Education. Richard Cobden. R. L. Gerrie. Robert Napier.
 Vol. 11. 1866.—Richard Hurd. Pre-Christian Thought in Rome. Literature, Science, and Art. George Jardine. William Whewell. Self-Discipline. Public Lectures. Does Poetry Decline with the Advancement of Civilization? Offertory or Few Rent System? Does the Drama Elevate or Degrad? Studies in English Literature. Pope's Essay on Criticism.
 Vol. 12. 1866.—Louis IX. Edward Tatham. John Woolley. Poetic Diction. Logic of Criticism. Secret of Hegel's Classics in British Education. Does Science Induce Secularism? Is Public Agitation Essential to the Attainment of Political Reform? Ought Standards of Faith to be Irreversible? Literature of England, Chronological, Biographical, and Critical.
 Vol. 13. 1867.—Victor Cousin. Ancient Metaphysics: What have we Gained by it? Augustus de Morgan. Modern Orators. Physics and Metaphysics. Diversions of Purley. Is the Negro Capable of as Much Improvement under Culture as the White Races? Is there a Distinction between History Sacred and Profane? Aristocracy. John Bright. Co-Operation. Milton's Sonnets Annotated.
 Vol. 14. 1867.—Charles Bray. Professor J. F. Ferrie. History of Philosophy. Hegel. Logic of Opinion. Reign of Law. Is Carlyle or Macaulay the Greater Writer? Gladstone as Well Qualified for the Leadership of a Great Party as Disraeli? Is a Conservative Superior to a Whig Government? Have the New Testament Scriptures Superseded the Morality Taught in the Old Testament? Literary and Debating Societies.
 Vol. 15. 1868.—Auguste Comte. Hon. R. Boyle. Conduct of the Understanding. Philosophy of Politics. The Papacy. Ritualism. Was Shakspeare a Scholar? Milton's Mind Poems Annotated.
 Vol. 16. 1868.—Saml. Bailey, of Sheffield. Auguste Comte and Positivism. Alexander Bain. Disestablishment of the Irish Church. Can the Gospels be Harmonized? A Sensational Novel Superior to Novels with a Purpose. Abyssinian War. Arthur H. Hallam. Origin and Progress of Trial by Jury.
 Vol. 17. 1869.—George Grote. John G. Macvicar. W. J. Butler. G. H. Lewes. Proverbs. The Ballot. Is Protestantism Failing and Romanism Gaining? Do the Scriptures Favour or Oppose the Idea of the Natural Immortality of the Soul? Christianity and Recreation.
 Vol. 18. 1869.—Educational Reform. J. A. Froude. C. M. Ingleby. R. D. Hampden. Sir W. R. Hamilton. Is a Hereditary House of Legislation Desirable? Does Free Thought Lead to Infidelity? Douglas Jerrold. Gray. Bard Annotated.
 Vol. 19. 1870.—Thomas Hobbes. Plato's Phædo. Theodore Quincey. Arnold Ruge. Financial Policy of the Nineteenth Century. National Education. Can High Education Counteract the Eagerness of the Senses? Are the Sacraments Essential to Salvation? Thomas Cooper.
 Vol. 20. 1870.—Francis Bacon. Joseph Henry Green. The Crusades. Is the Gospel Adapted to Modern Life. Biblical Revision. Subjection of Women. Gray's Progress of Poetry Annotated.
 Vol. 21. 1871.—W. H. Gillespie. Should the Bible be Read in Schools Without Comment? The Army. Is there Sufficient Evidence in the Scriptures to Warrant Belief in the Godhead of Jesus Christ? Has Man Developed from Savage State? J. A. Langford.
 Vol. 22. 1871.—Land Tenure. Lily and Euphuism. Manuscript Magazines. Legislative Representation. Christ's Reign upon Earth to be Spiritual or Temporal. Both? Poetry of John Henry Newman. Bishop Berkeley. Is Pulpit Influence on the Wane? Dean Aldrich.

British Empire, History. By Chambers14J
 -- Statistics. By M'Culloch.11-12C
 -- Essayists1814-51, 1352-87E

Adventurer, Connoisseur, Guardian, Idler, Looker-on, Lounger, Mirror, Observer, Olla Podrida, Johnson's Spectator, Tatler, Knox's Winter Evening, World, Index.

- Field Sports. By Blakey. 1857687D
 - Fish and Fisheries614J
 - History, Ancient Studies in. By Hughes.....240-1B
 - Chronicle. By Ethelwerd975B
 - -- Geoffrey of Monmouth975B
 - -- Stories from. By Forster and Hall. 1849 ..3212B
 - Islands. By Knight2039-41B
 - Flora. By Hooker.....67D
 - Land Birds616J
 - Manufactures. By Dodd127, 337-343D
 - Military Biography. 1853158J

Comprising lives of distinguished Commanders from Alfred to Wellington, connected by an outline of the military history of England from the earliest time.

- Commanders. By Gleig2624-6B
 - Museum, Classic Sculpture in. By Ellis ...330-1D
 - Elgin Marbles. By Ellis328-9D
 - Nation, its Arts and Manufactures.....15J
 - Naval Biography. 4th ed. 1853159J

Comprising lives of distinguished Admirals from Howard to Codrington, with an outline of the naval history of England from the earliest period.

- Navy Battles. By Allen. 1852171-2, 824-5B
 - Nepos. By Mavor. 1802464B
 - Novelists and their Styles. By Masson1296-E
 - Paintings in Exhibition, 1857. By Taylor .504-D
 - Quadrupeds611J
 British Quarterly Review. Vols. 46-84498-500E

Vol. 46.—Book of Job. Herbert and Keble. British Association. Explorations in Palestine. St. Patrick. The Atonement.

Vol. 47.—Eton. Utilitarianism. Faraday. Vatican New Testament.

Vol. 48.—John Stuart Mill. Old London Dissenters. John Bright. Chrysostom. Education in United States.

British Reformers, from Wickliff to Fox....2349-50B
 - Settlements in India. 1855420B
 - Song Birds560D, 617J
 - Sports and Pastimes. Edited by A. Trollope..2328E
 - Statesmen, Eminent. Forster & Courtney.2617-2622B
 - Water Birds618J
 - Working Men's Almanac, 18391035J

Including essays on Quacks and Quack Medicines, Fires in London, Female Service, Causes of Fever in Crowded Tenements, Rights and Duties between Man and Man, &c.

Britons and the Saxons24J
 A history of England to the Roman invasion, 1066.

- History of. By Nennius975B
 Brittany and the Bible. By Hope. 1852 ..790, 905B
 - Ballads and Songs of. By Taylor5673E
 Broad Shadows on Life's Pathway. Bickersteth.7015E
 Brock (W.) Sir H. Havelock.1787, 1788, 1789, 1790-91B
 Broderip (W. J.) Note-book of a Naturalist. 1852..65D
 - Zoological Recreations. 184997, 98D
 Brodribb (W. J.) Pliny's Letters. 18725375E
 Broken Merchant. By Arthur.....1163E
 Broken to Harness. By Yates2283E
 Brontë (A.) Agnes Grey.....1016E
 - Tenant of Wildfield Hall1869, 1870, 3367E
 Brontë (C.) Life. By Gaskell447, 1478, 1895B
 - Jane Eyre..1001, 1002, 1008, 1004-5, 1006-7, 1008-9E
 - Professor1871E
 - Shirley. .1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1872-3E
 - Villette ..1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865-6, 1867-8E
 Brontë (C., E., and A.) Poems3580E
 Brontë (E.) Wuthering Heights1016E
 Brooke and Brooke Farm. By Martineau.....1058J
 Brooke (H.) Fool of Quality, &c.....2628-9, 6680-1E
 Brooke (Mrs.) Lady Julia Mandeville2040E

Brooke (S. A.) Freedom in the Church of England.495A
 Brookes of Bridlemere, By Melville5236E
 Brooks (C. T.) German Lyric Poetry. 1842....5486E

Songs and ballads translated from Uhland, Körner, Bürger, and others.

Brooks (J. H.) Erection of Dwelling-houses....736D
 Brooks (S.) Aspen Court.....2930E
 - Gordian Knot2931E
 - Silver Cord2932-4E
 - Sooner or Later2935E
 Brotherton (E.) Dawn4052E

Vol. 1. 1861.—Miracles. Shakspeare. Political Economy as a Science. Sects and Creeds. The Waltons. A Fragment on Liberty. The March of Truth. The Law of Sacrifice. Interpretation of Prophecy. The Law Courts. The Church in its Relation to the Poor. Inspiration. The Mystery of Sleep. Mr. Jowett on the Interpretation of Scripture. George Fox. Jacob Behmen. Swedenborg and his Mission. by the Rev. T. L. Harris. Forms and Institutions. John Engelbrecht. Influence of the University of Oxford. Words and Ideas. Cathedrals and Bishops. The Relation of the Church in the World.

Vol. 2. 1862.—American Slavery. Appearances. Bonds of Union. Catholicism and Protestantism. Descent of the Heavenly Spheres; or, History of the Divine in Human Nature. Dirge for Easter. Divine Illustrations in Nature. Drunkenness. Education. End of the Dispensation. Law of Benevolence. Man and his Motives. Prayer and its Philosophy. Savonarola. Sin and Judgment. There is No Death.

Brough (Mrs.) Madame Vernet7374E
 Brough (R. B.) Miss Brown.....2578, 2579E
 - Our Miscellany345J
 - Which is Which?2576, 2580E
 Brougham (Lord). Dialogues on Instinct .350, 351D
 - England & France under House of Lancaster.3004B
 - Men of Letters, Time of Geo. III.....19B

Vol. 1.—Dr. Joseph Black, Henry Cavendish, Sir Humphrey Davy, David Hume, Dr. Joseph Priestley, Dr. William Robertson, J. J. Rousseau, Robert Simpson, F. M. A. de Voltaire.

Vol. 2.—Sir Joseph Banks, J. C. R. D'Alembert, Edward Gibbon, Dr. Samuel Johnson, A. Lavoisier, Adam Smith.

- Natural Theology. 185651A
 - Objects and Pleasures of Science35C, 370D
 - Statesmen of the Time of George III.....1679-84B
 Broughton (Lord). Italy, 1816-54 ..1195-6, 1197-8B
 Brown (A. B.) Engineering Facts for 1853376D
 Brown (C. B.) Edgar Huntley1157E
 - Life. By Prescott. Vol. I764B
 Brown (H.) Victoria as I Found It. 1862.....2176B
 Brown (J.) Gleanings from Life's Harvest3242E
 Brown (J.) Horæ Subsecivæ. 6th ed. 1866.....2412E

Letter to John Cairns on the Life of his (the author's) Father. Dr. Chalmers. Dr. George Wilson. Her Last Half-Crown. Queen Mary's Child Garden. Our Dogs. Notes on Art. "Oh! I'm wat, wat." Education Through the Senses. Presence of Mind. Happy Guessing. Black Dwarf's Bones. Rab and his Friends. "With Brains, Sir." Arthur H. Hallam.

- Plain Words on Health682J
 Brown (J. B.) Christian Policy of Life. 1870 ..350A
 - Soul's Exodus. 1867.....143, 351A
 Brown (T.) Animals and Birds928D
 Brown (T.) Philosophy of the Mind.....11-14A
 Brown (T. N.) Life of Hugh Miller984B
 Browne (C. F.) Artemus Ward among Mormons.2379-E
 - -- his Book4630E
 Browne (C. T.) Life of R. Southey.....1302, 1303B
 Browne (G. F.) Ice Caves of France, &c.....1078B
 Browne (H.) Laws of Health.....71D
 Browne (M.) Chaucer's England4696-7E

Vol. 1.—The Poet of the Canterbury Tales. The Story and the Pilgrims. Chivalry. The Gay Science. Female Types in Chaucer. Merry England. The Heart of England. Motley. Medieval Nuditarianism.

Vol. 2.—Food, House, Dress, and Minor Morals. Familiarities of Faith. Wonder, Knowledge, Belief, and Criticism. Under Shadow of the Church. Town and Country. Trade and Travel. This Place and That.

Browne (M.) Views and Opinions.....4676E

Miscellaneous Essays:—Apology for the Nerves, Personality in Fiction, Egotism, Voices of the Walls and Corners, On Forming Opinions of Books, Art and Popular Amusement, &c.

Browne (Sir T.) Religio Medici. 1838474A

To which is added, Hydriotaphia, or Urn Burial: a Discourse on Sepulchral Urns, with a Preliminary Discourse and Notes; by J. A. St. John.

— Works. 185254-6E

Memoirs of Sir T. Browne. Domestic Correspondence, Journals, &c. Miscellaneous Correspondence. Religio Medici. Pseudodoxia Epidemica: Enquiries into Vulgar and Common Errors. Garden of Cyrus. Hydriotaphia: Urn Burial. Brampton Urns. Account of the Tombs and Monuments in Norwich Cathedral. Letter to a Friend. Christian Morals. Miscellaneous Tracts. Unpublished Papers.

Brownie of Bodsbeck. By Hogg4331E

Browning (E. B.) Aurora Leigh: a Poem.5554,5555E

— Poems and Sonnets5551-3E

Browning (T. P.) Essays on Free Worship.....4113E

Brownlows. By Oliphant1829E

Brownrigg Papers. By Jerrold4317E

Brue (J.) Life. By Head225J

— Travels in Abyssinia1082,1927B

Brummell (G. B.) Life. By Jesse.....2807-8B

Brumoy (P.) Greek Comedy. Johnson....80, 1517-E

Brunton (M.) Discipline.....6246, 6247, 6248E

— Self-Control.....6240, 6241, 6242, 6243, 6244, 6245E

Bruyssel (E. van). Population of Old Pear Tree..68D

Stories of insect life.

Bryant (W. C.) Poetical Works1027J

Bryce (J.) Universal Gazetteer. 1862.....1849B

Buccaneer. By Marryat1939E

Buccaneer Chief. By Aimard3526, 5138E

Buccaneers, Adventures. By Thornbury.....163-5B

Buchanan (C.) Christian Researches in Asia....446B

Buchanan (J.) Comfort in Affliction130A

Buchanan (R.) Book of Orm: Poems.....5629E

— Idylls and Legends of Inverburn: Poems....5628E

— Land of Lorne. 2 vols. 18713376B

— London Poems5630E

— Napoleon Fallen: Poem. 18715631E

— Undertones: Poems5627E

Buckingham (Duke of) Court of George IV..2205-6B

Buckland (F. T.) Curiosities of Natural Hist. .505D

Buckland (W.) Geology and Natural Theology. .82-3D

Buckle (H. T.) Hist. of Civilisation in England 1847-8B

Buckmaster (J. C.) Elements of Chemistry ...572D

— — — Mechanical Physics554D

Budgen (L. M.) March Winds and April Showers.807D

Budgett (S.) Memoir of. By Arthur. 1862 ...2164B

Buenos Ayres, Mod. Traveller. 1543,1570,1607,2921B

Buffon (Count de). Natural History33, 52D

Vols. 1-2.—History and Theory of the Earth.

Vol. 3.—General History of Animals. Natural History of Man.

Vols. 4-10.—Natural History of Quadrupeds.

Vols. 11-20.—Natural History of Birds.

— Natural History of Birds73, 81D

Builder: an Illustrated Weekly Magazine. *In progress.*

1868.—Archæology of Freemasonry. Mechanical Study in France and England. Dwellings of the Working Classes.

Early Architecture in Britain. Utilization of Sewage by Irrigation. Health and Happiness Question. Taste. Cedar and its Relations. Foreign Artists employed in England in 16th Century. Old St. Paul's. Epitaphs. On Terra Cotta.

Reservoirs and Water Supply. Letters by Sir D. Wilkie. Great Pyramid and other Ancient Structures. Megalithic Monuments. Management of Heat. Fairford Windows. Mosaic Decoration.

1869.—Human Flight. Art in Common Life. Notes on Campanology. Early Notices of Freemasons. Poor Inventors. History of Italian Sculpture. Free Public Libraries and Museums. Perpetual Motion. Serpent Worship. Formation of Taste. Vernum and Pompeii Compared. First Vaccinator. Tree Worship and Coniferous Trees.

1870.—Technical Education of Artizans. Bell Legends Block Books. Colour in Stained Glass. Pleasing the Eye in Art. Is Education Essential to Improvement in Dwellings and Habits of Life? Human Stature. Can a Joiner be a Gentleman? Free Library Question. On Early Wood Engraving in Connection with Playing Cards.

1871.—What they are Doing in Manchester. Sculpture in England. Rivers: their Function and their Treatment St. Alban's Abbey. On Limes and Cement. On Ornamentation. On Style. Value of Proportion in Architecture Sir James Pennethorne. Railway Development, English and Foreign. The Behaviour of Cements and Metals in Conjunction.

1872.—The Coal Question. Project for a Channel Tunnel The Rude Stage Monuments of all Countries. The Temple of Diana in Ephesus. Manchester New Police Court Megaliths and Tumuli: their Probable Eras and Purposes On Japanese Art. Pressure on Foundations and Strength of Materials. On Baredoses. Technical Terms and Standard Dictionaries.

Building News: Weekly Journal. *In progress.*

1869.—On the Use of Buildings. Constructive Value of Teak. Preservation of Timber. On Hospitals. Clocks and Clock Towers. Gold and Gilding. Household Taste. On Making Mortar. Measuring Hills. The Cathedrals of England. Contracts and Quantities. Roman Catacombs Qualifications and Duties of a Surveyor. The Parks of London. Window Tracery. Filtration of Water. Albert Durer.

1870.—Manchester Architecture. Lime Burning. On Varnishes. Theory of Chimneys. Colours in Decoration. British Carpentry. Tubular Foundations. Shop Fronts. How to Build a Stable. How to Write a Specification. Tar Paving. Theory and Practice of Modern House Painting. Laying Out Curves. Window Construction. The Domestic Architect. Manchester Institute of Engineers.

1871.—Manchester Church of the Holy Name. On Chimneys. Decorative Processes. Hand Railings Elements. Making and Repairing Roads. Description of Manchester. Strains in Structures. Glueing, Veneering, and Polishing. A Chinese Varnish. Theory of Form and Force. On Fire Bricks. What it Takes to Make an Architect. Architectural Heraldry.

1872.—Notes on Brickwork. Warwick Castle. Damp Houses. Directions to Builders. Kensington Library. How to Build Scientifically with the Aid of Modern Inventions. Plumbing. Hammer-beam Roofs. Regilding. A Short Theory of Truss. Choice of a Dwelling. Ventilation and Warming. Garden Building. Notes on Earth-work.

Building, Art. By Dobson. 1854398D

— Cottage. By Allen. 1854.....453, 712D

— Societies. By White. 1867.....93C

— Trade: Guide. By Beaton. 1869733D

Bullock (C.) Way Home. 1862187A

"An earthly story with a heavenly meaning."

Bulwer (Sir E. L.) Life of Visct. Palmerston...3073B

Bunbury (S.) Evenings in the Pyrenees470E

— My First Travels. 1859.....1912-3B

Including Rides in the Pyrenees, Sketches in France and Savoy, Visits to Convents and Houses of Charity, &c.

— Our Own Story.....418-50E

— Russia After the War. 2 vols.....220-1, 1956B

— Summer in Northern Europe336-7, 1947B

Bundle of Crowquills. By Forrester479E

Bundle o' Fents. By Brierley3874-5E

Burgener (L.) Preacher and the King.....1964B

Bourdalone in the court of Louis XIV.: an historical and religious novel.

Bunn (A.) Old and New England....206-7, 2326-7B

A series of "views taken on the spot."

Bunsen (Baron C. C. J.) Memoirs. By Bunsen. 3016B

Bunting (J.) Life. By T. P. Bunting. Vol. I...1860E

Bunyan (J.) By Macaulay1934, 2616E

— — Southey1340, 3325E

— Holy War.....904J

— Pilgrim's Progress.....150, 151, 242, 243A, 908J

— — — Explained. By Overton126A

— — — Lectures. By Cheever179, 244A, 905J

Buonarrotti (M. A.) See Michel Angelo.

Burbury (Mrs.) Grammar School Boys8117E

Burder (H. F.) Pleasures of Religion910.

Burder (T. H.) Recollections of E. Casselden97.

Burgomaster's Daughter. By Kingston7047E

Burgoyne (Sir J. F.) Macadamised Roads744D
 - Quarrying of Stone. 1856.....402D
 Burke (Sir B.) Family Romance..1892, 1893, 1894B
 Burke (E.) Life. By Prior.....1153B
 - Works.....110-7E

Vol. 1.—A Vindication of Natural Society. Essay on the Sublime and Beautiful. Political Miscellanies.
 Vols. 2 and 3.—Reflections on the Revolutions in France, &c. Political Miscellanies.

Vols. 4 and 5.—Reports on Administration of Justice in India. Charge against Warren Hastings.

Vol. 6.—Speeches, Letters, and Fragments. Abridgment of English History, &c.

Vol. 7.—Speeches on the Impeachment of Warren Hastings. Epistolary Correspondence.

Burke (P.) Celebrated Naval & Military Trials 1063B
 - Romance of the Forum1996-7B
 Narratives, scenes, and anecdotes from courts of justice.

Burlesques. By Thackeray3402E
 Burmah. By Mackenzie.1449B

- By Conder. Vol. II.....1524, 1571, 1588, 2920B
 Burnet (G.) History of the Reformation....4, 1618B

- Life of Earl of Rochester.....1230, 1885B
 --- Sir Matthew Hale1229, 1547B

Burnell (G. R.) Hydraulic Engineering.....302D
 - Limes, Cements, Mortars, &c.....477D

Burney (F.) See D'Arbly (F. B.)
 Burney (Miss S. H.) Traits of Nature1500-3E

Burnley Parish Church: History. Wilkinson..2181B
 Burns (J.) Memoir of Rev. W. C. Burns2871B

Sketch of the life and labours of a missionary in China.

Burns (R.) By Carlyle.....1415, 1416B
 - Life. By Lockhart70J

- Life and Works. Edited by Chambers...3568-71E
 --- Currie3572-3E

- Songs and Poems5710-22E
 - Poetical Works.....5724E

--- Edited by A. Smith5522-3E
 - Prose and Poetical Works5723E

With Life of the Author and Criticism on his Writings by J. Currie.

Burns (Rev. W. C.) Memoirs. By Burns.....2871B
 Burnyeat (J.) Life and Labours2066B

Burritt (E.) Fireside Words for 18684202E
 Including the Bond of Brotherhood for 1867, being monthly "talks on various subjects."

- From London to John o' Groat's.....303B
 Notes of "a pedestrian tour from one end of the island to the other."

- Lectures and Speeches189E
 Physiology of Free Nations. On the Higher Law and Mission of Commerce. On the Dignity and Comfort of the Farmer's Life. Miscellaneous Speeches at Peace Congresses, &c. Olive Leaves for the People. Letter to the New Britain Agricultural Club.

- Old Burchell's Pocket461E
 A book for the children, including a Talk on Geography.

- Sparks from the Anvil514J
 Prefixed is an account of the author, who was said to speak and write eighteen ancient and modern languages and twenty-two dialects, mostly acquired whilst he was earning his living as a blacksmith. Contents:

God hath Made of One Blood all Nations of Men. A War with England. The Drunkard's Wife. An Apprentice's Way of Acquiring a Library. Wine-Drinking Advocates of Temperance. The Inventive Genius of Labour. An American Slave in London. Woman and War. The Bible, or the Guide-Star of Human Progress.

- Old Burchell's Pocket461E
 A book for the children, including a Talk on Geography.

- Sparks from the Anvil514J
 Prefixed is an account of the author, who was said to speak and write eighteen ancient and modern languages and twenty-two dialects, mostly acquired whilst he was earning his living as a blacksmith. Contents:

God hath Made of One Blood all Nations of Men. A War with England. The Drunkard's Wife. An Apprentice's Way of Acquiring a Library. Wine-Drinking Advocates of Temperance. The Inventive Genius of Labour. An American Slave in London. Woman and War. The Bible, or the Guide-Star of Human Progress.

- Old Burchell's Pocket461E
 A book for the children, including a Talk on Geography.

- Sparks from the Anvil514J
 Prefixed is an account of the author, who was said to speak and write eighteen ancient and modern languages and twenty-two dialects, mostly acquired whilst he was earning his living as a blacksmith. Contents:

God hath Made of One Blood all Nations of Men. A War with England. The Drunkard's Wife. An Apprentice's Way of Acquiring a Library. Wine-Drinking Advocates of Temperance. The Inventive Genius of Labour. An American Slave in London. Woman and War. The Bible, or the Guide-Star of Human Progress.

- Old Burchell's Pocket461E
 A book for the children, including a Talk on Geography.

- Sparks from the Anvil514J
 Prefixed is an account of the author, who was said to speak and write eighteen ancient and modern languages and twenty-two dialects, mostly acquired whilst he was earning his living as a blacksmith. Contents:

God hath Made of One Blood all Nations of Men. A War with England. The Drunkard's Wife. An Apprentice's Way of Acquiring a Library. Wine-Drinking Advocates of Temperance. The Inventive Genius of Labour. An American Slave in London. Woman and War. The Bible, or the Guide-Star of Human Progress.

- Old Burchell's Pocket461E
 A book for the children, including a Talk on Geography.

- Sparks from the Anvil514J
 Prefixed is an account of the author, who was said to speak and write eighteen ancient and modern languages and twenty-two dialects, mostly acquired whilst he was earning his living as a blacksmith. Contents:

God hath Made of One Blood all Nations of Men. A War with England. The Drunkard's Wife. An Apprentice's Way of Acquiring a Library. Wine-Drinking Advocates of Temperance. The Inventive Genius of Labour. An American Slave in London. Woman and War. The Bible, or the Guide-Star of Human Progress.

Burton (R.) Anatomy of Melancholy136-7A

The professed object of the book is, to anatomise the passion of melancholy,—to trace its nature, its causes, and its possible cure. But we have a truer reason—or, at least, one which had its share in leading the author to write—in the confession that he was conscious of a considerable store of out-of-the-way reading, which might have made an entertaining book. He writes under the name of Democritus, junior, because the original Democritus cut up and anatomised beasts. Lord Byron speaks of this volume in the following terms:—"The book, in my opinion, most useful to a man who wishes to acquire the reputation of being well read with the least trouble is, 'Burton's Anatomy of Melancholy,' the most amusing and instructive medley of quotations and classical anecdotes I ever perused." The book went through eight editions, five of them in Burton's lifetime, and, according to Anthony a Wood, the booksellers got an estate by it.

Burton (R. F.) Scinde, Valley of the Indus...556-7B
 - Vikram and the Vampire.....3039E

Tales of Hindu devilry.

Bury (Lady F.) "Alla Giornata" ...1912-4, 1915-7E
 Bush (E.) My Pilgrimage to Eastern Shrines..1064B

From Trieste, down the Adriatic, to Athens. Smyrna. Ephesus. Jerusalem and its Vicinity. From Nazareth to Damascus. Constantinople. On the Danube. Belgrade. Verona. Stuttgart.

Bush (G.) Christian Ministry373A
 On "the heresy of a professional one-man ministry and a claim for the priesthood of believers," being a protest against the division of the church into clergy and laity.

- Memoirs2108B
 - Question of Priesthood and Clergy436A

Bush Boys. By Reid2986E
 Bush Life in Australia. By Haygarth799, 3349B

----- Rowcroft2515E
 Bushnell (H.) Character of Jesus ...180A, 960, 961J

- Christian Nurture141, 142A
 - Work and Play.....2342E

Work and Play. The Age of Homespun. The Days of Roads. The Growth of Law. City Plans. Life, or the Lives. The Doctrine of Loyalty working Itself out in America. Religious Music.

Bushrangers. By Roycroft.....2511E
 Business. By Freedley24C

- and Pleasure. By Payne518J
 - Theory of. By Laing31C

Busk (H.) Rifle, and How to Use It493D
 Busybody. By Franklin100E

Busy Hives Around Us878D
 An account of a variety of trips and visits to the mine, the workshop, and the factory.

Butler (A.) Elphinstone1475-7E
 - Herberts.....1472-4E

Butler (J.) Analogy of Religion...17, 79, 81-2, 906J
 Butler (J. E.) Constitution Violated72C

An essay on the unconstitutional nature of the Contagious Diseases Acts.

Butler (S.) and his Hudibras. By Ramsay ..4650-1E
 - Poetical Works897-9E

Vols. 1 and 2.—Hudibras.
 Vol. 3.—The Elephant in the Moon. Satires. Odes. Ballads. Miscellanies.

Butler (W. A.) Two Millions531J
 Buttresses. By Bland742D

Buxton (C.) Memoirs of Sir T. F. Buxton ...3340B
 Buxton (Sir T. F.) By Binney2411E

- Memoirs546, 1826, 1882, 3340B
 Bypaths of Biography. By Brightwell2903B

Bygone Days. By Watson3065E
 Byrom (H. J.) Paid in Full3689E

Byron (Hon. J.) Narrative319J
 Containing an account of the great distresses suffered by himself and his companions on the coast of Patagonia, from 1740 till their arrival in England, with a description of St. Jago de Chile and of the manners of the inhabitants; also a relation of the loss of the Wager.

Byron (Lord). Conversations. By Medwin ...3054B
 - Œuvres Choises (traduction française)5277E

Corsaire, Lara, et Siège de Corinthe.

- Poetical Works8568, 8564E

CAB and Coach Fares in Manchester. 1867...120C
 Cabal: a Novel.....3961-2E
 Cabot (S.) Life. By Hayward.....772B
 Cadore; or, Titian's Country. By Gilbert.....157B
 Cæsar Borgia. By Robinson.....4338E
 Cæsar (C. J.) By Abbott.....131J
 -- Bacon.....49, 51E
 -- Trollope.....5368E
 -- Commentaries on the Wars of Rome.....913B
 -- Life.....45J
 Cæsars, Twelve. By Suetonius.....931B, 5350E
 Cage Birds: Natural History. By Bechstein.....888D
 Caged Lion. By Yonge.....1412E
 Caine (Rev. W.) Sunday Closing of Public-Houses 206C
 Cairo, Cornhill to. By Thackeray.....3416E
 -- to Mount Sinai and Petra. By Bartlett.....3023B
 -- and Alexandria. By Power.....2851B
 Cakes and Ale. By Jerrold.....4318E
 Calculus, Differential. By Haddon.....323D
 --- Todhunter.....657D
 --- Woolhouse.....299, 300D
 -- Integral. By Cox.....297-8D
 --- Hann.....324D
 --- Todhunter.....658D
 Calcutta to Pekin. By Dunne.....2297B
 Caldecott (J.) Practical Bookkeeping.....105D
 Calderon de la Barca (Mad.) Life in Mexico.....152-3B
 Calderon de la Barca (P.) By Lewes.....377-8E
 Calderon, the Courtier. By Lytton.....718-21, 3751E
 Caleb Field. By Oliphant.....4772E
 Caleb in the Country and Town. By Abbott.....977-8J
 Caleb Williams. By Godwin.....1180, 1126-7E
 Calendar of the Seasons. By Aikin.....208D
 -- See also under Almanac, Year Book, &c.
 Calico Printing. By Parnell. 1844.....948D
 -- Dictionary. By O'Neill. 1862.....543D
 California. By Coffin.....2439B
 -- Gold and Inhabitants. By Huntley.....1979B
 -- Scenes. By Hutchins. 1865.....2265B
 -- Visit. By Dana.....2475B
 -- Voyage. By Taylor. 1858.....1372-3B
 Caliph Haroun Alraschid. By Manning.....4840E
 Call to the Unconverted. By Baxter.....916-7J
 Calcott (Lady). History of Spain, to 1823.....703-4B
 Called to Account. By Cudlip.....4814E
 Callery and Yvan. Insurrection in China.....42B
 Callimachus, Works. Translated by Banks.....258E
 Biographical Notice of Callimachus. Hymns to Jupiter, Apollo, Artemis, Delos, Demeter. An Elegy on the Bath of Pallas.
 Calls of Usefulness. By Mogridge.....954J
 Calvert (J.) Fiji and the Fijians. 1858.....1344B
 Calvert (L.) Life. Burnap.....1240B
 Calvin. (J.) By Guizot.....2404B
 -- Life.....49J
 -- By Warren.....2520B
 Calvinism. By Channing.....202-7E
 Cambridge Sketches. By Wilson.....290B
 Camden (C.) Boys of Aisleford.....669E
 Camp of Refuge. By Macfarlane.....883J, 1391-2-3E
 Campbell (J.) Journey to Lattakoo, S. Africa.....227-8J
 -- To and from Cape of Good Hope, &c.....230, 231J
 -- Travels in South Africa, 1812-14.....226J
 Campbell (J.) Lives of British Admirals.....2724, 3414B
 -- And naval history of Great Britain, from the days of Cæsar to the present time.
 Campbell (J.) Life among the Affghans.....2245B
 Campbell (J.) Martyr of Erromanga.....1111B
 -- An account of the life and labours of John Williams, missionary to Polynesia.
 Campbell Gen. Wild Tribes of Khondistan.....2765B
 Campbell (T.) Essay on English Poetry.....4639E
 -- With Notices of the British Poets.
 -- Pleasures of Hope.....5537E

Campbell (T.) Poetical Works.....5535, 553
 Camphor on Water, Motions. By Tomlinson.....69
 Campin (F.) Iron Bridges and Girders.....126
 Campin (F. W.) Law of Patents for Inventions.....9
 Can Wrong be Right? By Hall.....617
 Can You Forgive Her? By Trollope.....611
 Canaan, Walks in. By Ashworth.....48
 Canada, Angler. By Lanman. 1848.....52
 -- Backwoods. By Traill.....1280, 171
 -- Conquest. By Warburton.....170
 -- Defences. By Russell. 1865.....259
 -- Geological Observations. By Lyell.....1045-
 -- Pleasure Tour. By Kingston.....46
 -- Roughing it in the Bush. By Moodie.....170
 -- Sketches. By Jameson.....90
 -- Tour. By Ashworth.....197
 -- Travels. By Finch.....7
 --- Warburton.....2910
 Canadian Life. By Head.....43
 Canary Bird. By Phillips.....881
 Candle, Chemical History. By Faraday.....15
 Candler (J.) Journal in Jamaica, 1839-40.....204
 Candlish (R.) Fatherhood of God.....11
 Canning (G.) Life. By Bell.....538-4
 Canoe Voyage. By Macgregor.....257
 Canon's Daughters. By Corbet.....276
 Canterbury Archbishops. By Hook.....2222-3
 -- Memorials. By Stanley.....245
 -- Tales. By Chaucer.....1879, 1880-
 --- Lee.....289
 Canvassing. By Banim.....499
 Cape of Good Hope. By Campbell.....230-
 --- and the Kaffirs. By Ward.....136
 Capern (E.) Poems.....358
 Capital and Labour. By Knight.....36, 4
 -- Population. By Rickards. 1844.....2
 Capitals, European, Pictures. By Ware.....125
 Cappe (C. & N.) Life of Christ.....43
 Capper (J.) Pictures from the East.....1413, 141
 Capper (M.) Memoir of.....201
 Captain Blake. By Maxwell.....6684-5, 6688-
 Captain Bonneville's Adventures, By Irving.....136
 Captain Dangerous. By Sala.....3092-
 Captain of the Guard. By Grant.....494
 Captain O'Sullivan. By Maxwell.....81
 Captain of the Vulture. Braddon.....1803, 6535, 654
 Captain Paul. By Dumas.....2564-
 Captain Singleton. By Defoe.....34
 Captain Slyboots. By Sala.....430
 Captain Wolf; and other Sketches.....47
 Carafas of Maddaloni. By Reumont.....113
 Carden (J.) Life. By Morley.....55
 Cardinal's Daughter. By Daniels.....331
 Cardinal Pole. By Ainsworth.....4365-
 Career of a Rising Man. By Viener.....688
 Carey (A.) Clovernook.....115
 Carey (R. N.) Wee Wife. 2 vols.....724
 -- Nellie's Memories.....1918-2
 Carlen (E.) Hermit.....6869-7
 -- Professor.....2615
 Carlen (E.) Twelve Months of Matrimony.....664
 -- Waldemar Klein.....261
 Carleton (W.) Black Baronet.....200
 -- Evil Eye.....200
 -- Fardorougha the Miser.....200
 -- Tithe Proctor.....201
 -- Traits of the Irish Peasantry.....2001-2-3, 2013-1
 -- Squanders of Castle Squander.....1997-9, 2011-1
 -- Valentine M'Clutchy.....200
 -- Willy Reilly.....200
 Carlisle (Earl of). Lectures in aid of Education.....408
 Carlyle (A.) Autobiography of.....214
 Carlyle (T.) By Lowell.....467
 -- On the Choice of Books.....467

- Carlyle (T.) Chartism, Past and Present1447-8E
 - Critical and Miscell. Essays. 1435-8, 1439-42, 1443-6E
 Vol. 1.—German Literature: Richter, Werner, Goethe, Heyne. Burns. German Playwrights.
 Vol. 2.—Voltaire. Novalis. Signs of the Times. Richter again. On History. Luther's Psalm. Schiller. Lay of the Nibelungen. German Literature of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries.
 Vol. 3.—Characteristics. Goethe's Works and Portrait. Biography. Boswell's Life of Johnson. Corn-Law Rhymes. On History again. Diderot. Count Cagliostro. Death of Edward Irving.
 Vol. 4.—The Diamond Necklace. Mirabeau. The French Revolution. Sir Walter Scott. Miscellanies. Baillie, the Covenanter. Dr. Francia. Two Hundred and Fifty Years Ago. The Opera. The Prinzenraub. A Glimpse at Saxon History.
 - Frederick the Great1902-5B
 - French Revolution455, 3215-7B
 - Latter-day Pamphlets1451, 1452E
 The Present Time, 1850. Model Prisons. Downing Street. Stump Orator. Parliaments. Hudson's Statue. Jesuitism.
 - Lectures on Heroes1449, 1450E
 - Life of F. Schiller640, 641, 642, 1784B
 - Life of J. Sterling640-2, 1784B
 - Robert Burns1415, 1416B
 - Samuel Johnson. 18531409, 1410B
 - Sartor Resartus1449-50E
 Or, "The Tailor done Over," the title of an old Scottish song. It professes to be a biography of a certain professor, Herr Teufelsdröckh (Devil's Dirt), being an exposition of the philosophy of clothes, or the significance that lies in the manifold social vestures with which mankind have clothed themselves in the various stages of their history, embracing all the customs, laws, opinions, habits, and arrangements by which society is developed and sustained.
 Carmichael (J. W.) Marine Painting. 1870769D
 Carmichael (Mrs.) Manners of the West Indians. 506B
 Carnarvon (Earl of). Portugal and Galicia3347B
 With a review of the social and political state of the Basque provinces.
 Caroline (Queen). Memoirs. By Adolphus49B
 Carols, Christmas. By Hotten5681E
 Caron (J.) French Grammar2461E
 Carpathians, Across. 18622175B
 Carpenter (W.) Introductn. to the Holy Scriptures. 409A
 Carpenter (W.) Peerage for the People. 1837...823B
 A biography of the Peers who have seats in the House of Lords, with some account of their family descent and of their public career.
 Carpenter (W. B.) Alcoholic Liquors, Use of, &c. 2345E
 - Animal Physiology. 1848500D
 - Mechanical Philosophy. 1848866D
 With some chapters on the construction of instruments for the measurement of time.
 - Microscope54D
 - Physiology of Temperance. 1853444, 445D
 - Zoology. 1848867-8D
 Carpenter's Handbook. By Holly. 1864574D
 Carpentry, Principles of; with Atlas737-8D
 Carrel (A.) Counter Revolution in England. 816, 1141B
 History of the efforts, under Charles II. and James II., for the re-establishment of Popery.
 Carrick (J. D.) Anecdotes of Scotland. 1845...7073E
 Carroll (L.) Alice's Adventures in Wonderland..7041E
 - Through the Looking Glass. 19727042E
 Carruthers (R.) Life of A. Pope832B
 Carry's Confession. By Ponsonby4467E
 Carstone Rectory. By Graham6930E
 Carter (T.) Curiosities of War. 18591942B
 - Memoirs of a Working Man1702, 1817B
 Carthage and her Remains. By Davis. 1861...2140B
 Cartwright (P.) Autobiography645B
 Case (Mrs.) Day by Day at Lucknow. 1857 ...1854B
 Cashmere, Journey in. By Jacquemont. 216-7, 2747-8B
 - Rifle in. By Brinckman. 18628193B
 Casimir Maremma. By Helps6516E
 Caspian Sea. By Hommaire de Hall. 1847...48, 287B
 Cassell's History of England. By Howitt76B
 - Household Guide846D
 - Lessons in French. By Fasquelle7645E
 - Popular Educator2440-2, 4663E
 Lessons for self instruction on the following subjects:—Ancient History, Architecture, Arithmetic, Biography, Botany, English Grammar, English Language, French Language, Geography, Geology, Geometry, German Language, Latin Language, Music, Natural History, Physiology, Algebra, Drawing, Penmanship, Phonetic Shorthand, Book-keeping, Chemistry, Greek Language, Physical Education, Instrumental Arithmetic, Italian Language, Natural Philosophy, Reading and Elocution, Moral Science, Spanish Language, Theory and Practice of Teaching, Trigonometry.
 - Magazine. 1865-71. In progress.
 Vol. 1. 1867.—Waste of Coal: How to Prevent it. Wigs and Human Hair. Loan Societies and People who Borrow. Engine Drivers and their Ways. Dust and House Refuse, showing What Becomes of Them. Upper Class Trades Unions. Rats and their Doings. Falsification of our Food.
 Vol. 2. 1867.—The Tricks of the Horse Dealers. The Electric Telegraphs. London Street Traffic. Gaming and Betting. Shooting Stars. Navies of the Old and New Race. The City Companies. Training Imbecile Children.
 Vol. 3. 1868.—Ironworks, Ancient and Modern. On Roads. Smoky Chimneys and Bad Ventilation. Manufacture of Perfumes. Great Machine Toolmakers. Advertising Rogues.
 Vol. 4. 1868-9.—Among the Nasmyths. Duelling in France. Betting and Betting Men. British Museum. Snake Adventures in India.
 New Series:—Vol. 1. 1869-70.—Are Field Sports Immoral? The Alchemists. The Body Snatchers. Literature of the Blind. Reptiles in Ireland. St. Patrick. Strange Birds' Nests. Victor Hugo's Poor Children. Fasting Fakir of Jaisalmeer. Curiosities of Intemperance.
 Vol. 2. 1870-1.—House of Argyll. British Manna. Dutch Bulbs. German War Poets. Keshub Chunder Sen. Mathematical Romances. Talking Machine. Recollections of Thackeray. Life in the Ranks.
 Vol. 3. 1871.—A Box of Matches. Britannia Counting her Children. How I Took the Census. In a Cornish Cavern.
 - Prize Essays by Working Men and Women67C
 Self Education, by W. Glazier, carpenter; H. C. Edwards, gun engraver; W. West, coal merchant's labourer; R. Kerr, tailor; W. Glass, quarryman; J. McMaster, journeyman saddler; J. Hamilton, wife of a shoemaker. Indiscreet Marriages, by L. Bell, seamstress; A. Mcintosh, gardener. The Paternal Headship, by T. Gammage, bootcloser; L. Bell, seamstress; V. Isitt, nurserymaid; T. H. Stanley, shoemaker; J. Atkinson, working corn miller. Mechanics' Institutes, by J. Thomas, clothier's cutter; J. Walker, baker; D. M'Burnie, formerly a dyer; C. Robinson, wage-houseman. Labour and Relaxation, by E. G. T. Hartwell, shipwright; H. J. Thomas, formerly a compositor; E. Morpeth, daughter of an operative. Advantages of Sunday, by J. Dann, plumber; R. O. Wilkie, gardener; G. W. Newton, letterpress printer; G. G. Horton, sailmaker; D. M'Burnie, formerly a dyer. Courtesy, by J. A. Leatherland, silk weaver; J. Shepherd, compositor; T. Watson, painter; Mrs. Breakspere, wife of a painter; J. Price, tailor; G. McDonald, pressman. Temperance and Provident Habits, by J. Dann, plumber; E. Stark, wife of a shipsmith; J. Hedges, carpenter; G. W. Newton, letterpress printer; E. Lister, spring-knife grinder; W. B. Camper, printer's apprentice. Physical Education, by A. Myness, carpet weaver; D. C. Bates, china painter; N. Warne, artisan and soldier. Sanitary Reform, by J. Walker, baker; J. Plummer, factory operative; G. Melvin, house carpenter; H. J. Forrest, formerly a compositor.
 - Technical Educator. Vol. I.910D
 A course of lessons "intended to furnish a practical sequel to the theoretical lessons contained in the Popular Educator."
 Cast up by the Sea. By Baker3229-30E
 Castaways. By Reid2128E
 Caste, Lecture on. By Summer. 1869200C
 Castilian Martyrs: a Tale of 16th Century270J
 Castle Builders. By Yonge1409E
 Castle Dangerous. By Scott1647, 3746-7E
 Castle of Otranto. By Walpole35, 37E
 Castle Rackrent986, 1979, 5184, 7208E
 Castle Richmond. By Trollope2640, 6097E
 Castles in the Air. By Gore3332E
 - of England and Wales. By Timbs2952B
 Catacombs of Rome. By Mac Farlane. 1862 ...2337B
 Catalogue, Manchester Free Library4210-13E
 - Schiller-Anstalt, Library, Manchester4209E

- Cates (W.L.R.) *Mauder's Biographical Treasury*. 3273B
 Catherine II. (Empress). *Memoirs* 2087B
 Catherine. By Thackeray 3422E
 Catherine de Medici, *Girlhood of*. By Trollope. 581B
 Catherine Howard; or, *Trials and Triumphs* 987J
 Catholic Church, *Triple Crown*. By Urwick 128A
 Catholicity of the New Church. By Barrett 367A
 Catlin (G.) *Lifted & Subsidied Rocks of America*. 1041D
 Their influences on the oceanic, atmospheric, and land currents, and the distribution of races.
 - *Rocky Mountains and the Andes* 2483B
 - *Shut your Mouth and Save your Life*. 1870. 4684E
 An argument in favour of the North American Indian plan of sleeping with closed mouth, the neglect of which the author considers a prolific cause of disease and death. The work is illustrated by many sketches from designs by the author.
 Catlow (A.) *Drops of Water* 925D
 Their marvellous and beautiful inhabitants, as displayed by the microscope.
 - *Popular Conchology*. 1854 380D
 The shell cabinet, arranged according to the modern system.
 Caton (W.) *Life and Labours* 2066B
 Cats, *Book of*. By Ross. 1868 616D
 - *How to Rear*. By Beeton 440D
 Cattle, *Anatomy*. By Hawkins 762D
 Catullus. *Poems, Literally & Metrically translated*. 279E
 Caucasus, *Tour*. By Pollington 1086B
 - *Tribes*. By Haxthausen. 1855 579B
 - *War*, from 1838 to 1850. By Wagner 802B
 Caulfield (J.) *Wonderful Characters* 2556B
 Cavalcaselle (G. B.) *Flemish Painters* 522B
 Cavalier de la Salle (R.) By Sparks 764, 1232B
 Cavalier Songs of England. Ed. by Mackay ... 3599E
 Cavaliers of Fortune. By Grant 483, 4929E
 Cavalry Commander, *Duties*. By Xenophon ... 256E
 Cavendish (G.) *Cardinal Wolsey* 1397, 1398B
 Cavendish (H.) *Life*. By Brougham 19B
 Cavendish (T.) *Voyage of* 1659, 1775B
 Caves of the Earth, their *Natural History, &c.* 571-2J
 Cawnpore, *Story of*. By Thompson. 1859 2243B
 Caxton (Pisistratus). *See* Lytton (Lord).
 Caxton (W.) By Knight. 1844 1708B
 Caxton and the Art of Printing 61, 62, 63J
 Caxtons. By Lytton 681-4, 761, 3757E
 Cazotte (J.) *Le Diable Amoureux, &c.* 5278E
 Cecil (R.) *Friendly Visit to the House of Mourning*. 925J
 Cecil. By Gore 1123E
 Cecilia. By D'Arbly 2050-2E
 Celebrities of London and Paris. By Gronow ... 804B
 - *Past*. By Redding. 1866 2372-3B
 Celestial Measurements, *Lecture*. By Herschel ... 584D
 - *Scenery*. By Dick 714, 857D
 Cellini (B.) By Johnson 79E
 - *Memoirs* 1122, 1123, 1506B
 Celuta. By Chateaubriand 3983E
 Cements. By Burnell. 1856 477D
 Century of Sayings: a *Collection of Aphorisms*. 714J
 Cerise. By Whyte-Melville 5221E
 Cervantes (M. de). *Don Quixote* 29, 30E, 1065J
 - *Don Quichotte (traduction française)* 5279E
 Cevennes. *Revolt of Protestants*. By Bray ... 3401B
 Ceylon, *History*. By Knighton. 1845 263B
 - *Natural History*. By Tennant. 1861 885D
 Chadwick (W.) *Life and Times of D. Defoe* ... 2189B
 Chalkley (T.) *Life and Travels* 2073B
 Chalmers (T.) *Adaptation of Nature to Man* ... 69A
 - *Life*. By Dodds. 1870 2485B
 - *Revelation and Astronomy* 38A
 Chamberlain (W.) *Christian Verity* 189A
 A summary of Trinitarian doctrine.
 Chambers (R.) *Book of Days*. 2 vols. 1863-4. 3221E
 Consisting of matters connected with the calendar, including festivals and other holidays, with illustrations of Christian antiquities. Also phenomena connected with the seasons; folk-lore of the United Kingdom; notable

events, biographies, and anecdotes connected with the days in which they occurred; articles of popular archaeology, illustrative of the progress of civilization, manners, literature, knowledge, &c.

- Chambers (R.) *English Literature* 1293, 1295E
 - *History of the British Empire* 14J

Including a view of the existing institutions, commerce, manufactures, and resources of the kingdom, with a brief history of the colonial empire of Britain.

- *History of Scotland* 717-8B
 - *Life and Works of Robert Burns* 3568E
 - *Memoirs*. By Chambers 3257, 3259B
 - *Rebellion in Scotland* 229-B
 Chambers (W.) *France: its History, &c.* 3258B
 - *Improved Dwelling-houses* 28D
 - *Memoir of R. Chambers* 3257, 3259B
 - *Something of Italy* 2159B
 - *Things as They are in America* 3135B
 - *Tour in Holland, &c.* 223B
 - *Youth's Companion* 7576E
 Chambers (W. & R.) *Cookery, &c.* 601D
 - *Etymological English Dictionary* 2501E
 - *Natural Philosophy* 467, 547, 1036-7D

Vol. 1.—Matter and Motion. Mechanics and Machinery. Hydrostatics, Hydraulics, and Pneumatics. Acoustics.

Vol. 2.—Optics. Astronomy. Electricity. Meteorology.

- Chambers's Information for the People. 20, 1421, 1423E

Vol. 1.—Animal and Vegetable Physiology, Astronomy, Geology, Meteorology, Physical Geography, Systematic Botany, Zoology, Natural Philosophy. Acoustics, Electricity. Hydraulics, Hydrostatics, Mechanics, Machinery, Optics, Pneumatics, Steam Engine. Chemistry, Chronology, Horology. Pictorial and Textile Manufactures, Metallurgy, Mining, Architecture, Civil Engineering, Inland and Maritime Conveyance. Baths, Drainage, Lighting, Ventilation, Warming, Water Supply. Agriculture, Arboriculture. The Flower, Fruit, and Kitchen Garden. Cattle, Dairy, Husbandry; Goat, Horse, Pigs, Poultry, Sheep. The Honey Bee, Cage Birds, Dog, Rabbits, Angling, Field Sports. Fisheries. Health, Clothing, Cookery, Food, Medicine. Glossary of Terms, &c.

Vol. 2.—Physical History of Man, Constitution of Society, History and Nature of Laws. History of Ancient Nations, of Greece, Rome, the Middle Ages, Great Britain. Military and Naval Organization. Europe, England and Wales, Scotland, Ireland. Africa, Oceania; Asia, East Indies; North America, South America; West Indies. The Human Mind, Language, Logic, Phenology, Christianity, Churches and Sects, Buddhism, Hinduism, Mohammedanism; Scandinavian Mythology and other Superstitions. Natural Theology, Practical Morality, Political Economy. Key to the Kalender. Commerce, Money, Banks; Population, Poor Laws, Social Economics and Statistics. Education; Arithmetic, English Grammar, Geometry, Rhetoric; Archaeology, Drawing, Painting, Sculpture. Engraving, Lithography, Photography, Printing. Household Hints. Glossary of Terms, &c.

- Chambers's Journal. 1844-71. *In progress.*

Vol. 1. 1844.—A Remedy for Blindness. Biography of John Parish Robertson. Benevolence of the Poor. Modern Superstitions. Domestic Music. Language of Animals. Spectacles. Animal Poisons. Monastic and Social Life in the 13th Century. Dr. Guillotin. Book Titles. Codes of Etiquette. Did Shakespeare Visit Scotland? Affections of Animals. Two Days in Birmingham.

Vol. 2. 1844.—Newspapers. Art of Advertising. Facts and Traditions concerning Shakespeare. Architecture of Nesta. Chinese Books. The First Books. Liverpool Docks. Management of Silk Worms. Proverbial Sayings. Maxims of Bishop Middleton. New Recipe for Porridge.

Vol. 3. 1845.—Metaphysics of Business. Newspaper Press in America. Penny-a-Liners. Visit to Birkenhead. Biographical Sketch of John Dalton. Claims of Labour. Preparation of Coffee. Reading Works of Fiction.

Vol. 4. 1845.—Schools of Industry at Aberdeen. Slave Market at Constantinople. Power of Perseverance. Preston House of Correction. Punctuality. Soane Museum.

Vol. 5. 1846.—Animal Humanity. Associations. St. Helens and its Glass Works. Hindoo Castles. Manner of Expressing Ideas. Letter Writing. Resistance to Great Truths. Watercress.

Vol. 6. 1846.—Philosophy of the Whip. Self-Culture. Authors and Books. A Day in Chester. English and French Commercial Terms. Saturday Evening in Liverpool. Two Days in Manchester.

Vol. 7. 1847.—Fortunes Made by Advertising. Copernicus and Astronomy. Pleasantries of the Bench. Book-sellers. Follies of Philosophers. Hints about Bedrooms. Infancy of Gas.

Vol. 8. 1847.—Aristocracy of Names. Anatomy of Laughter. Caoutchouc Vulcanised. Gutta Serena. Manchester Athenæum Soirée. Punishments of Authors. Early Days of the Royal Society. Louis XIV. Going to Bed.

Vol. 9. 1848.—Highway of Thought. Aërated Waters. Natural History of the Dragon. Music as a Branch of Education. Early Newspaper Advertisements. Foreign Public Libraries. Scholastic Logic. Indian Cure for Cancer. Organisation of Labour.

Vol. 10. 1848.—Human Hydrophobia. Neptune Planet. Library Statistics. Natural Law of Cleanliness. Derbyshire Potteries. Habits of Working Men. Varieties of Milk.

Vol. 11. 1849.—Shaksperian Hygiene. Bleaching Cotton. Right of Labour. Early Printing in China. Salt Districts. Manufacture of Thread. Free Will of Man. Solid Milk.

Vol. 12. 1849.—Art of Biography. Art of History. Force of Habit. Hero-Worship. Albatross. Men Incombustible. A Word on Inchi. History of Looking Glasses. Real Character of Machiavelli. History of Bedsteads. History of Carpets. Jottings on Books. Early Life of Talleyrand.

Vol. 13. 1850.—Philosophy of Journalism. What is the Use of Poetry. White Cats always Deaf. Curious Facts in Natural History. On Sponges. Saturday Evening in Manchester. Successful Specimen of Authorship. Benefit Building Societies. History of English Journalism. Musical Insects and Fishes.

Vol. 14. 1850.—Chemistry of the Air. Manufacture of Port Wine. Police Statistics of Manchester. Associative Concerns. Early History of Coal. Co-operative Stores. Currency Universal. Five per Cent. the Proper Maximum of Profit. Popular Medical Errors. Mortality of Shops.

Vol. 15. 1851.—Amber. Bibliographic Curiosity. Chetnam Library at Manchester. Domestic Servants. Insanity of the Sane. Early Alphabets. Steam Power in 1700.

Vol. 16. 1851.—Position of Women. Atmospheric Waves. Earth's Rotation. Expenses at the English Universities. French Cottage Cookery. Powers of the Imagination. Sir Walter Raleigh. Comic Clerical Characters in Shakspeare.

Vol. 17. 1852.—Air Travelling. Chapter on Cats. Curiosities of Chess. Bank of England. Children Suckled by Wolves.

Vol. 18. 1852.—Book-Worship. Who Wrote Shakspeare? Aerial Navigation. Tenant-Right. Noble Instance of Turkish Honesty. Origin of Music. Paper Mills.

Vol. 19. 1853.—Co-operative Trading. My Presentation at Court. Intelligence in Bees. Comparative Powers of Large and Small Animals. Friendly Societies.

Vol. 20. 1853.—What is Coal? Transplanting Trees. Freehold Land Societies. The Art of Administration. Railway Clearing House. Table Turning.

New Series.—Vol. 1. 1854.—Ancient England. Emery Fungus Tribe. The Library. Broadsheets of the Pestilence. Readings on Rats. Relationship of Words.

Vol. 2. 1854.—The bringing forth of the Daily Newspaper. Genoa. Spectacles. Whist Revelations. Sea Algae. Curiosities of Cookery. Borrowing and Lending in Olden Time. A Curious Experiment at Leeds. Origin of Dante's Divina Comedia.

Vol. 3. 1855.—Paternoster Row and Magazine Day. Curious Mode of Treating Deafness. Weighing the Earth. The Library and the Studio. "Times" Advertisements.

Vol. 4. 1855.—A Chapter on Bells. Cheap Book Literature. Kitchen and Parlour; or, Servants and Mistresses. Secrets of the Gems. Domestic Culture of Hyacinths. Books before Printing. The Penny Daily Paper.

Vol. 5. 1856.—Curiosities of Our Post Office. Family Institutions. Burials in Scotland. Great Public Questions. Labour Question. Sorcery and Science. Superstitions connected with Storms.

Vol. 6. 1856.—Italian Caffè. Pseudonyms. Ancient and Modern Engineering. A Universal Language. Influence of Music on Idiots. Opposition to Vaccination. Study of Words. Influence of Occupation on Health.

Vol. 7. 1857.—The Beards of Our Fathers. Common Sense. Ant Gossip. The Art Palace at Manchester. How to Impart Odour to Flowers. Woman's Thoughts about Women. Benefit and Sick Clubs. Women's Rights.

Vol. 8. 1857.—Philosophy of Cookery. The First Aerial Voyage in England. The Noble Science of Blazon. A Few Words about Eels. Preserving Fish. Modern Leprosy. Parchment Paper. An Interesting Act of Parliament.

Vol. 9. 1858.—The Labourer and his Hire. Popular Paradoxes. On the Use of the Word "Sir." A Plea for the Eyes. Historical Sketch of Solar Spots. Facts for Factories. A Lancashire Incumbent. Manchester the City of Men.

Vol. 10. 1858.—Being and Professing. Christmas Ceremonies at Rome. On Tar. The Lancashire Rebels. Botanists of Manchester. Legal Facetie. Socialism in Great Britain.

Vol. 11. 1859.—Facts and Ideas about Robert Burns. Parochial Newspapers. Results of the Manchester Art Treasures Exhibition. The Economy of Sight. Voice and Speech. German Libraries. The Oldest Manuscript in the World. A Chinese Monastery.

Vol. 12. 1859.—Maids and Mistresses. Cobwebs and Flies. Liverpool in 1859. Labyrinths. Born Idiots Bred Sane. Oddities in Music.

Vol. 13. 1860.—Atmospheric Currents. Manchester Free Libraries. Artificial Pearls. Common Words. Curiosities of Justice. Herbal Superstitions. Wine Drinking in England.

Vol. 14. 1860.—County Court Suits. Tuning Forks and Musical Pitch. Curious Letter in Broad Scotch. Familiar Letter Writing a Century ago. The Glove. Queen Victoria. Prince of Wales.

Vol. 15. 1861.—The Bee World. Lighthouses and Beacons. Co-operation. The Co-operator in Lancashire. Effects of Education.

Vol. 16. 1861.—Hints to Advertisers. Nursing. Comparative Respiration. On Beds. The Reading Room at the British Museum. Early Printing. On Evidence. On Hats. A Survey of Human Progress.

Vol. 17. 1862.—Circumstances under which an Englishman's House is Not his Castle. Paper Materials. Sun's Atmosphere. Wind. Lavator on Physiognomy. Old Roads and Slow Coaches. On Dress.

Vol. 18. 1862.—Storks. The Growth of Trees. Burton's Book-Hunter. Inns of Court and the Barristers. Concerning Beards. Book-Prints. The Great Dover Flood of 1662. Facts about Railways. On Royal Commissions of Inquiry.

Vol. 19. 1863.—A House of One's Own. On Temper. The Antiquity of Man. Conical Growth of Trees. On Echo. The Sleep of Plants. The Queen and the Duchy of Lancaster. Sign-Language.

Vol. 20. 1863.—Association. The Dispersion of Seeds. Vegetable Irritability. Victor Hugo. The Written Language of China. On Credit. History in Common Words. The Wonders of the Port of London. Ancient Writing Materials. Early Advertisements.

Third Series.—Vol. 1. 1864.—The Blessedness of Books. The Printer's Reader. Ballooning. Shooting Stars. The Law of Compensation. Illuminated Manuscripts. On the Grand Jury. Newspapers of Modern Europe.

Vol. 2. 1865.—Electioneering Expenses. Servants. Earth Currents. Hurricanes. Ocean Currents. Life of Josiah Wedgwood. Mastery of Languages. Curiosities of the London Directory. History of Wood Engraving.

Vol. 3. 1866.—Malvern. Ballooning, as it is hoped to be. Beehives. The Source of Labour. Visible Speech. A Word for Spiders. Etoniana. Some Old Advertisements. The Last Records of Charles Lamb. Manchester Warehouses.

Vol. 4. 1867.—Historic Meteors. Maxims of a Man of the World. Diamond Cutting. A Yorkshire Mint. Adult Education.

Vol. 5. 1868.—Deep-Sea Soundings. Ancient Manuscripts. How we Cure our Bacon. Writing Machine for the Blind. Bookmakers. Juries. Tenures.

Vol. 6. 1869.—Spectrum Analysis. Co-operative Agricultural Societies. May Customs. Babies by the Day. Savages I have Known. Velocipedes. Golden Age of Literature.

Vol. 7. 1870.—Artizan in Europe and America. Titles of Books. Hereditary Talent. European Laws of Naturalization. Alexander Seaton, the Alchemist. Slave Trade as it is Now.

Chambers's Miscellany of Tracts . . 3885, 3905, 4571E

Vol. 1.—Life of King Louis Philippe, a Tale of Norfolk Island. Story of Colbert. Happy Families of Animals. The Employer and Employed. Time Enough: an Irish tale. My Native Bay: a poem. Management of Infants. The Prison Flower. Life in the Bush. William Tell and Switzerland. The Two Beggar Boys. The Widow's Son. The Cotten's Saturday Night, &c.

Vol. 2.—Grace Darling. Volney Beckner. James Maxwell. Maurice and Genevieve. Religious Impostors. Anecdotes of Dogs. La Rochejaquelein and the War in La Vendée. Journal of a Poor Vicar. Blanche Raymond: a Parisian story. The Romance of Geology. History of the Slave Trade. Story of Walter Ruysdael, the Watchmaker. Chevy Chase. The Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green.

Vol. 3.—Life of Nelson. The Temperance Movement. Story of Peter Williamson. Joan of Arc. Female Industry and Intrepidity. Slavery in America. Vesuvius, Pompeii, and Herculaneum. Story of Baptiste Lulli. Poems on Kindness to Animals.

Vol. 4.—Wallace and Bruce. Cases of Circumstantial Evidence. Story of Richard Falconer. Byron's Narrative. The Goldmakers Village. The Last Earl of Derwentwater. The Heroine of Siberia. Domestic Flower Culture. Insurrections in Lyons. The Hermit of Warkworth, and other Ballads.

Vol. 5.—Life of Captain Cook. Anecdotes of the Horse. William of Orange and the Netherlands. Passion and Principle. Life Assurance. Excursion to the Oregon. Mrs. MacLarty. The Little Captive King. Children of the Wilds. Poems on Love for Flowers.

Vol. 6.—Life of Flora Macdonald. Cleanliness. Anecdotes of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind. The Spice Islands. The Sister of Rembrandt. Anecdotes of the Cat. It's only a Drop: an Irish tale. Hayti. Curiosities of Vegetation. The Ancient Mariner, and other Poems, by Coleridge.

Vol. 7.—Life of Washington. Anecdotes of Elephants. The Story of Layalette. Intelligent Negroes. Madeira and Teneriffe. The Life of a Sailor Boy. Hindoo Superstitions. The Story of Valentine Duval. The History of Will and Jean.

Vol. 8.—Life of William Hutton. Spectral Illusions. Prince Lee Boo. The Tintoretto. History of Poland. The Scottish Adventurers. Shetland. Story of Baron Trenck. Heir of Linne, and other Ballads.

Vol. 9.—Life of King Henry IV. A Story of the Factories. Anecdotes of Serpents. Adventures of Robert Drury. Natural Magic. Scottish Traditionary Stories. Story of Catherine of Russia. Wood Engraving. Poems, by Crabbe.

Vol. 10.—Life of Oberlin. Anecdotes of Ants. Story of Silvio Pellico. Traditionary Tales of Tweeddale. Madame Roland and the Girondins. Shipwreck of the Medusa. Tight Lacing. The Sculptor of the Black Forest. Poetical Pieces, by Scott.

Vol. 11.—Life of Columbus. The Russian Campaign. Love is Power. Story of Alexander Andrayne. Anecdotes of Spiders. The Village Mayor. The Story of Fritz. The Birdcatcher and his Canary. An Account of the Borders. Poetical Pieces, by Cowper.

Vol. 12.—Life of Peter the Great. Story of De la Tude. The Moors in Spain. The Montyon Prizes. Architecture. The Persecutions in Scotland. The Three Ways of Living. The Child of Elle, and other Ballads.

Vol. 13.—Life of Howard. Mechanics. Manufactures. The Camisards. Anecdotes of Shoemakers. Story of a French Prisoner of War in England. Rob Roy and the Clan Macgregor. There is No Hurry: a tale. Self-Denial: a tale. Selections from American Poetry.

Vol. 14.—Gustavus Adolphus and the Thirty Years' War. The Stranger's Visit to Edinburgh. The Mutiny of the Bounty. The Ettrick Shepherd. History of the Plague in London. Schools of Industry. Quintin Matsys, the Blacksmith of Antwerp. Selections from Shakespeare.

Vol. 15.—Life of William Penn. "Do you think I'd Inform?" a tale. The Schoolmaster's Dream: a tale. Minerals. The Man with the Iron Mask. The Norman Conquest. Life and Travels of Burckhardt. The Christmas Holiday. Be Just before You are Generous. Selections from French and German Poetry.

Vol. 16.—Life of James Watt. Pictures of War. Stories of Aims and Ends. Account of the Gipsies. Life of Alexander Selkirk. Account of the Highlands. African Discovery. Poems on Insects.

Vol. 17.—Life of Sir Walter Scott. Poor Joe. The Kidnapped Boy. The Conquest of Mexico. The Deserters. A Present to Apprentices. Life of a Negro Slave. Wonders of the Microscope. Selections from the Elizabethan Poets.

Vol. 18.—Lives of Sir W. Jones, Dr. J. Leyden, Dr. A. Murray, and Alexander Wilson. History of the Jews in England. Anecdotes of the Early Painters. Metals. The Magic Flute: a tale. Why the Sea is Salt. The British Conquest of India. The Story of Jacquard. Fireside Education. Poems on Birds.

Vol. 19.—Life of Count Rumford. The Crusades. Women's Trials in Humble Life. Overland Journey to India. Moral Tales from the French. History of the Bastille. Pearls and Pearl Fisheries. Poetical Selections.

Vol. 20.—Eminent Astronomers. Hints to Workmen. The Guerilla: a story. Speculative Manias. Four Months in the Cape Colony. English and Scotch Proverbs. Wonders of the Telescope. Jim Cronan: an Irish tale. Songs of Home and Fatherland.

Chambers's Papers for the People....305, 311, 4562E

Vol. 1.—The Bonaparte Family. The Sepulchres of Etruria. Valerie Duclos: a tale. Education of the Citizen. The Myth. The Sunken Rock: a tale. Popular Cultivation of Music. Ebenezer Elliott.

Vol. 2.—The Sanitary Movement. Washington and his Contemporaries. Edmund Atherton: a tale. Memorabilia of the Seventeenth Century. Ruined Cities of Central America. The Ivory Mine: a tale. Secret Societies of Modern Europe. Francis Jeffrey.

Vol. 3.—Arctic Explorations. Social Utopias. The Speculator: a tale. Carthage and the Carthaginians. Recent Discoveries in Astronomy. The White Swallow: a tale. Mechanics' Institutions. Thomas Campbell.

Vol. 4.—The Bourbon Family. California. The Black Pocket Book: a tale. Fenelon. Everyday Life of the Greeks. Lady Marjory St. Just: an autobiography. Science of the Sunbeam. Sir Robert Peel.

Vol. 5.—Secret Societies of the Middle Ages. Rajah Brooke and Borneo. The Last of the Ruthvens. The Education Movement. Antarctic Explorations. The Queen of Spades: a tale. Jewish Life in Central Europe. William Wordsworth.

Vol. 6.—The Microscope and its Marvels. Pre-Columbian Discovery of America. Hermann: a tale. Public Libraries. Australia and Van Diemen's Land. The Lone Star: a tale. Religion of the Greeks. Heyne: a biography.

Vol. 7.—Water Supply of Towns. Ancient Scandinavia. The Lost Letter. The Somnambule. Life in an Indianman.

The Law of Storms. Santillian's Choice: a tale. The Isthmus of Panama. Daniel Defoe.

Vol. 8.—Ocean Routes. Cromwell and his Contemporaries. Life at Græfenberg. The Black Gondola. Ancient Philosophic Sects. The Wonders of Human Folly. Lady Mary Wortley Montague.

Vol. 9.—Recent Decorative Art. Alchemy and the Alchemists, by Dr. S. Brown. The Lost Laird: a tale of '45. German Poets and Poetry. The Deserts of Africa. Sigismund Temple: a tale. Electric Communication. Fichte: a biography.

Vol. 10.—Ancient Rites and Mysteries. Siberia and the Russian Penal Settlements. Harriette; or, the Rash Reply. Childhood of Experimental Philosophy. Confucius. The Temptation: a tale. Siam and the Siamese. Thomas Moore.

Vol. 11.—The Isthmus of Suez. Animal Instincts and Intelligence. Realised Wishes: a tale. Troubadours and Trouveres. New Zealand. Tower of Fontenay, and the Heiress of the Vaughans. Industrial Investments and Associations. Lord Brougham.

Vol. 12.—Railway Communication. The Incas of Peru. Marfeda; or, the Icelanders. What is Philosophy? European Intercourse with Japan. The Half-Caste: a tale. The Progress of America. The Duke of Wellington.

Chambers's Pocket Miscellany.....1043-54J

Vol. 1.—Old and New Travelling. Jacques Callot. Begging in the Olden Times.

Vol. 2.—Visit to Pere La Chaise. Falls of Niagara. Judicial Murder. Mayor of Galway. Buffalo Hunting.

Vol. 3.—Thomas the Rhymor. Monomaniacs. Judicial Torture in England and Scotland. Mock Shaving at Oxford.

Vol. 4.—L. and M. Davidson. Tardy the Poisoner. Sleep-Walking. Cave Temples in the East. Mr. Bianconi's Cars.

Vol. 5.—Knights of Malta. Divining Rod. Regeneration of Parts in Animals. Wandering Jew. Wonderful Curers.

Vol. 6.—Great Stirling Peerage Case. Mammoth Cave of Kentucky. St. Cuthbert's Beads. Effects of Atmospheric Influences upon the Mental Faculties.

Vol. 7.—Adventures of a Picture. Sharks. Amusements of the Learned. Westminster Tobacco-box.

Vol. 8.—Snakes and Snake Charmers. Anagrams. Russell Family. Shipwrecked Sailors.

Vol. 9.—Second Sight. Speaking Jackdaws. Fouché and the French Police.

Vol. 10.—Rise of the Rothschilds. Great Plague at Athens. The Thugs. Charming Away Diseases.

Vol. 11.—Sierra Leone. Crossing the Line. Grotius and his Wife. Curious Experiments on Digestion.

Vol. 12.—Phillis Wheatley. Letters of the Unlettered. Story of Moses Roper.

Vol. 13.—Samuel Foote. Napoleon in his Council of State. Insects in the Stomach. Chinese Sketches.

Vol. 14.—Magicians of Modern Egypt. Slogans, or War Cries. Popular Fallacies about the Moon. Cave of Castleton, in Derbyshire. The Brooch of Lorn. Droll Epitaphs. The Free Trappers.

Vol. 15.—Fair in India. Deluge in the Valley of the Dranse. Carolan, the Irish Bard. Lady Grange.

Vol. 16.—Royal Cemeteries of France. Great Douglas Cause. Thimble Conjurer of the Mississippi.

Vol. 17.—Young Napoleon. State of Crime in the Good Old Times. William Tell. Mary of Buttermere.

Vol. 18.—Disguised Females. Orator Henley. Anecdotes of Circumstantial Evidence. Story of Martin Guerre.

Vol. 19.—Premature Interment. Katerfelto. Port Royal and its Solitaries. Slave Market at Cairo. Cooks and Cookery.

Vol. 20.—Bouts Rimes. John Metcalf, the Blind Road Surveyor. Spectral Illusion. Madame De Brinvilliers.

Vol. 21.—Jean Chouan. Mozart's Requiem. Opium-Smoking. Pestilence of the Fourteenth Century.

Vol. 22.—Petrarch and Laura. Original of Blue Beard. Russian Funerals.

Vol. 23.—Comicalities of Nature. Slave Hunts in Egypt. Count Cagliostro. Mock King of Munster.

Vol. 24.—Vincent de Paul. Shakespeare Hoax. The Kraken. Insurrections at Lyons. Singular Letters.

Chambers's Repository of Tracts.....4162-73E

Vol. 1.—The Cotton Metropolis. Australia and its Gold Regions. Helen Gray. Madame De Sevigné. The Rhine. Mina Block, the Face Model. The Pilgrim Fathers. Spirit of the Paradise Lost. The Struggle in the Caucasus. Curiosities of Criminal Law. Leon Gondy. The Pits and the Pitmen. Sir John Sinclair. Grace Ayton. Arnold and André. Spirit of Dante's Vision.

Vol. 2.—Lighthouses. The War in Algeria. The Wooden Spoon. Writings of T. B. Macaulay. The Retreat of the Ten Thousand. 'Cute M'Quade: Story of Two Lives. Holyrood. Persian Poetry. The Mines and Miners of Cornwall. The Old Witchcrafts. The Artist's Love. Henry Arnaud and the Waldenses. History of the Moon. Scenes from Peasant Life in Norway. Elizabeth Stuart and the Palatinate. Spirit of the Lusiad.

- Vol. 8.—The War in Caffraria. Rural Life in Greece. The Hope of Leascombe. Captain John Smith. The Commerce of the Thames. Ginevra la Bionda. Writings of Thomas Carlyle. Spirit of the Fairy Queen. Irish Tours and Tourists in 1853. The Trial of Charles I. Maud the Sorceress. A Visit to Holland. The Search for Sir John Franklin. Constancia di Gonsalvo. Montenegro and the Montenegrins. Spirit of the Iliad.
- Vol. 4.—A Visit to Belgium. Story of the Good Knight Bayard. Mathilde: a tale. Lace and Lacemaking. History of the Mormons. The Rock Republic: a tale. Miguel de Cervantes. Spirit of the Jerusalem Delivered. Liberia. Louisa, Queen of Prussia. The Basket of Cherries: a tale. Chivalry among the Arabs. The Ocean. The Mysterious Stranger: a tale. Two Days on the Welsh Border. Spirit of the Orlando Furioso.
- Vol. 5.—The Fur Trade and the Hudson's Bay Company. William Cobbett. Alice Hoffman. Tour in Auvergne. Shipwrecks. The Merchant's Daughters. Madame De Staël. Living Poets of Great Britain. Lapland and the Lapps. Charles James Fox. Cherumal the Mahmout. Christian Slavery in Barbary. Journey from the Gambia to the Red Sea. Allan Vaughan. Curiosities of Burial. Christina, Queen of Sweden.
- Vol. 6.—Mont Blanc and its Glaciers. Lord Clive. Maria: a tale. The Russian Moujik. A Visit to the Himalaya. Three Acts in a Drama. Fieldmarshal Suvorov. The Poets of America. Curiosities of Costume. The Moravian Brethren. The Refugee's Daughter. Story of the Dauphin, commonly called Louis XVII. The Friendly Arrest. The Menal Strait. Pedler's Rest: a tale. The Lay of the Nibelungen.
- Chambers's Useful Handbooks**.....1482-89D
- Chess. Cricket. Croquet. Gymnastics, Golf, Curling. Yachting and Rowing. Geology in Outline. Animal Physiology. The Microscope and its Wonders.
- Chamfort (S. R. N.) Œuvres Choies**.....5280E
- Vol. 1.—Caracteres et Anecdotes. Qu'est-ce que la Philosophie? Petits Dialogues Philosophiques.
- Vol. 2.—Maximes et Pensées. Eloge de Moliere. Pourquoi ne donnez-vous plus rien au Public? L'Homme de Lettres. Tableaux Historiques de la Revolution française.
- Vol. 3.—Tableaux—suite.
- Chamier (Capt.) Ben Brace**..1106-8, 1111, 1112, 1113E
- Life of a Sailor1114, 1115E
- Saucy Arethusa1109, 1110E
- Chancellor's Chaplain.** By Neale3786E
- Channel Islands.** By Inglis. 1834285B
- Charles II. in. By Hoskins169-70B
- Channing (W. E.) Works**.....202-7E
- Vol. 1.—Evidences of Christianity. Christ's Character. Christianity a Rational Religion. Spiritual Freedom. Self-Denial. The Evil of Sin. Immortality. Love to Christ. The Future Life. Ministry for the Poor. Honour all Men. Evidences of Revealed Religion. On Creeds.
- Vol. 2.—Preaching Christ. Likeness to God. Gospel to the Poor. Christian Worship. The Sunday School. The Duties of Children. The Christian Ministry. The Church. The Philanthropist. The Great Purpose of Christianity. War. A City's Obligations in respect of Moral Health. Means of Promoting Christianity. Importance of Religion to Society.
- Vol. 3.—The Demands of the Age on the Ministry. Unitarian Christianity. On the Elevation of the Labouring Classes. On Self Culture. On Temperance. Argument against Calvinism. Exclusion and Denunciation in Religion Considered. A Catechism.
- Vol. 4.—Remarks on the Life and Character of Napoleon I.; on the Characters and Writings of Milton and Fenelon; on a National Literature; and on Associations. The Union (American). Unitarian Christianity.
- Vol. 5.—On the Annexation of Texas to the United States. Memoir of John Gallison, 1821. Slavery. The Abolitionists. On Education. On Prayer.
- Vol. 6.—Duty of the Free States. Lecture on War. Infidelity. On the Corruption of France. On Catholicism. Religion a Social Principle. Sermons and Addresses.
- Channings.** By Wood3491-2E
- Chanter (C.) Over the Cliffs**.....3966-7E
- Chaplet of Pearls.** By Yonge1397, 1399E
- Chaplet of Accidents**.....653J
- The mother's assistant in cases of burns, scalds, cuts, &c.
- Character.** By Smiles. 18722887B
- Sketches. By Macleod. 18722923E
- Characters, Wonderful.** By Hotten2556B
- Charade Dramas.** By Bowman538E
- Charades, Christmas.** By Adams2807E
- Charcoal Burner's Star, and other Stories**.....812J
- Charke (Mrs. C.) Life**.....1497B
- Charlemagne, Life and Times**.....46J
- Charles I. By Abbot**.....132J
- Milton57E
- in the Isle of Wight. By Hillier654B
- Memoir, Fairfax Correspondence130-3B
- Charles II. By Abbot**.....133J
- Character. By Barker. 18531401-2B
- Counter Revolution. By Carrel816, 1141B
- in the Channel Islands. By Hoskins169-70B
- Charles V. By Prescott**.....1434-5B
- Correspondence138, 1811B
- Life. By Sterling. 1853639B
- Reign. By Robertson378, 390, 1434, 2600B
- Charles VIII. By Commynes**.....886-7B
- Charles XII., History.** By Voltaire5360E
- Charles the Bold.** By Commynes.....886-7B
- Charles (C. M.) Alfieri; his Life and Works.**..774, 775B
- Charles (Mrs.) Martyrs of Spain. 1870**.....5416E
- On Both Sides of the Sea5415E
- Charles Linn.** By Judson1020J
- Charles Oldfield.** By Russell1775E
- Charles O'Malley.** By Lever..1698-700, 1718-21, 6969E
- Charles Roussel.** By Porchat520, 1003-4J
- Charles Tyrrell.** By James2212, 2848E
- Charlesworth (M. L.) Ministering Children**.....3624E
- Charlotte's Inheritance.** By Braddon..1792, 1759, 6538E
- Charmed Sea.** By Martineau.....356, 1056J
- Charms and Countercharms.** By M'Intosh.2914, 3371E
- Chasseaud (G. W.) Druses of the Lebanon**.....114B
- Chateaubriand (Visct. de.) Autobiography.**871-2, 1346B
- Celuta.....3983-5E
- Chatham (Lord).** See Pitt (W.)
- Chatterton (Lady).** Pyrenees and Spain.3048-9B
- Chatterton (T.) Life.** By Gregory437B
- Wilson. 18692558B
- Chaucer (G.) By Lowell**.....4671E
- Canterbury Tales. By Saunders. .69J, 1709B, 1879E
- Canterbury Tales: Poems1881E
- Poetical Works.886-893E
- Vols. 1, 2, and 3.—Canterbury Tales.
- Vol. 4.—Canterbury Tales—continued. The Court of Love. The Assembly of Fowles. Of the Cuckoo and the Nightingale. The Flower and the Leaf.
- Vol. 5.—Troilus and Cryseyde.
- Vol. 6.—Chaucer's Drems and A B C. The Boke of the Duchesse. Of Quene Anelyda and False Arcyte. The House of Fame.
- Vol. 7.—The Romaunt of the Rose.
- Vol. 8.—Miscellaneous and Minor Poems.
- Chaucer's England.** By Brown4696E
- Cheap (Mrs.) Lessons from Nature**.....568, 587J
- Not Alone. The Dark. Daylight. The Sunbeam. The Rainbow. The Witness.
- Cheerful Cherry, and other Tales.** By Goodrich. .732J
- Cheever (G. B.) Lectures on Bunyan.**..179, 244A, 905J
- Travels among Alpine Scenery. 18553230B
- Wanderings in the Shadow of Mont Blanc.2182, 2899B
- Cheever (H. T.) Island World of the Pacific**...234J
- An account of Polynesia.
- Whaleman's Adventures1293B
- Notes by a Clergyman, on board a Whaler to the South Seas and Pacific Ocean.
- Chelsea Hospital and its Traditions.** By Gleig..3241B
- Chemical Analysis.** By Normandy. 1850.....22D
- Catechism. By Parkes. 1816589D
- History of a Candle. By Faraday. 1865.....152D
- Manipulation. By Faraday947D
- Manufactures. By Dodd125, 339D
- Notes. By Wood. 1868970D
- Students, Notes for. By Frankland. 1866183D
- Technology. By Knapp. 184824-6D
- Wonders. By Piesse519D
- Chemist's Guide.** By Hope684J

Chemistry. By Prout. 1855.....158D
 -- Wilson. 1858.....967D
 -- Agricultural. By Davy. 1844.....959D
 --- Johnston.....494D
 --- Stockhardt.....160D
 -- Alkalimetry. By Fresenius. 1843.....963D
 -- Applied. By Parnell. 1844.....948-9D
 -- to Agriculture. By Liebig. 1842.....17D
 -- Elementary. By Glover.....946D
 --- Roscoe. 1868.....610D
 -- Elements. By Buckmaster. 1863.....572D
 --- Graham. 1850.....953-4D
 --- for Students. By Williamson. 1868.....345D
 -- Inorganic. By Miller. 1871.....455D
 -- Introduction. By Schoedler. 1851.....819D
 -- Manual. By Brande. 1850.....950-2D
 -- Modern, First Principles. Kay-Shuttleworth.....969D
 -- Non-Metallic. By Guthrie. 1868.....977D
 -- of Agriculture. By Stockhardt. 1855.....160D
 -- Common Life. By Johnston. 120-1, 223-4, 474-5D
 -- Creation. By Ellis. 1852.....968D
 -- Organic and Inorganic. By Gregory.....501, 965-6D
 -- Outlines. By Gregory. 1854.....964D
 -- Popular Educator.....2441, 2443, 4664E
 -- Popular View. By Murray. 1834.....466D
 -- Principles. By Stockhardt. 1855.....159D
 -- Qualitative Analysis. By Galloway. 1858.....962D
 -- Reports. By Liebig and Kopp. 1847.....955-8D
 -- Rudimentary. By Fownes. 1854.....433, 454D
 -- Study. By Hope.....684J
 -- Treatise. By Donovan. 1832.....702D
 Cheshire, Biographical Sketches. By Barlow.....2692B
 -- Excursions. By Grindon.....468, 788D
 -- Manufacturing Districts. By Baines.....2416E
 Chess for Beginners. By Lewis.....379D
 -- Handbook. By Chambers.....1482D
 -- Morals. By Franklin.....101E
 Chessplayer's Companion. By Staunton.....175D
 -- Handbook. By Staunton.....174D
 -- Tournament. By Staunton.....176D
 Chesterfield (Lord). Essay on. By Hayward.....809B
 Chesterton (G. L.) Peace, War, & Adventure. 3191-2B
 -- Revelations of Prison Life.....2329-30E
 Chetwynd (Mrs. H.W.) Neighbours & Friends. 6674-6E
 Chevalier. By Thompson.....6789E
 Chevreul. By Lytton.....6939E
 Chevreul (M.E.) Laws of Contrast of Colour.....772D
 And their application to the Arts of Painting, Decoration
 of Buildings, Mosaic Work, Tapestry and Carpet Weaving,
 Calico Printing, Dress, Paper Staining, Printing, Military
 Clothing, Illumination, Landscape and Flower Garden-
 ing, &c.

Chiapas, Travels. By Stephens.....64-5B
 Child (Mrs.) Management of Children.....654J
 Child World: Poems for Children.....949J
 Child's Book of Poetry.....1031J
 -- Life. By Muloch.....2181, 2183E
 Children, Christian. By Keble.....5598E
 -- Lectures. By Todd.....889-90J
 -- Management and Education. By Child.....654J
 -- By Copley.....651J
 -- of Cloverley. By Smith.....747J
 Children's Garland of Poetry. Patmore.....5667E
 Chili. By Hall. 1820-2.....237J, 445B
 -- By Sutcliffe.....77B
 -- Modern Traveller.....1541, 1572, 1605, 2931B
 -- War of Independence. By Miller.....218-9B
 Chimes. By Dickens.....429-434, 3600, 6471-2E
 China. By Ainsworth.....2016, 2020B
 -- Coffin. 1869.....2439B
 -- Cooke.....421B
 -- Account. By Murray. 1836.....2882-4B
 -- and Back. By Smith.....1991-2, 2120-1B
 -- Japan. By Oliphant.....2141-2B
 -- British Relations. By Osborn.....66C
 -- Descriptive and Historical. By Corner.....862B

China, Gros's Embassy. By Moges.....3283B
 -- Insurrection. By Callery and Yvan.....42B
 -- Manners. 1849.....215J
 -- Modern Traveller.....1526, 1590, 2930B
 -- People of.....216J
 Their history, religion, government, language, arts,
 sciences, manners, and customs.
 -- Recollections. By Cunyngname.....1749-50B
 -- Residence. By Ripa.....3327B
 -- Tea Districts. By Fortune. 1852.....264B
 -- Travels. By Huc.....793, 1886, 1887B
 Chinese. By Davis.....217J, 1278, 1298, 1661, 2481B
 -- Social Life. By Doolittle. 1868.....2464B
 Chips and Chapters. By Page. 1869.....87D
 Chisholm (Mrs. C.) Memoirs. By Mackenzie.....830B
 Chivalry. By Scott.....1217E
 -- History. By James. 1830.....3244B
 Christ, Character. By Bushnell.....180A, 960, 961J
 --- Channing.....202-7E
 -- Church of, Not an Ecclesiasticism. James.....371A
 -- Crucifixion of. By Hanna.....114A
 -- Ecce Deus. By Parker.....241A
 -- Homo. By Seeley.....237A
 --- Strictures. By Gladstone.....240A
 -- Famous Titles. By Dyer.....272A
 -- Guide to the Saviour.....937, 938J
 -- Headship of. By Miller.....338A
 -- Life.....339J
 -- By Cappe.....437A
 --- Neander.....101A
 -- Light of the World. By Vaughan.....112A
 -- Miracles of.....340J
 -- Mystical. By Hall.....913J
 -- on the Cross. By Samuel.....108, 149A
 -- Paul's Witness to. By Leathes.....381A
 -- Prince of the House of David. By Ingraham.....430A
 -- Raising of Lazarus. By Bonnet.....352A
 -- Showing Mercy.....936J
 -- Teaching. By Vaughan.....113A
 -- Testimony Concerning. By Josephus.....126B
 -- the Consoler.....377A
 A book of comfort for the sick, with a Preface by the
 Bishop of Carlisle, being devotional essays, headed The
 Awakening, Uselessness, Litany on the Life and Death of
 Our Lord, Loneliness, Depression, Sinfulness, Uncertainty,
 Weariness, Death, Recovery.
 -- Witness of St. John. By Leathes.....380A
 Christendom and England. By Manning.....2947B
 -- Turkey.....1824B
 -- Latin and Teutonic. By Cox.....2321B
 Christian and Pagan Ethics. By Wilkins.....2334E
 -- Biography (Religious Tract Society).....71-90J
 The Rev. Joseph Alleine, Mrs. M. M. Althans, the Rev.
 Richard Baxter, the Rev. David Brainerd, John Bunyan,
 Major-General Andrew Burn, William Cowper, Colonel
 James Gardiner, the Rev. Bernard Gilpin, the Rev. Philip
 Henry, John Howard, Archbishop Leighton, the Rev. John
 Newton, the Rev. Christian F. Schwartz, the Rev. John
 Wesley, the Rev. George Whitfield, Joseph Williams, of
 Kidderminster.
 -- Children. By Keble.....5598E
 -- Church, History. By Barth.....277-8J
 -- Planting. By Neander.....1013-4B
 -- Conduct, Anecdotes.....322J
 -- Converse with God. By Baxter.....969J
 -- Denominations. By Evans.....308A
 -- Doctrine. By Milton.....57-61E
 -- Emigrant. By Leifchild.....950J
 -- Fellowship. By James.....428A
 -- Garland of Poetry and Prose.....5666E
 -- Graces, Anecdotes.....323J
 -- Happy. By Waterbury.....924J
 -- Iconography. By Didron. 1851.....36A
 -- Intercourse: Anecdotes.....326J
 -- Leaders of the Last Century. By Ryle.....2732B
 -- Life. By Martineau. 1860.....181-2, 233A
 -- Life in the Early Ages. By Neander.....1017B

- Christian Manliness: a Book for Youth.....193A
 - Martyrdom, Annals of279-80J
 - Martyrs, Book of. By Fox.....6, 7B
 - Men, Last Hours of. By Clissold.....1660B
 - Ministry. By Bush. 1869.....373A
 - Morals. By Browne.....56E
 - Nurture. By Bushnell. 1861.....141-2A
 - Penny Magazine. Vol. VI. 1870.....4057E
 - Philosopher. By Dick.....276-7A
 - --- Hall.....306A
 - Policy of Life. By Brown.....350A
 - Progress. By James.....921J
 - Religion. By Addison.....64, 66E
 - Religion. By George.....958J
 - --- and Church. By Neander.....997-1004B
 - --- Conversations. By Kirk.....951J
 - --- --- Malan.....956J
 - --- Discourse. By Guthrie and Blackie.....356A
 - --- Evidences. By Gregory.....83A
 - --- Researches in Asia. By Buchanan.....446B
 - --- Sabbath, in its Various Aspects.....260A
 Essays on the Scriptural authority for, and the beneficent design of, the day of rest, by ministers of various denominations; published by John Henderson, of Glasgow, with a preface by Hon. and Rev. B. W. Noel.
 - Singers of Germany. By Winkworth.....5484E
 - Sufferer, Thoughts of Peace. By Parr.....962-4J
 - Theology and Ethics. By Watts.....15A
 - Treasury. Vols. 6-10, 12, 15.....4078-84E
 Essays, poems, and Sketches contributed by ministers and members of various evangelical denominations.
 - Verity. By Chamberlain.....189A
 - Warfare. By Vaughan.....948J
 - Women, Last Hours of. By Clissold.....1660-B
 - Wreath of Prose, Poetry, and Art.....5665E
 - Year. By Keble.....980J, 5597E
 - Young. By Abbott.....946-947J
 Christian's Mistake. By Muloch.....2167-9E
 Christians and Jews. By Frey.....158-9A
 Christianity and Colonization. By Howitt.....2745B
 - Infidelity. By Harris.....218A
 - War. By Dymond.....134, 169A
 - Apology for. By Watson.....410A
 - Consistent with Freedom. By Hall.....118-9E
 - Corruption. By Vaughan.....882A
 - Divine Origin. By Pike.....968J
 - Early Years of. By De Pressense.....245A
 - Evidences. By Channing.....202-7E
 - --- Gurney.....18A, 935J
 - --- Paley. 1834.....8A
 - --- in the 19th Century. By Barnes.....206A
 - Nature and Design. By Simpson.....307A
 - Practical View. By Wilberforce.....226A, 942J
 - the Logic of Creation. By James.....372A
 - Vindicated. By Grimshaw. 1846.....173A
 - See also under the headings Bible, Sinner, Unconverted, Salvation, Religion, &c.
 Christianization of Science. By Robinson.....370A
 Christie (Rev. W.) On Writings of J. Priestley.....3170B
 Christie Johnstone. Reade.....3384, 4900, 4904, 4905E
 Christie's Faith. By Ponsonby.....2944E
 Christmas Books. By Dickens.....429-34, 3600, 6471-2E
 - --- Thackeray.....3403E
 - Carol. By Dickens.....429-34, 3600, 6471-2E
 - Carols. By Hotten.....5681E
 - Day. By Le Ros.....533E
 - Stories. By Dickens and others.....2257, 2258E
 The Haunted House. A Message from the Sea. Tom Tiddler's Ground. Somebody's Luggage. Mrs. Lirriper's Lodgings. Mrs. Lirriper's Legacy. Doctor Marigold's Prescriptions. Mugby Junction. No Thoroughfare.
 Christopher Kenrick. By Hatton.....3046E
 Christopher North. See Wilson (J.)
 Christopher Tadpole. By Smith.....1098-9, 4310, 4314E
 Chronicles and Characters. By Lytton.....2406-7E
 Chronicles of a School Room. By Hall.....6179E
 - --- Clovernook. By Jerrold.....4319-20E
 - --- Merry England. By Manning.....976B
 - --- Waverlow. By Brierley...3873, 3878-9, 6610-11E
 - --- the Crutch. By Jerrold.....2890E
 - --- Seasons. 1844.....844-5D
 - --- Tombs. By Pettigrew.....2387E
 - --- Ton. By Mordaunt.....1764E
 Chronological Tables. By Rosse.....1155B
 Chronology of History, Art, Literature. Weale.....1447B
 Chrysal; or, Adventures of a Guinea. Johnstone.....32E
 Church (Mrs. R.) See Marryat (Miss F.)
 Church (Rev. A.) Pliny's Letters.....5375E
 Church (R. W.) Saint Anselm.....2401B
 Church and State. By Cobbett.....4645E
 - --- Thorne.....2367E
 - --- Architecture. By Barr.....326, 332D
 - --- British, Ancient. By Alexander.....290J
 - --- History.....291J
 - --- Early History. By Sewell.....2493B
 - --- Eastern, Doctrine. By Potessaro.....110A
 - --- Establishment. By Guthrie.....2413E
 - --- Finance. By Hamilton.....4113E
 - --- Greco-Russian. By Romanoff.....2462B
 - --- History. By Barth.....277-8J
 - --- Evagrius.....921-2B
 - --- Philostorgius.....917-8B
 - --- Socrates.....915B
 - --- Sozomen.....918B
 - --- Theodoret.....921-2B
 - --- of Britain to 1648. By Fuller.....237-9B
 - --- in Lancashire. By Dickinson.....201C
 - --- the House. By Hamilton.....932J
 - --- Irish. By Hutton.....73C
 - --- Disestablishment, &c. By Miller.....201C
 - --- Review. By Skeats. 1868.....73C
 - --- Missionary Intelligencer. Vols. 11-14.....4153-6E
 Including essays on the manners, customs, and social and moral condition of the people in various parts of the world.
 - of Christ not an Ecclesiasticism. By James...371A
 - --- England and Act of Uniformity. By Bayne.....2790B
 - --- Apology. By Jewel.....302A
 - --- Defended. By Massingham.....201C
 - --- Freedom in. By Brooke. 2nd edit. 1871.....495A
 - --- in the Reigns of the Tudors and Stuarts...945B
 - --- Lectures. By McNeile. 1840.....4112E
 - --- Reformation. By Burnet.....1655B
 - --- Scotland. By Rainy. 2nd edit.....3125B
 - --- History. By Stanley. 1872.....3561B
 - --- the New Testament. By Ross.....215A
 - --- Order, New Testament. By Craik.....256A
 - --- Removing Hirelings from. By Milton.....57-61E
 - --- under the Tudors. By Dunlop.....3284B
 Church's Voice of Instruction. Krummacher.....861A
 Churches, American. By Balme.....312B
 - --- Greek and Eastern.....282J
 - --- State. By Allen. 1853.....161A
 Churchill (C.) By Forster.....4656E
 Churchman (J.) Life and Travels.....2083B
 Churchyards, Historical Notices. By Stone.....3187B
 Churton (H. B. W.) Land of the Morning.....3175B
 A record of two visits to Palestine.
 Cibber (Colley) Memoirs. By himself.....1491B
 Cicely; or, the Rose of Raby.....1947-8E
 Cicero (M. T.) By Collins.....5373E
 - Academic Questions, &c. 1853.....67A
 - De la Republique (traduction française).....5281E
 - Orations.....290-3E
 - Oratory, &c.....294E
 - Offices; or, Moral Duties.....295E
 - Nature of the Gods, &c.....296E
 Cid. By Dennis.....869J, 3829-30E
 Cilicia and its Governors. By Barker.....233B
 Cinnamon and Pearls. By Martineau.....352, 1055J

Circassia and Schamyl. By Wagner802B
 - Travels. By Oliphant2086B
 Circumnavigation of the Globe1773, 2651B
 Cities, Great, Age of. By Vaughan2320E
 Citizen, Duty. By Plato. Vol. I. 1854.....61A
 - Rights and Duties. By Mahly5321E
 - of the World. By Goldsmith91, 93, 95E
 City, its Sins and Sorrows. By Guthrie.....387A
 - Cousins: a Tale535J
 - of the Sultan. By Pardoe259J, 1860-1B
 Civil Service, Guide. By Ewald102C
 - War and Restoration. Fairfax Correspondence.130-3B
 Civilization in England. By Buckle1847-8B
 - - Europe, History. By Guizot222-3, 1051B
 - Modern13J
 - Ultimate. By Taylor. 18604644E
 Civilizing Mountain Men. By Mason3221B
 Clacy (Mrs. C.) Australian Life.....4263-4E
 Clapperton's Last Expedition to Africa548, 600B
 Clara Leicester. By Beresford2060-2E
 Clarendon (Earl of). Character. By Ellis2360E
 - Contemporaries. By Lewis. 185250-2B
 - History of the Rebellion. 1641-601842-5B
 - Life of1146-8B
 Claridge (R.) Life2068B
 Clarissa Harlowe. By Richardson. 38-9, 40, 2016-23E
 Clarke (A.) Story of a Honeymoon7039E
 Clarke (C.) The Flying Scud.....1949-50, 6666-7E
 Clarke (E. D.) Travels in Russia, &c.....223B
 Clarke (H.) English Dictionary2499E
 - English Grammar. 18532472, 2473E
 Clarke (L. L.) Objects for the Microscope.....1052D
 Clarke (W.) Pompeii. 1831.....1283-4, 1548B

An account of the ruins of Pompeii as they now exist, with notices of the most curious and important articles discovered in the public edifices, and of objects illustrative of the private habits of the people.

Clarkson (T.) Life of William Penn....176-7, 2065B
 Classic Sculpture in British Museum. By Ellis..330-1D
 Classics, Ancient.....5363E
 Claude the Colporteur. By Manning.....4836E
 Clausewitz (C. von). Campaign of 1812 in Russia.2826B
 Claverings. By Trollope2648, 6112E
 Clay (J.) Memoir2166B
 Clay Lands. By Donaldson. 1852410D
 Clayton (J.) Sketches in Biography853B

Ariosto, Metastasio, Fenelon, Massillon, Marmontel, Buffon, Linnaeus, Malesherbes, Gellert, Zimmerman, Evelyn, J. Taylor, Locke, Newton, Beattie, Cowper, E. Carter, Sir W. Jones, Horne, Eustace.

Clayton (Bishop R.) Journal. 17531076B

Being the translation of a manuscript written by the Prefetto of Egypt, concerning a journey with some missionaries from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai, in 1723; with remarks on the origin of hieroglyphics and ancient mythology, and an account of the written mountains in the desert of Sinai.

Clement Walton. By Gresley.....6250E
 Cleopatra (Queen). By Abbott134J
 Clere (Mrs.) Colonel's Daughters3243-4E
 Clergy and Priesthood. By Bush436A
 Clergyman's Companion in Visiting the Sick8A
 Cleve Hall. By Sewell4785E
 Clever Boys of our Time. By Johnson.....1695B
 - Girls of our Time. By Johnson2250B
 - Woman of the Family. By Yonge.....5194, 5202E
 Cliff Climbers. By Reid3000E
 Clissold (H.) Last Hours of Christian Men.....1660B
 - - - - Women1660-B
 Clive (Mrs.) Paul Ferroll.....2528, 2529E
 - Why Paul Ferroll killed his Wife2534E
 - Year after Year2533E
 Clive (R. Lord). Life. By Gleig3337B
 Clock and Watch Making. By Denison415, 710D
 Clockmaker. By Auerbach.....5087E
 - - Haliburton3237-8E

Clockmakers' Manual. By Booth.....829I
 Clocks, Curiosities of. By Wood1099, 2437I
 Cloister and the Hearth3381, 3400, 4909, 4913E
 Cloudeley. By Godwin4267E
 Clovernook. By Carey1156E
 Clowes (J.) Memoir.....1889E
 Club Life of London. By Timbs1156E
 Clubs of London and Paris. By Gronow804E
 Clow (W. B.) Sunshine and Shadows190A

Philosophic and religious sketches.

Clyffards of Clyffe464E
 Co-Heiress6933-5E
 Coach-building. By Dodd127, 343D
 Coal and Coalpits. 1866212D
 - Coalpits, and the People in them.....888E
 - Combustion. By Williams749D
 - Fields of Great Britain. By Hull518D
 - Smoke, and Sewage. By Spence1116D
 Coalition Guide. 1853-4.....1254B
 Coates (W. B.) Edwy and Elgiva2630E
 Cobbe (F. P.) Broken Lights. 1864341A

Inquiry into the present condition and future prospects of religious faith.

- Italics. 1864121C
 Brief notes on politics, people, and places in Italy, in 1864.
 - Property of Married Women184C
 Cobbe (T.) Norman Kings of England3078B
 Cobbett (W.) By Rogers.....2583B
 - Advice to Young Men.....2398, 2399, 2400E

A work "intended to communicate that kind of knowledge upon which the cheerfulness and the harmony of our homes depend."

- Biography. By Watson2873B
 - Cottage Economy599D
 - English Grammar2476E
 - Legacy to Parsons4645E

"Have the clergy of the Established Church an equitable right to the tithes, or to any other thing called Church property, greater than the Dissenters have to the same? and ought there or ought there not to be a separation of the Church from the State?" with a Preface, referring to the political operation of the union of Church and State, and showing the effects of the French example as to the application of the tithes, by the author's son, William Cobbett.

- Rural Rides in the Counties1883B
 Cobbold (R.) Freston Tower3982, 6646E
 - John H. Steggall123, 124J
 - Zenon, the Roman Martyr.....281J
 Cobden (R.) Teachings of. By Duff188C
 - Political Opinions. By Mallet138C
 Cobden Club Essays. 2nd series.....131C

On the Causes of War and the Means of Reducing their Number, by Emile de Laveleye. The Law and Custom of Primogeniture, by the Hon. G. C. Brodrick. The Present Aspect of the Land Question, by W. Fowler. Financial Reform, by T. E. C. Leslie. A New Commercial Treaty between Great Britain and Germany, by Julius Faucher. The English Coinage Question, by John Prince Smith. Trade Unions and the Relations of Capital and Labour, by Joseph Gostick. The Colonial Question, by J. E. T. Rogers. The Recent Financial, Industrial, and Commercial Experience of the United States: a Curious Chapter in Politico-Economic History, by the Hon. David A. Wells. Appendix: Commercial Policy of France and the Treaty with England of 1860.

- - Proceedings at the Annual Dinner, 1871....188C
 Cockayne (T. O.) Marshal Turenne802B
 Cockton (H.) George Julian497E
 - Lady Felicia7005E
 - Stanley Thorn498E
 - Sylvester Sound.....496, 502E
 - Valentine Vox495, 499, 500, 501E
 Coelebs in Search of a Wife. By More.....3248E
 Coffin (C. C.) Our New Way round the World. 2439B

Notes of observation from Paris, along the route in Egypt, India, Malacca, China, Japan, and California.

- Coin Collector's Manual. By Humphreys180-1D
 Coke (T.) Life of John Wesley1462B
 Cole (A. W.) Legends in verse5625E
 Cole (J. W.) Life of C. J. Kean2561-2B
 Colenso (J. W.) Pentateuch Examined. 313-4, 315-7A
 Coleridge (H.) Northern Worthies. 1308-10, 2632-4B
 Lives of Sir R. Arkwright, Roger Ascham, Dr. R. Bentley,
 Lady Anne Clifford, William Congreve, Captain J. Cook,
 James, Earl of Derby, Thomas, Lord Fairfax, John Fisher,
 Dr. John Fothergill, Andrew Marvel, Rev. William Mason,
 William Roscoe.
 Coleridge (H. N.) Six Months in the West Indies..515J
 Coleridge (Sir J. D.) Property of Married Women.184C
 Coleridge (Sir J. T.) Memoir of Rev. J. Keble. .2712B
 Coleridge (S. T.) Biographia Literaria. .165-6, 167-8E
 Author's Literary Life and Opinions. Two Lay Sermons:
 1. Statesman's Manual; 2. Blessed are ye that sow beside
 all waters.
 - The Friend169-71E
 Essays "to aid in the formation of fixed principles in
 politics, morals, and religion, with literary amusements
 interspersed."
 Collector. By Tuckerman4695E
 Collects. By James148A
 Colleen Bawn. By Griffin6415E
 College and Boarding School Revelations3116E
 Collegians; or, Colleen Bawn. By Griffin6415E
 Colliery District, Gospel in2180B
 Collins (C. A.) Eye-Witness2427E
 Sketches of the "Infant Magnet;" Provincial Drama;
 Royal Arsenal, Woolwich; Election Practises; Talking
 Fish, &c.
 Collins (C. J.) Matilda the Dane7052E
 - Sackville Chase7050, 7051E
 Collins (D.) Wandering Flowers: Poems3585E
 Collins (W., R.A.) Life. By his Son2785-6B
 Collins (W. L.) Ancient Classics5365-6E
 The aim of this series is to explain, for the general Eng-
 lish reader, who these great writers were, and what they
 wrote; to give some connected outline of the story which
 they tell, or the facts which they record; and to present
 some of their most striking passages in English transla-
 tions.
 Vols. 1 and 2.—Homer's Iliad and Odyssey, by the Editor.
 Vol. 3.—Herodotus, by G. C. Swayne.
 Vol. 4.—Cæsar's Commentaries, by A. Trollope.
 Vol. 5.—Virgil, by the Editor.
 Vol. 6.—Horace, by T. Martin.
 Vol. 7.—Æschylus, by R. S. Copleston.
 Vol. 8.—Xenophon, by Sir A. Grant.
 Vol. 9.—Cicero, by the Editor.
 Vol. 10.—Sophocles, by the Editor.
 Vol. 11.—Pliny's Letters, by A. Church and W. J. Brod-
 ribb.
 Vol. 12.—Euripides, by W. B. Donne.
 Collins (W. W.) After Dark2965, 5211E
 - Antonina2968E
 - Armadale2969, 5210E
 - Basil2966E
 - Dead Secret2964E
 - Hide and Seek2959E
 - Man and Wife5207-9E
 - Moonstone2961-3, 5204-6E
 - No Name5213-5, 5216-8E
 - Queen of Hearts5212E
 - Woman in White2960, 2967E
 Colman Family. Anecdote Biography. Timbs. .2950B
 Colombia. Modern Traveller. 1540, 1573, 1604, 2929B
 Colonel Jack. By Defoe339, 341E
 Colonel's Daughters. By Clere3243-4E
 Colonies, Story of our. By Bourne2419B
 Colonization and Christianity. By Howitt....2745B
 Colour, Contrast. By Chevreul772D
 Colouring in Painting. By Delf765D
 - Painters' Grammar of. By Field312D
 Colours of Good and Evil. By Bacon53E
 Colquhoun (J. C.) Wilberforce and his Friends..1015B
 Columbia, British. By Hazlitt2469B
 Columbus (C.) and his Times68J
 Columbus (C. Companions. By Irving ..1362, 2744B
 - Life. By Helps2461B
 --- Irving1358-9, 2742B
 Colville Family. By Smedley3851E
 Combe (A.) Principles of Physiology....1220, 1221D
 Combe (G.) Constitution of Man1222, 1223D
 - Constitution of Man: a Refutation. Scott483D
 - Physiology of Digestion1224D
 Combe (W.) Doctor Syntax's Three Tours ...2588B
 Combination and Wages. By Torrens6C
 Combustion of Coal. By Williams749D
 Comedies. By Aristophanes270E
 --- Jerrold4321-2E
 --- Plautus281, 276E
 --- Terence265E
 Comets, Essay on. By Gumpach1082D
 - Lecture. By Herschel584D
 Comfort for the Afflicted. By Hall221A
 - in Affliction. By Buchanan130A
 Comic Almanac. By Cruikshank2817E
 - Dramas. By Edgeworth1984, 5188, 7212E
 - Writers, English, Lectures. By Hazlitt922-3E
 Commandments, Lessons on. By Marshman952J
 Commentaries on the Law. By Blackstone8C
 --- Wars of Rome. By Cæsar913B
 Commerce, British. By Bourne1072-3B
 --- History. By Craik37-9C, 16J
 - Dictionary. By M'Culloch15C
 Commercial Treaty with England and France .137C
 Communes (P. de). Memoirs886-7B
 The histories of Louis the XI. and Charles VIII., kings
 of France, and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.
 Common Objects of the Country. By Wood 629, 630J
 - Things Explained. By Lardner604D
 --- Philosophy of688-9J
 Commonplace. By Rosetti2710E
 Commons, House of. History. By Palgrave103C
 Commonwealth, Tracts on. By Milton58E
 Companions of my Solitude. By Helps2350E
 Comparisons of Structure in Animals608J
 On the hand and arm.
 Complaint. By Young282A
 Compulsory Marriage. By Maillard3345E
 Comte (A.) Philosophy of the Sciences144, 173D
 Con Cregan. By Lever1714E
 Conchology. By Catlow380D
 - British. By Sowerby393D
 - See also under Shells.
 Concordance, Bible. By Eadie283A
 Concrete Works. By Dobson399, 734-5D
 Conde (J. A.) Dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 955-7B
 Condé (Louis Prince of). Life. By Mahon3330B
 Conder (J.) Traveller. 1514-46, 1557-1607, 2917-34B
 Vol. 1.—Palestine.
 Vols. 2-3.—Syria and Asia Minor.
 Vol. 4.—Arabia.
 Vols. 5-6.—Egypt.
 Vols. 7-10.—India.
 Vol. 11.—Birmah, Siam, and Anam.
 Vols. 12-13.—Persia and China.
 Vol. 14.—Turkey.
 Vols. 15-16.—Greece.
 Vol. 17.—Russia.
 Vols. 18-19.—Spain.
 Vols. 20-22.—Africa.
 Vols. 23-24.—North America.
 Vols. 25-27.—Mexico, Guatemala, and Colombia.
 Vol. 28.—Peru and Chile.
 Vols. 29-30.—Brazil and Buenos Ayres.
 Vols. 31-33.—Italy.
 Condorcet (M. J. A. N. C. de.) Vie de Voltaire..5283E
 - Progrès de l'Esprit Humain5282E
 Conduct of Life. By Emerson131-2A
 Confessions of a Working Man. By Souvestre..3974E
 Confessor. By Roe3623E
 Confidence-Man. By Melville4634E
 Confidences. By Aïdè3145E
 Conformists. By Banim4996E

- Congregational History. By Waddington.....2759B
 Congregationalism in Yorkshire. By Miall2986B
 Coningsby. By Disraeli5014, 6809E
 Coniston Hall. By Gresley6251E
 Connaught. Tour. By Otway9228B
 Connoisseur. Essays. 3 vols1388E
 Conscience (H.) Sketches from Flemish Life....741J
 Conscript. By Erckmann-Chatrian3804B
 Constable of France. By Grant.....4944E
 -- the Tower. By Ainsworth558-60, 4373-5E
 Constance Herbert. By Jewsbury.....2101E
 Constantine the Great. By Fletcher947B
 Constantinople. By Gautier1255B
 -- Pardoe259J, 1360-1B
 -- Walsh943B
 -- Three Years in. By White3172B
 -- Visit. By Grey.....8015B
 Constitution, British, Origin and History65C
 -- English. By Fischel. 186330C
 -- -- Marcet49C
 -- of England. By De Lolme29C
 -- Violated. By Butler72C
 Constitutional History of England. By Hallam. .369B
 Construction of Roofs739D
 Consumption. By Epps591-2D
 Contagious Diseases Acts. By Butler72C
 Contarini Fleming. By Disraeli5013, 6807E
 Contemporary Review. Vols. 8 and 94513E
 Vol. 8.—Lacordaire. John Toland. Poor of Paris.
 Manufacture of Sermons. New Testament Revision. Posi-
 tivism and Christianity. Poor Laws.
 Contentment, Divine. By Watson967J
 Continental Tourist.....3024B
 Travels from Antwerp, by Cologne, to Frankfort-on-the-
 Main.
 Contraband. By Whyte-Melville. 2 vols5241E
 Contracts for Works, Law. By Gibbons .34, 88, 89C
 Contrast. By Edgeworth987, 1984, 5182, 7206E
 -- Parr2908E
 Contrivance and Necessity. By Payne.....645-6J
 Convalescent. By Willis.....2790E
 Conversation. By Bacon49, 51E
 Converse, Learning to. By Mogridge.....641, 644J
 -- with God. By Baxter.....969J
 Convict. By James2782E
 Conway (Derwent). See Inglis (H. D.)
 Conway (M. D.) Testimonies concerning Slavery.2458B
 Conybeare (W. J.) Mormonism.....2380E
 Cook (D.) "Hobson's Choice:" a Story5462-4E
 Cook (E.) Poems5609-10E
 Cook (Capt.) Voyages round the World..1875-80, 1988B
 Cooke (G. W.) China. 1857-8.....421B
 Cooke (T. F.) Authorship of Electric Telegraph.4197E
 A vindication of the award of Sir M. L. Brunel and Pro-
 fessor Daniell, as to the relative position of W. F. Cooke
 and C. Wheatstone, in relation to the invention of the
 practical electric telegraph.
 Cookery. Merle.....817D
 -- and Domestic Economy. By Chambers601D
 -- Dictionary of. By Beeton.....596D
 -- for the People. By Soyer598D
 -- French. By Toogood.....936D
 -- History. By Soyer818D
 -- Modern. By Murray935D
 Cooley (W. D.) Maritime & Inland Discovery.1827-9B
 Commencing with the voyages of the first Greek Navi-
 gators in the Homeric age, and terminating with the
 expeditions of the Buccaneers in the South Seas and the
 discoveries of the Russians, about the middle of the eigh-
 teenth century.
 Cooper (C. F.) Excursions in Italy.....488B
 Cooper (J. F.) Afloat and Ashore..648, 649, 650, 3639E
 -- American Democrat.....48C
 Hints on the social and civic relations of the United
 States of America —
 Government. Republic. Republic of the United States
 of America. Distinctive American Principles. Powers of
 the Executive. Equality. American Equality. Liberty.
 Advantages and Disadvantages of a Monarchy, an Aristoc-
 racy, and a Democracy. Prejudice. Station and its
 Public and Private Duties. Aristocrat and Democrat.
 Demagogues. Representation. Candour. Language of
 the Press. Liberty of the Press. American Press. Prop-
 erty. Universal Suffrage. The Public. Department.
 American Department. Public Opinion. Civilization.
 Right of Petition. Commerce. Circulating Medium.
 Slavery. American Slavery. Slavery in the District of
 Columbia. Party. Individuality. "They Say." Rumour.
 Religion.
 Cooper (T.) Borderers..1029, 1030, 1031, 3649, 4278E
 -- Bravo612-14, 1032-3, 3660, 4277E
 -- Deer-slayer1035, 4291-3E
 -- Eve Effingham1044-5, 3640, 3668, 3669E
 -- Headsman634, 635, 636, 1043, 3650, 3276E
 -- Heathcotes.....637, 638, 639E
 -- Heidenmauer651-3, 1024-5, 3651, 4279E
 -- Homeward Bound3641, 4286, 7215E
 -- Last of the Mohicans..619, 620, 621, 3642, 3672, 4285E
 -- Lionel Lincoln..605, 606, 1037, 3643, 4275, 4294, 7216E
 -- Mark's Reef.....3315, 3644, 3667E
 -- Miles Wallingford..601, 602, 603, 604, 3645, 7217E
 -- Ned Myers3664, 3665, 3666E
 -- Oak Openings595, 596, 597, 3652E
 -- Pathfinder.....607-9, 610-1, 1039, 1040, 3653E
 -- Pilot643, 644, 645, 1026, 1027, 1028, 4280E
 -- Pioneers3654, 3657, 3670, 3671, 4282E
 -- Prairie ..626, 627, 628, 629, 1017, 3658, 3659, 4287E
 -- Precaution615, 616, 617, 618, 1034, 3646E
 -- Red Rover640, 641-2, 1018-23, 3655, 3663E
 -- Satanstoe3647E
 -- Sea Lions.....646, 647, 3656, 4288-90E
 -- Spy654, 655, 656, 1036, 3673, 4281E
 -- Two Admirals..622, 623, 624, 625, 3316, 3661, 4284E
 -- Water Witch598, 599, 600, 1041, 1042, 4283E
 -- Wyandotte630-3, 3648E
 Cooper (T.) On Priestley's Writings.....3170B
 Cooper (T.) Family Feud465E
 -- Life. By himself2959B
 -- Purgatory of Suicides: a Prison Rhyme5585E
 Cooper (W. W.) On Near Sight877D
 And on Aged Sight, Impaired Vision, and the Means of
 Assisting Sight.
 Co-operator. Vols. IX. and X.....4608
 A weekly record of Co-operative progress.
 Coopland (R. M.) Escape from Gwalior.....92, 93B
 Copland (A.) State of the Soul after Death258A
 Copleston (R. S.) Æschylus5371E
 Copley (Mrs.) Careful Nursemaid651J
 With Hints on the Management of Children.
 -- Cottage Comforts.....2396E
 -- Domestic Life897J
 -- Lads of the Factory670, 671J
 -- Rose and Crown Lane859J
 -- Uncle Barnaby1000J
 -- Working Man's Wife652J
 -- Young Folks of the Factory665, 666, 667J
 -- Mother653J
 -- Servant648J
 -- Wife652J
 -- Women of the Factory668, 669J
 Coppard (S. S.) Katherine Douglas2716E
 Copper, Metallurgy. By Lamborn689D
 Coral Island. By Ballantyne4865E
 Corbet (R. St. J.) Canon's Daughters2768-9E
 Corday (C.) By Lamartine625-6, 2369-70B
 Corder (S.) Life of E. Fry2013B
 Corinne. By De Stael.....1175E
 Corkran. History of England, to 185817J
 Corn Law League. By Prentice...196, 1819, 1834B
 -- Laws, Diogenes' Letters to Sir R. Peel.....2369E
 Corneille (P.) Chefs d'Œuvres5284E

Cornelius Agrippa. *See* Agrippa von Nettesheim (H.C.)
 Corner (Miss J.) China, Descriptive & Historical. 862B
 - English Envoy 2720E
 - India, Descriptive and Historical.....834B
 Cornhill Magazine. 1860-71. *In progress.*

Vol. 1. 1860.—The Chinese. Studies in Animal Life. Our Volunteers. Life Among Lighthouses. Junius and Macaulay. Sir Joshua and Holbein. Student Life in Scotland. Colour Blindness. Canton. Dante. The Poor Man's Kitchen.

Vol. 2. 1860.—The Four Georges. Men of Genius. Electric Telegraph. Luxury. Adulteration and its Remedy. Our Holidays. The Druses and the Maronites. England's Future Bulwarks. Oratory. Work. Neighbours. The Criminal Law. The Pope. Success.

Vol. 3. 1861.—Chinese Officials. Light Vessels. Reform in the Navy. The Parochial Mind. Samples of Fine English. The Civil Service. Tollers and Spinsters. Health. The Turkish Bath. Irish Convict System. Food. The House of Peers. Dignity. Horse Keeping and Horse Dealing. The Study of History. Schoolmasters.

Vol. 4. 1861.—Salmon and its Growth. Exhibition, 1862. Burlesques at Westminster. A Charity Bazaar. Negroes, Bond and Free. Force. The Herring Harvest. Physiognomy. Sea Side. National Character. Cooks. Paper. Competitive Examinations. The Excursion Train.

Vol. 5. 1862.—The Fairyland of Science. Liberalism. At the Play. What are the Nereos? Fish Culture. Commissions of Lunacy. The Winter Time. Covent Garden Market. Gentlemen. The Brain and its Use. Inner Life of a Hospital. On Growing Old. Superstition. Exhibition, 1862. Courts-Martial.

Vol. 6. 1862.—French System of Relieving the Poor. Journalism. The Frenchman in London. Surname and Arms. Alpine Travel. Does Alcohol Act as Food. The State Trials. Effects of Railways on Health. Tobacco.

Vol. 7. 1863.—Society. Garotting and Housebreaking. Modern Taxidermy. The Punishments of Convicts. The Sharpshooters of the Press. Medical Evidence of Crime. Greenwich Observatory. Air Necessary During Sleep. Compulsion. March Winds. Oaths. Spiritualism.

Vol. 8. 1863.—Stage Adaptations of Shakspeare. Was Nero a Monster? Medical Etiquette. Primitive Language. Of Geese. Contemporary Italian Poets. Sea Fights. Ancient and Modern. Domesday Book. Colours of Double Stars.

Vol. 9. 1864.—Aspects of History. Asses. Bookselling in the Thirteenth Century. Church as a Profession. Parliamentary Committees. Publishers Before the Age of Printing. Usurers. Yorkshshire.

Vol. 10. 1864.—Academies. Bars of France and England. Convict's Views of Penal Discipline. Education. Turnpikes.

Vol. 11. 1865.—Algiers. Julius Cæsar. Cardinal Wiseman. Modern Falconry. Landscape Painting. Thackeray's School Days. University Life. The Winds.

Vol. 12. 1865.—Atlantic Telegraph. Benvenuto Cellini. Medical Charities. Costume and Character. Dante. Election Days in Ireland. Erasmus. French Felons. Greenwich Hospital. Platonic Doctrine of Ideas. Induction and Deduction. Thoughts on Keys.

Vol. 13. 1866.—Fenians. Captain Cameron. Suez Canal. Celtic Literature. Ceremonies of the Jewish Religion. Geneva. Superior Information. Language and Thought.

Vol. 14. 1866.—Breach Loaders. Life and Poems of Clough. Criminal Women. Defamation. Education. Sleep. Transylvania.

Vol. 15. 1867.—British Admirals. Education in Germany. Edward I. Law of Libel. Mobs. Spain and the Spaniards.

Vol. 16. 1867.—Shooting Stars. Chancery Funds. Country Life. Joan of Arc. Marriage Law. Toasts and Sentiments. Time.

Vol. 17. 1868.—Camp Life in Abyssinia. Anarchy and Authority. Punishment in the Days of Old. Defoe's Novels. The Earth a Magnet. Gibson, the Sculptor. Under the Sea. Surnames.

Vol. 18. 1868.—Ajaccio. How to Form a Good Taste in Art. Colonial Parliaments. Dante's Inferno, by Herschel. Early English Newspapers. History of the French Silk Trade. Great Solar Eclipses. Approaching Transit of Mercury. Witches and their Craft.

Vol. 19. 1869.—Military Administration. The Alchemists. Angling. Browning in 1869. Chirping Crickets. Comparative Mythology. On the Art of Giving Dinners. Mosaics. Idolatry. Wallenstein and his Times.

Vol. 20. 1869.—The Execution by Hari Karl. Indian Railways. Andrew Marvell. Present Prevalence of Sun Spots. St. Paul and Protestantism. Useless Knowledge.

Vol. 21. 1870.—National Antipathies. Legend of Barbarossa. Fog Signals. Man in the Iron Mask. King of Sweden's Poems. Marathon and its Brigands. Puritanism and the Church of England.

Vol. 22. 1870.—Trial by Battle. Sun's Corona. St. Helena. Little Paupers. Old Norman Songs. Nursing as a Profession. Recollections of a Reader.

Vol. 23. 1871.—African Harem. Christian Names in England and Wales. National Education in India. The Census. Sir Thomas Browne. Zumalacarraguy.

Vol. 24. 1871.—Jane Austen. Cleopatra. Literature and Dogma. Dravidian Folk-Songs. Flying and Flying Machines. Technical Education. Mahometan Revival.

Cornhill to Grand Cairo. By Thackeray 8416E

Cornwall, its Mines and Miners. 1855 213D

Cornwall (J.) School Geography 2488E

Coronation, Reminiscences of the. By Lane ... 7033E

Corsica, Rambles. By Forester 1901B

- Travels. By Gregorovius 780B

Cortes (H.) Life. By Prescott 1163, 1166, 2807B

Cosmos. By Humboldt 145-8D

Costa Rica, Wanderings. By Boyle 2451B

Costal. By Ferry 3796E

Costello (D.) Joint-Stock Banker. 2593, 2594, 2595-6E

Costello (L. S.) Bearn and the Pyrenees 1983-4B

Costume, British. By Planché 1260-1B

Cotwell (G.) Treatise on Ships' Anchors 311D

Cottage Building. By Allen 453, 713D

- Comforts. By Copley 2896E

- Economy. By Cobbett 599D

- Readings in Biography 167, 168J

Hugh Miller. James Montgomery. Sarah Martin. Louisa Schepler.

Cottagers of Glenburnie. By Hamilton.. 884J, 3808E

Cottin (Mad.) Elizabeth; or, Exiles of Siberia. 37, 3787E

Cotton (C.) Complete Angler 110, 206D

Cotton Manufacture. By Ashworth 200C

--- Ure 140, 142D

- Production. By Olmsted 2149B

- Spinner. By Scott. 1861 575D

- Spinner's Manual. By Montgomery 153D

Count Alarcos. By Disraeli 5019, 6805E

Count Robert of Paris. By Scott. 1285, 1646, 3715-16E

Count Teleki: a Story of Modern Jewish Life. 2804E

Countess Kate. By Yonge 1407E

Countess Miranda. By St. John 848E

Country, Common Objects of. By Wood 629-30J

- Life, Scenes. By Jesse 873D

- Summer Time in. By Willmott 4689E

- Walks, Old Humphrey's. By Mogridge 29, 30J

- Year Book. By Miller 797D

- Curate. By Gleig 3760, 3765E

- Hospitalities. By Sinclair 3632E

- Parson. *See* Boyd (A. K. H.)

- Vicarage. By Marsh 4807E

County Court Guide 94C

Courier (P. L.) Chefs d' Œuvre 5285E

Petition aux deux Chambres. Lettres. Gazette du Village. Pamphlet des Pamphlets, &c.

- Lettres écrites de France et d'Italie 5286E

Course of Time: a Poem. By Pollok' 5542-3E

--- True Love. By Reade 3394-5, 4894E

Court Fools, History. By Doran 2863B

- of Requests, Birmingham. By Hutton 4070E

Courtenay (T. P.) Eminent British Statesmen. 2620B

Courtenay of Walredon. By Bray 3064E

Courtier's Daughter. By Stepmey 2517E

Courtship of Miles Standish. By Longfellow. 519-20E

Cousin (V.) Philosophy of the Beautiful 392A

Cousin Phillis. By Gaskell 780, 4961E

Cousin Stella. By Jenkin 3154E

Covenanters, Tales of. By Pollok 39J

Cowper (W.) Poetical Works. 908-10, 5512, 5513, 5514E

- Truth, the Task, and other Poems 1025, 1030J

- Works 181-8E

Vol. 1.—Life of Cowper, by R. Southey.

Vol. 2.—Life—continued. Correspondence.

Vols. 3-4.—Correspondence—continued. Papers in the

Connaisseur. Commentary on Milton's Paradise Lost.

Vol. 5.—Poems, including Olney Hymns, Table Talk,

Progress of Error.

Vol. 6.—The Task. Tirocinium; or, a Review of Schools.

John Gilpin, and other Poems. Translation of G. B. An-

dreini's Adam: a Sacred Drama.

- Vol. 7.—Translation of Homer's *Iliad*.
Vol. 8.—Translation of Homer's *Odyssey*.
- Cox (F. A.) Biblical Antiquities 365A
Illustrations of the Language, Geography, and Early History of Palestine.
- Cox (H.) Integral Calculus 297, 298D
Cox (G. W.) Latin and Teutonic Christendom. 2321B
— Manual of Mythology 678D
— Tale of the Great Persian War 2495B
— Tales of Ancient Greece 2476B
Cox's Diary. By Thackeray 3402, 6052E
Coxe (A. C.) Impressions of England 2563B
Coxe (W.) House of Austria. 1218 to 1792. 1019-22B
— Life of Duke of Marlborough 1027-9B
Cozynook. By Bird 4308E
Crabbe (G.) Poetical Works. 5517, 5518E
Craik (H.) New Testament Church Order. 256A
Craik (G. L.) Bacon and his Writings. 4654A
— English of Shakspeare 1298, 1299E
Illustrated in a Philological Commentary on his *Julius Cæsar*.
— History of British Commerce 16J, 37-9C
— — — the English Language 1297E
— — — Literature 1300-2, 1303-5, 1308-13E
— New Zealanders. 1769-1821. 1291, 1292B
— Pursuit of Knowledge. 1266, 1268, 1270-1, 1553, 1555B
The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties, illustrated by anecdotes.
Vol. 1.—Newton. Galileo. Torricelli. Pascal. Prince Rupert. Montgolfier. Self Education. Strength of the Passion for Knowledge. Humble Station No Obstacle. Artists Rising from the Lower to the Higher Branches. Early Age of Great Men. Self-Educated Men. Life of Franklin.
Vol. 2.—Devotion to Knowledge in Extreme Poverty. Natural Defects Overcome. Difficulties Occasioned by Blindness Conquered. Account of James Brindley. Knowledge of Languages. Force of Application. Self Tuition. Amusement in Knowledge.
Vol. 3.—Diversities of Intellectual Excellence. Painters. Self-Educated Poets. Optical Discoverers. Steam Engine. The Cotton Manufacture. Pursuit of Knowledge by Travellers.
Vols. 4-5.—Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties, illustrated by female examples.
— Spenser and his Poetry 4652, 4653E
— Sketches of Popular Tumults 1717, 2511B
Craik (G. M.) Lost and Won 2651E
— Riverston 2652-4E
— Cranes, Construction. By Glynn 405D
Cranfield (T.) Memoir 98J
Cranford. By Gaskell 4967-8, 4969-70, 4971-2E
Cranmer (T.) Life 51, 52J
Craven (Lady E.) Autobiography 1510-1B
Crawford (Mrs. A.) Double Marriage 5266-8E
Creasy (Sir E.) Decisive Battles of the World. 1038B
Creation, Chemistry of. By Ellis 968D
— Course of. By Anderson 64D
— Natural History of. By Lindley 214D
— Philosophy of. By Powell 1061D
Creator, Footprints of the. By Miller 534D
Creighton (Captain J.) Memoir of 1501B
Creole Bride. By St. John 849E
Crescent and the Cross. By Warburton 2293-4E
Crichton. By Ainsworth 565, 568E
Crichton Annual. 1865-6 4196E
Miscellanies, in prose and verse, by members of the Manchester Crichton Club.
Crichton (A.) Arabia, Ancient & Modern. 1967, 2282-3B
— Scandinavia, Ancient and Modern 2279-80B
Crick (Throne). Diary of a Commercial Traveller. 1960B
Cricket on the Hearth. Dickens. 429-34, 3600, 6471-2E
Cricket Guide. By Lillywhite 538D, 707J
— Handbook. By Chambers 1483D
— Bat, and How to Use it. 569D
Crimea. By Koch 1457, 2466-7B, 260J
— Campaign. By Brackenbury 3021B
— Campaigns. By Klappka 479, 580B

- Crimea. Campaign. By Woods 544B
— History. By Milner 2867B
— Invasion. By Kinglake 2308-11B
— Visit. By Grey 3015B
— War. By Russell 1181, 1183B
— — State of British Army. By Martineau 2850B
Crimes and Penalties. By Beccaria 5274E
Criminal Trials. By Jardine 1296B, 313J
Criminals, Juvenile. By Adshead 57-8C
Crisp (S.) Letters 2074B
Criticism, Essay. By Pope 68E
Crock of Gold. By Tupper 2570-1E
Croesus, Fall of. By Adams 2599B
Crofton Boys. By Martineau 866J
Crohoore of the Billhook. By Banim 4994, 4998E
Croly (G.) Salathiel the Immortal 3976, 3977E
Crompton (S.) Life. By French. 122, 1874, 2689B, 349-50J
Crompton (Dr. S.) Henshaw's Blind Asylum. 175C
Cromwell (O.) and the Protectorate. By Wilson. 1007B
— History. By Guizot 1837-8B
— Letters and Speeches. By Carlyle. 502-4, 508-10B
— Life. By Banks. 1739. 2358E
— — — Guizot 55B
— — — Headly. 1849 511B
— — — Jeudy-Dugour 5308E
— — — Southey 1340, 3325B
Cromwell (Richard). History. By Guizot. 56-7, 224-5B
Crooked Branch. By Gaskell 4973-4E
Croppry. By Banim 4995E
Croquet Handbook. By Chambers 1484D
Crosland (Mrs. N.) Memorable Women 2284B

Biographical sketches of Lady Rachel Russell, Madame D'Arblay and Mrs. Piozzi, Mary L. Ware, Mrs. Hutchinson and Lady Fanshawe, Margaret Fuller Marchesa Ossoli, Lady Sale.

- Cross Country. By Thornbury 2202B
Crossley (J.) Sir P. Sidney and the Arcadia. 1411, 1412B
Crossman (S.) Young Man's Monitor 662J
Croston (J.) On Foot through the Peak 2178B
Crowe (E. E.) History of France. 749-51, 1428-30B
Crowe (J. A.) Flemish Painters 522B
Crowe (Mrs.) Susan Hopley 541E
— Light and Darkness 539E
— Lilly Dawson 3352E
— Linny Lockwood 542-3E
Crowquill (Alfred). See Forrester (A.)
Croyland Abbey. Chronicle. By Ingulph 977B
Cruden (A.) Explanation of Scripture Terms 37A
Cruikshank (G.) Comic Almanack. 1835-43 2817E
— Fairy Library 3226, 3227E
— Three Courses and a Dessert 468E
Cruise in the Undine 990B

Journal of a pair-oar expedition through France, Baden, Rhenish Bavaria, and Belgium, by the Captain.

- of the Betsey. By Miller 488, 539D
— — — Frolic. By Kingston 5160E
— — — Midge. By Scott 2730E
Crusades. By Keightley 2688B
— Their Origin, History, Characteristics, & Effects. 12J
— and Crusaders. By Edgar 2570B
— Chronicles. By De Joinville 966B
Crust and the Cake. By Garrett 4000E
Crust of the Earth. By Lardner 1039D
Cuba and Back. By Dana 59, 2130B
— — Cubans. By Ainsworth 2017, 2021B
— Tour. By Ashworth 1972B
Cudlip (Mrs.) Called to Account 4814-6E
— False Colours 4808-10E
— High Stakes 4811-13E
— On Guard 6696-8E
— Denis Donne 4817-19E
Culley (R. S.) Practical Telegraphy 561D
Cumberland. Fishing Excursions. By Davy 227D
— &c. Lakes. By Baines 861B

Cumberland (R.) Henry1807, 1808E
 - Memoirs. By Scott1214E
 Cummins (M. S.) El Fureidis; the Happy Valley. 774E
 A tale of a journey in Syria.
 - Lamplighter775, 776, 3337E
 - Mabel Vaughan777, 3339E
 Cumming (J.) Apocalyptic Sketches127A
 Cunningham (A.) Life of Sir D. Wilkie ...2782-4B
 Cunynghame (A.) Service in China.....1749-50B
 Cupples (G.) Green Hand: a Sea Story3781E
 Curiosities of Animal Life.....606-7J
 -- Olden Times. By Gould2492B
 -- Savage Life. By Greenwood.....2114, 3133B
 -- War. By Carter.....1942B
 Curling, Handbook. By Chambers1485D
 Curling (H.) Edith Frankheart6896-8E
 - Julian Mountjoy3816E
 Curran (W. H.) Sketches of the Irish Bar....1920-1B

Currency, State of. By Tooke50C
 Currie (J.) Burns' Life and Works3572E
 - Life and Correspondence1139-40B
 Curse of Gold. By Jameson1779E
 Curtis (J.) History of Leicestershire434B
 Curzon (R.) Monasteries of the Levant3185B
 Custine (Marquis de). Russia786B
 Cusack (M. F.) Student's Manual of Irish History.2474B
 Cyclopædia, Penny1E
 - See also Encyclopædia. For Cyclopædias of Anecdote,
 English Literature, and other subjects, see those
 headings.
 Cyprian (St.) Life. By Poole202B
 Cyrus the Great. By Abbott.....130J
 - Biography of. By James255E
 - Expedition. By Xenophon929B
 - Garden of. By Browne55E
 - Life of47J

D'ABRANTES (Duchess). Napoleon I. ..1089-90B
 Dacre (Lady). Recollections of a Chaperon..1148-9E
 - Tales of the Peerage.....1150, 1151E
 Dacresfield; Vicissitudes on Earth. 1478-81, 1482-5E
 Daddy Goriot. By Balzac.....3146, 6640, 6641E
 Daisy Burns. By Kavanagh2693E
 Daisy Chain. By Yonge.....5193E
 Daisy in the Field. By Warner764E
 Daisy-Nook Sketches. By Brierley6609E
 -- Summer Day. By Brierley.....877J
 Dale (Sergeant). Memoirs. By Sherwood101J
 D'Alembert (J.) Destruction des Jésuites5288E
 - Discours sur l'Encyclopédie5287E
 Dallas (W. S.) Entomology, Elements933D
 D'Almeida (W. B.) Life in Java2699-70B
 Dalton (J.) Meteorological Observations.....451D
 Dalton (W.) Will Adams, First Englishman in Japan.18B
 Daltons. By Lever1750, 2063-5E
 Damascus, Five Years in. By Porter2328-9B
 Dampier (W.) Voyage1659, 1775B
 Dana (J.) Mineralogy417D
 Dana (R. H.) To Cuba and Back59, 2130B
 - Two Years Before the Mast2475, 3232-3B

Sketches of life on board a ship on a voyage from Boston,
 round Cape Horn, to the western coast of North America,
 to which is added, Twenty-four Years After: a narrative
 of a second visit to California.

Danesbury House. By Wood3448-50E
 Daniel. See under Bible.
 Daniels (Mrs. M.) Old Home.....6860-2E
 - Ruth Earnley6863E
 - Student's Wife7067E
 Daniels (R. M.) Cardinal's Daughter.3313E
 - Scottish Heiress3359E
 Dante. Divina Comedia. Tr. by Wright ...5478-9E
 - L'Enfer (traduction française)5289E
 Danube, Campaigns. By Klapka.....479, 580B
 Danvers. By Hook1094E
 D'Arblay (Mrs.) Cecilia2050-2E
 - Evelina2049E
 D'Arbouville (Countess). Village Doctor472E
 Darien. By Warburton2295-7E
 Darius, King of Persia. By Abbott.....135J
 Dark Ages, Glimpses of11J

Sketches of the social condition of Europe from the fifth
 to the twelfth century.

Dark Cloud with the Silver Lining. Hemyng..2895E
 Dark Night's Work. By Gaskell778E
 Dark Scenes of History. By James2874E
 Darlington Free Library. By Stock201C

Darnell (W. N.) Memoir of Dr. I. Basire286B
 - Containing his correspondence in the reigns of Charles
 I. and Charles II.
 Darnley. By James2209, 2855E
 Darwin (C.) Descent of Man971-2D
 - Naturalist's Voyage. 2nd ed.61, 976D
 - Being a journal of researches into the natural history
 and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of
 H.M.S. Beagle round the world.
 - Origin of Species. 6th ed.975D
 - On the laws that govern the various forms and growth
 of life in the animal and vegetable kingdom.
 Darwin (E.) Botanic Garden: a Poem5623E
 - The author's object is to "enlist imagination under the
 banner of science."
 Dasent (G. W.) Annals of an Eventful Life.5389-90E
 Dashwood (J. B.) From the Thames to the Solent.1701B
 - Description of a voyage by canal from Weybridge to
 Portsmouth.

D'Aubigné (J. H. M.) Discourses and Essays...157A
 - Immanuel. The Cross of Jesus Christ. The Publication
 of the Gospel. The Service of Jesus Christ. The Duties
 of Masters to their Households. The Work of Salvation.
 The Character Essential to the Theologian and to Chris-
 tians in General in the Present Day. The Church Called
 to Confess Jesus Christ. The Confession of the Name of
 Christ in the Sixteenth and Nineteenth Centuries. The
 Study of the History of Christianity and its Usefulness in
 the Present Day. Geneva and Oxford. Faith and Know-
 ledge. The Voice of the Church One Under the Successive
 Forms of Christianity. Family Worship. Lutherism and
 Calvinism. The Voice of the Ancients to the Men of the
 Nineteenth Century; or, Read the Book. The Miracles;
 or, Two Errors.
 - History of the Reformation1041-2, 3045B
 Daughters of England. By Ellis2376E
 Davenport (R. A.) History of the Bastille...1971, 2754B
 Davenport Dunn. By Lever2069-70E
 David Copperfield. By Dickens. 2245-8, 3601, 6443-6E
 David Elginbrod. By MacDonald4487-8E
 Davidson (L. M.) Life. By Sedgwick770B
 Davis (W. R.) Life. By Hubbard.....1246B
 Davies (R.) Services and Travels in Wales ...2061B
 Davis (J.) Across Australia2769B
 Davis (Sir J. F.) The Chinese. 1278, 1298, 1661B, 217J
 Davis (N.) Carthage and her Remains2140B
 Davy (Sir H.) Life. By Brougham19B
 - Elements of Agricultural Chemistry959D
 Davy (J.) Angler in the Lake District227D
 Davys (G.) Conversations on the Liturgy. 981, 982J
 Dawes (R.) Lessons on Industrial Life63C
 Dawn: Journal. Edited by E. Brotherton ...4052E
 - For Contents, see under Brotherton (E.)

Dawn of Modern Civilization 18J
 Dawn of the Reformation in Europe 973-4B
 Day (S. P.) Monastic Institutions 2470B
 Day (T.) History of Sandford and Merton 867J
 - Little Queen and Little Jack 455E
 Day by the Fire. By Hunt 224-5E
 Day of Small Things. By Manning 4834E
 Day's Ride. By Lever 1705E
 Daybreak in Britain: a Tale 26J
 Days, Book of. By Chambers 821E
 Days of Battle. By Eaton 1248B
 Days of Bruce. By Aguilar 2516E
 Days of My Life. By Oliphant 4758, 4773E
 Days of Queen Mary 1295, 2746, 3266B

"Annals of her reign, containing particulars of the restoration of Romanism, and the sufferings of the martyrs, during that period."

Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire. Kennedy ... 3282B
 Days of Yore. By Tytler 2154-5E
 Deaconesses. By Howson 2338E
 Dead Heart. By Gibbon 7061E
 Dead Lock. By Smith 3863E
 Dead Sea and the Jordan 211J
 ----- By Lynch 835B
 Dead Sea-Fruit. By Braddon ..1786, 1789, 6541. 6565E
 Dead Secret. By Collins 2964E
 Deafness. By Kitto 368-9D, 702J
 Dealings with the Faries. By Mac Donald 750J
 Dear Girl. By Fitzgerald 4471, 4474E
 Death. By Greene 48A
 -- Plato. 1854. Vols. 1 and 6 61A
 Death of the Laird's Jock. By Scott 8749E
 Debenham's Vow. By Edwards 3130, 3133E
 Debit and Credit. By Freytag 3681E
 De Bonnechose (E.) History of France 2981B
 Deborah's Diary. By Manning 4841-2E
 Debreitt's Baronetage and Knightage, 1868 3161B
 - Peerage, 1868 3160B
 De Bury (Mad. B.) Molière & the Fr. Drama. 4658-9E
 - Racine and the French Drama 4658-60E
 Decatur (S.) Life. By Mackenzie 1232B
 Deccan Days, Old. By Frere 2818E
 Decoration, Mural. By Goodwin 783D
 Deeds, Golden, Book of. By Yonge 1401E
 - of Naval Daring. By Giffard 3222-3, 3227B
 Deeds not Words. By Bell 466E
 Deep Down. By Ballantyne 4861-2E
 Deep Waters. By Drury 3102E
 Deerbrook. By Martineau 6311-12E
 Deerslayer. By Cooper 1085, 4291E
 Defoe (D.) By Forster 4656E
 - Captain Singleton 341E
 - Colonel Jack 341E
 - Complete English Tradesman 4070E
 - Duncan Campbell 346E
 - History of the Plague of London 342E
 - Life and Times. By Chadwick 2189B
 - Memoir. By Scott 1215E
 - Robinson Crusoe 340, 343-5, 347-8E
 - Works Edited by Skeltie 339E

Note on the Recently-Discovered Facts concerning De Foe. Life of De Foe, by G. Chalmers. Robinson Crusoe. Colonel Jack. Memoirs of a Cavalier. Duncan Campbell. Journal of the Plague in London. Everybody's Business is Nobody's Business. The Apparition of Mrs. Veal. The Shortest Way with Dissenters. Giving Alms No Charity. Complete English Tradesman. The True-Born Englishman. A Hymn to the Pillory.

De Foix. By Bray 3056E
 Deformed. By Marsh 3804E
 Deity, Omnipresence of. By Montgomery 5584E
 Deipnosophists. By Athenæus 261E
 De Johnstone (Chevalier.) Rebellion, 1745-6. 2823B
 De Joinville (Lord.) Chronicles of the Crusades. 966B
 - St. Louis, King of France 2840B
 De la Brocquiere, Travels in Palestine 1083B

Delamer (E. S.) Flax and Hemp: their Culture. 682D
 - Pigeons and Rabbits 622D
 Delaware. By James 2829, 2858E
 Delf (T.) The Detective's Note Book. 3053, 3054E
 - Painting and the Ornamental Art 765D

The principles of colouring in painting, and of form in ornamental art.

Delhi. By Minturn 547B
 - Seige. By Greathed 1855B
 -- By Hodson 226B
 De Liefde. (J. B.) The Beggars: a Tale 2796E
 De Lisle (E.) Fitz-F Edward, or the Cambrian. 1770-2E
 De Lolme (J. L.) Constitution of England 29C
 De Lomenie (L.) Beaumarchais & his Times. 583, 587B
 Deloraine. By Godwin 4270E
 De L'Orme. By James 2828E
 Delusions and Popular Errors 317J
 - Popular. By Mackay 875B
 De Maistre (K.) Prisonniers du Caucase 5290E
 - Voyage autour de ma chambre 5291E

Contenant aussi: Expédition, Nocturne autour de ma Chambre, et Le Lepreux de la Cité d'Aoste.

Democrat, American. By Cooper 48C
 Demons of the Sea. By Hayward 7064E
 Demosthenes, Orations 45-7C
 Dempsey (G. D.) Drainage of Districts, &c. 452D
 - Locomotive Engine. 1857 438, 463D
 - Tubular Bridges, 1850 307D
 Denis Donne. By Cudlip 4817E
 Denis Duval. By Thackeray 3421E
 Denison (E. B.) Astronomy without Mathematics. 168D
 - Clock and Watch Making 415, 710D
 Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, Travels in 256J
 Dennis (G.) The Cid 3829-30

An account of Don Rodrigo Laynez, called Ruy Diaz, the Cid Campeador, founded on the ancient ballad poetry of Spain.

Dennys (E. N.) The Alpha 4674E
 Dennys (N. B.) Cruise of H.M.S. St. George. 2436B
 On the North America and West Indian Station, in 1861-2.

Denounced. By Banim 4996E
 De Porquet (F.) French Dictionary 2462E
 De Pressensé (E.) Early Years of Christianity. 245A
 Depriester (Mademoiselle B.) Rosalie 2808E
 De Quincy (Q.) Life of Raphael 854, 1973B
 De Quincey (T.) Confessions of an Opium-Eater. 2429*E
 - English Mail-Coach 2428E
 Containing also Murder Considered as One of the Fine Arts. Revolt of the Tartars. Dialogues on Political Economy. War.

- Letters on Self-Education 2429E
 With Hints on Style, Rhetoric, and Conversation, and Dialogues on Political Economy.

Derby (Countess of) Life. By De Witt 2985B
 Derbyshire. Excursions. By Grindon 468, 788D
 - Haddon Hall. Guide. By Hall and Jewitt 1808B
 - On Foot Through the Peak. By Croston 2178B
 Derenzy (Capt. S. S.) Marian de Britton 1490-2E
 Derham (W.) Life of John Ray 277B
 Derrick (F.) Beneath the Wheels 7263E
 - Mildred's Wedding 3692E
 - Olive Varcoe 7262E
 Desert (Lord) Beyond These Voices 6951E
 Descartes (R.) Discours de la Methode 5292E

Sur la Méthode pour bien conduire sa raison et chercher la Vérité dans les Sciences.

Descent of Man. By Darwin 971D
 Desert. Forty Days in. By Bartlett 3028B
 Desert Home. By Reid 3011E
 Design in Architecture. By Garbett 387, 732D
 Desmoulins (C.) Œuvres 5293E

Notices sur Desmoulins. La France Libre. Épitre à Nosseigneurs de Toulouse. Discours de la Lanterne aux Parisiennes. Correspondance. Portefeuille du Lucile. Acte de naissance d'Horace Desmoulins. Opinion sur la Jugement de Louis XVI. Le Vieux Cordelier.

- Destiny. By Ferrier1119E
 Detective's Note Book. By Delf3053-4E
 De Troye (J.) Secret History of Louis XI.....887B
 Development. Aids to2373E
 Devereux. By Lytton678-80E
 Devey (J.) Logio.84A
 Devlin (J.) Shoemaker450D
 Devout Soul. By Hall913J
 Dew-Drop and the Mist. By Tomlinson.....557J
 Dew. Modern Theory. By Tomlinson696D
 De Wette (W. M.L.) Theodore52, 104A
 History of the culture of a Protestant clergyman.
 Dewey (O.) Human Nature, &c.47A
 Dhu (H.) Stanhope Burleigh3979E
 Dialing. By Ferguson1070D
 Diamond Rose. By Tytler2156E
 Diana, Temple of. By Falkener.....156B
 Diana's Crescent. By Manning4845E
 Diaries of a Lady of Quality, By Wynn2263B
 Diary and Tales. By Bremer366E
 - of a Commercial Traveller. By Crick.....1960B
 - late Physician. By Warren6066-7, 6068-E
 Diaz de Bivar (R.) Life. Dennis3829-30E, 869J
 Dibdin (T. F.) Tour in France and Germany...2294B
 Dicey (E.) Rome in 18602153B
 Dick (T.) Atmospheric Phenomena556J
 - Celestial Scenery714, 857D
 - Christian Philosopher.....276-7A
 On the connection of science and philosophy with religion.
 - Mental and Moral Improvement of Mankind..2344E
 - on the Diffusion of Knowledge2343E
 - Philosophy of a Future State217A
 - Religion.....278A
 - Practical Astronomer59D
 - Solar System582-3D, 558J
 - Telescope and Microscope693, 694, 695J
 Dick Rodney. By Grant491, 4933E
 Dickens (C.) By Fields3373B
 - All the Year Round. Vol. 1-27. *In progress.*
 - American Notes, &c.....480-5B, 385-6, 6479-80E
 - Barnaby Rudge2267-72, 6461-2, 6485E
 - Bleak House2250-3, 6453-4E
 - Child's History of England2702-4B, 20J
 - Christmas Books429-34, 3600, 6471-2E
 Christmas Carol. The Chimes. Cricket on the Hearth.
 Battle of Life. Haunted Man.
 - Christmas Stories2257-8E
 Being the Christmas Numbers to "All the Year Round."
 - David Copperfield.....2245-8, 3601, 6443-6E
 - Dombey and Son894-9, 6455-6E
 - Great Expectations.....2239-41, 2242-3, 6465-6E
 - Hard Times.....2263-6, 6477-8E
 - Household Words. 19 vols.320, 4524E
 Vol. 1.—Heathen and Christian Burial. A Good Plain Cook. The Power of Mercy. The Power of Small Beginnings.
 Vol. 2.—A Poor Man's Tale of a Patent. The Hunterian Museum. Lighthouses and Lightboats. Physiology of Intemperance. Ten Minutes with Her Majesty.
 Vol. 3.—Free Public Libraries. Somaambulism. Epping Forest. The World of Water. Edward Baines.
 Vol. 4.—The Birth and Parentage of Letters. Bringing Out the Truth or, Practice of Courts of Justice. Malvern Water. Building and Freehold Land Societies.
 Vol. 5.—Norfolk Island. Hyde Park. Animal Mechanics. The London City Parliament.
 Vol. 6.—Lancashire Cotton Mill. Hops. Poisonous Serpents. Butter.
 Vol. 7.—India Rubber. Patent Wrongs. Books for the Blind.
 Vol. 8.—Lancashire Witchcraft. Manchester Men at their Books. Tribunal of Commerce. On Her Majesty's Service. On Strike.
 Vol. 9.—Manchester Warehouse. Revolvers. Blindness. Lobsters.
 Vol. 10.—Beef, Mutton, and Bread. Rag Fair in Paris. Doors.
 Vol. 11.—Sir John Franklin and his Crews. Ruined by Railways. Misprints. Electric Light. Boots and Corns. Cognac. Curiosities of London. Rice.
 Vol. 12.—Flags. The Sardinians. Truffles. Decimal Money. Colours and Eyes.
 Vol. 13.—Beef. The Royal Literary Fund. English Hotels. Minerals that we Eat.
 Vol. 14.—American Party Fames. Apothecaries. Health and Education. Aluminium.
 Vol. 15.—Lancashire Navvies. Perfumes. The Cat. The Nerves.
 Vol. 16.—Lancaster. Manchester School of Art. Superstitions and Traditions. The Witches of Scotland. Beranger. Polarisation.
 Vol. 17.—Strike. Meat and Drink in Shakspeare's Time. Infusoria.
 Vol. 18.—Vital Heat. The Harvest Moon. Hindoo Law. The Manchester Marriage.
 Vol. 19.—New Year's Day. A Yorkshire Tragedy. Chloroform. Mineral Springs. Japan Traits.
 Dickens (C.) Life. By Forster3056B
 - Hotten2733-4B
 - Little Dorrit2249, 2255, 3602, 6451-2E
 - Martin Chuzzlewit410-19, 3603, 6457-8E
 - Memoirs of Joseph Grimaldi2736-8B, 126J
 - Mystery of Edwin Drood2244E
 - Nicholas Nickleby387-98, 6449-50, 6486E
 - Old Curiosity Shop435-40, 3606, 6463-4E
 - Oliver Twist423-28, 3604, 6469-70, 6487, 6488E
 - Our Mutual Friend420-22, 6459, 6460E
 - Pickwick Papers400-409, 6447-8, 6483E
 - Pictures from Italy2263-6, 6477-8E
 - Sketches by "Boz"441-4, 3605, 6467-8E
 - Speeches and Sayings6481, 6482E
 - Tale of Two Cities2254, 2261-2, 6473-4E
 - Uncommercial Traveller2259-60, 6475-6E
 Dickenson (J.) Life and Travels2075B
 Dickinson (W. L.) Church in Lancashire201C
 Dickinson (W.) History of Japan to 18692992B
 Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction. Wheeler.2492E
 - Universal Information, By Beeton.....1442-B
 - For Dictionaries of different Languages and subjects, see their names, as English, French, Latin, Greek, &c.
 Diderot (D.) Le Neveu de Rameau5296E
 - Œuvres Philosophiques5297E
 Pensées sur l'Interpretation de la Nature. Pensées Philosophiques, &c.
 - Paradoxe sur le Comédien5295E
 - Romans et Contes5294E
 Didron (M.) Christian Iconography36A
 The history of Christian art in the middle ages.
 Die in Peace, Can You. By Monod.....927J
 Diet. Domestic Dictionary. Merle817D
 - Vegetable. By Smith642, 715D
 Dietetics. Essay. By Saunders4635E
 Differential Calculus. By Haddon323D
 - Todhunter.....657D
 - Woolhouse299, 300D
 Diffusion of Knowledge. Dick2343E
 Digestion. By Hickey687J
 Dilke (Sir C. W.) Greater Britain604B
 A record of travel in English speaking countries during 1866 and 1867, with illustrations.
 Diogenes' Letters to Sir R. Peel on Corn Law..2369E
 Diogenes Laertius. Life of Plato. Vol. 666A
 - Lives of Eminent Philosophers.....933B
 Dircks (H.) Life of 2nd Marquis of Worcester..2762B
 - Policy of a Patent Law200C
 Discipline. By Brunton6246-7-8E
 Discipline. Thoughts. By Gurney4205E
 Discovery. Maritime and Inland. By Cooley ..1827B
 - Voyages of, 1818 to 1839. By Barrow28B
 Disease and Dust. By Tyndall820D
 - Life and Health. By Johnson830D
 Disguised Nobleman. By Fenillet3253E
 Disowned. By Lytton.....735-8, 4241E
 Disraeli (B.) Alroy.....5020, 5030, 6806E
 - Coningsby5014, 6809E
 - Contarini Fleming.....5013, 6807E
 - Count Alarcos: a Tragedy5019, 6805E

- Disraeli (B.) Henrietta Temple ..5005, 5018, 6808E
 - Infernal Marriage5019, 6805E
 - Ixion in Heaven5019, 6805E
 - Life. By Mill4687E
 - Lothair.....5021, 5022, 5023E
 - Popanilla: an Imaginary Voyage5019, 6805E
 - Rise of Iskander5020, 5080E
 - Sybil5006, 5007, 5008, 5017, 6806E
 - Tancred5015, 6808E
 - Venetia3318, 5009, 5012, 6807E
 - Vivian Grey5016, 5024, 5028, 5029, 6805E
 - Young Duke5010, 5011, 6809E
 D'Israeli (I.) Curiosities of Literature2832B
 Dissent: its Character, Causes, Reasons. Weaver.....2368E
 Dissenters. Shortest Way with. By De Foe339E
 Distress of Nations. Remedy. By Gray78C
 Divers. English. By Esquiros.....442B
 Divina Comedia. By Dante. Trans. by Wright.....5478E
 Divine Conduct. By Flavel908J
 - Government and Grace. By Williams.....156A
 - Law. By Levi53-4C
 - Origin of Christianity. By Pike964J
 - Wisdom in Life. By Gosse886D
 Dixon (J. H.) Poems of Peasantry of England ..915E

Illustrative of historical events, country pastimes, and local customs.

- Dixon (W. H.) Admiral Robert Blake.....53, 1185, 1321-3B
 - John Howard; a Memoir2751B
 - William Penn971, 1287-90B
 - Free Russia1025B

Observations made during journeys from the Polar Sea to the Ural Mountains, and from the mouth of the Vistula to the Straits of Yenikale, on the "living people" and the progress of reform in that great empire.

- Her Majesty's Tower2797B
 - New America1059 60B
 - Spiritual Wives1023B

A review of the "Agapemone," or "Abode of Love," and other spiritual associations and religious revivals in Germany, England, and the United States.

- The Switzers3062B
 Dobson (E.) Art of Building398D
 - Foundations and Concrete Works399, 734, 735D
 - Manufacture of Bricks and Tiles400D
 - Masonry and Stonecutting401D
 Doctor Antonio. By Ruffini4009E
 Doctor Austin's Guests. By Gilbert.....3701E
 Doctor Birch. By Thackeray.....3403E
 Doctor Brady. By Russell3269-70E
 Doctor Hookwell. By Hewlett1456E
 Doctor Marigold's Prescriptions. Dickens ..2257-8E
 Doctor of Beauvoir. By Gilbert5089E
 Doctor Syntax's Three Tours. By Combe2588B
 Doctor Thorne. By Trollope2637, 6090E
 Doctor's Family. By Oliphant4762E
 Doctor's Wife. By Braddon.....3202, 3205, 6531, 6548E
 Doctors, Book about. By Jeaffreson1998-9B
 Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 1868-91668-9B
 Dodd (G.) British Manufactures....125-7, 337-343D

A concise account of the history and processes of various manufactures.

Vol. 1.—Textile: Cotton and its Manufacture, Bleaching, Dyeing, Printing, Woollen Cloth, Worsted and Stuff, Flax, and Linen, Silk Lace and Bobbin Net.

Vol. 2.—Metals: Iron, Iron into Steel, Files, Saws, Screws, Nails, Pens, Swords, Guns, and Needles, Copper, Brass, Mixed Metals, Tin, Lead, Lead-Shot, Gold, Silver Trinkets, Plate, Sheffield-Plate, Electro-Plate, Zinc, Mercury, Platinum, Nickel, Bismuths, Antimony.

Vol. 3.—Chemicals: Sulphur and Salt, Sulphuric Acid, Chlorine, Bleaching Powder, Alum, Soap, Potash and Candle Manufactures, Colours, Oils, Turpentine, Resins and Starch, Pottery and Porcelain, Street Gas.

Vol. 4.—Marble and Stone Work, Glass-making, Carpet-making, Floor-cloth, Pianofortes, Watch, Clock, and Cabinet Manufacture.

Vol. 5.—Bread, Biscuits, Wines, Spirits, Malt Liquors, Vinegar, Sugar, Tobacco, Hats, Leather, Gloves, &c.

Vol. 6.—Paper. Parchment, Vellum, Engraved Wood Blocks, &c.; Type and Stereotype Founding. Bookbinding, Coach Building, Wheel-making, Ship Building, Mast Rope, Sail, and Anchor Making, Iron Steamboats, Marine Engines, Locomotives, &c.

- Dodd (G.) Curiosities of Industry, &c.184

Glass and its Manufacture. Iron and its Manufacture: Wood and its Applications. Calculating and Registering Machines. India-rubber. Industrial Applications of Electricity. Gold. Paper. Printing. Cotton and Flax. Corn and Bread: What they Owe to Machinery. A Ship in the Nineteenth Century. Fire and Light. Wool and Sill Fur and Feathers. Chemistry of Manufactures. Steam Power and Water Power.

- Food of London324
 Dodd Family Abroad. By Lever.....1748, 2067-81
 Doddridge (P.) Rise and Progress of Religion ..909
 Dodlington (G. B.) Diary15121
 Dodds (J.) T. Chalmers: Biographical Study.....24851
 Dog Crusoe. By Ballantyne48661
 Dog Fiend. By Marryatt974-6, 1056-71
 Dogs and their Ways. By Williams6151
 Dogs, History of. By Martin362-31
 - How to Rear. By Beeton4401
 - Management of, By Mayhew6181
 Dombey and Son. By Dickens394-9, 6455-61
 Domestic Dictionary. By Merle8171
 - Economy. By Chambers6011
 --- Tegetmeier6731
 - Habits of the People42061

Sketches, by "Common Sense," of the evils resulting from intemperance, with illustrations by George Cruikshank.

- Happiness. By Stowe2352
 - Life. By Copley897
 - Medicine150
 - By Gooding320
 - Oracle. By Murray.....935
 - Portraiture. By Bickersteth2336
 Domestic Scenes in Greenland.....251
 Domestic Stories. By Muloch6338-9
 Donovan (C.) Phrenology, Handbook of.....1231
 Don Quixote. By Cervantes29, 30E, 1061
 --- (traduction française)5279
 Donaldson (J.) Agricultural Biography.....10, 11

Lives and writings of British authors on agriculture.

- Donaldson (Prof.) Clay Lands and Loamy Soils.....410

Containing the origin and chemical qualities of each variety of land, natural properties of the soils, and mode of cultivation, cropping and value of the land, and change effected by mixing with lime.

- Donkeys, How to Rear. By Beeton4401
 Donne (J.) Devotions124

With two sermons and life, by Walton.

- Donovan (M.) Treatise on Chemistry7021
 Doolittle (J.) Social Life of the Chinese2464
 Doom of Giallo. By Boaden19001
 Doom of the Griffiths. Gaskell.....4966, 4976, 49781
 Dove in the Eagle's Nest. By Yonge.....5195, 51971
 Dora. By Kavanagh26871
 Doran (J.) Book of the Princes of Wales.....20341
 - New Pictures and Old Panels.....6461
 - History of Court Fools28631
 - Monarchs Retired from Business. 2 vols...2085-61

Vol. 1.—Sovereigns of the Olden Time. British and Saxon Kings. French Kings. Kings of Corsica. Holland. The German Empire. Bohemia. Hungary. Bavaria. Poland.

Vol. 2.—Kings of Rome, the Eastern Empire, Russia, Sardinia, Scandinavia, Spain, Portugal, Turkey.

- "Their Majesties' Servants." 2nd ed.33651
 Annals of the English stage—actors, authors, and anecdotes—from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean.

- Dorsetshire Geological Excursions. Mantell1921
 Dorsey (Mrs. A. H.) Woodreave Manor3049, 33411
 Double Marriage. By Crawford.....52661
 Double Marriage. By Reade.....3385-6, 48881

Doubleday (T.) *Eve of St. Mark* 3149E
 - *Political Life of Sir Robert Peel* 150-1B
 Doubles and Quits. By Lockhart 3942-3E
 Douglas (J.) *English Grammar* 2475E
 Douglas (W.) *Soldiering in Sunshine, &c.* 699B

A description of the travels and experiences of "my regiment" on its march from India to the Crimea, and home through the Desert, the Nile, and the Euxine.

Downes (J.) *Mountain Decameron* 451-8E
 Downing (Major Jack). *Letters*. By Smith 4630E
 Doyle (M.) *See Hickey* (Rev. W.)
 Draft for Acceptance. By Raymond 469E
 Drafts on My Memory. By Lennox 1030-1B
 Drainage of Lands. By Dempsey 452D
 Drake (Sir F.) *Life*. By Barrow 3326B
 - *Voyages* 1659, 1775B
 Drama, Adam: a Sacred. By Andreini 136E
 - *Essays on*. By Scott 1217E
 - *Spanish*. By Lewes 377-8E
 Dramas. By Jerrold 4321E
 - *Scott* 1199, 1211E
 - *Charade*. By Bowman 538E
 - *Comic*. By Edgeworth 1984, 5188, 7212E
 - *Sacred*. By More 86A
 - *See also* Comedies, Tragedies, Plays.
 Dramatic Art and Literature. By Schlegel 375, 376E
 - *Literature*. By Hazlitt 928E
 - *Scenes*. By Proctor 5605E
 - *Works*. By Beaumont and Fletcher 150-63E
 - *Goethe* 357E
 - *Knowles* 244-5E
 - *Lytton* 234, 239E
 - *Shakespeare* 7501E
 - *Sheridan* 145-6E

Drawing. By Murray 767D
 - *Elements*. By Ruskin 106D
 - *Figure*. By Weigall 775D
 - *Models*. By Harding 775D
 - *Popular Educator* 2440, 2442, 4663E
 Drawings in Manchester Exhibition, 1857 504D
 Dreamer and Worker. By Horne 6891E
 Dreams and Night Visions. By Simpson 307A
 Dred. By Stowe 1968, 1970, 1971E
 Drew (S.) *Life and Labours* 2690B
 Drinking and Smoking. By Parton 2332E
 - *the Recruiting System* 206C
 - *See* Liquor Traffic, Temperance, &c.
 Drinkwater (J.) *Siege of Gibraltar, 1779-83* 3323B
 Drops of Water. By Catlow 925D
 Drowning, Death by. By Tyndall 820D
 Drunkard's Wife. By Arthur 1163E
 Drury (A. H.) *Deep Waters* 3102-4E
 Drury (R.) *Adventures* 1495B
 Druses of Lebanon. All Round the World. Vol. 4. 2019B
 - *By Chasseaud* 114B
 Dryburgh Abbey: Poems. By Swain 5640E
 Dryden (J.) *Life*. By Scott 1212E
 - *Poetical Works* 894-6E

Vols. 1-2.—Miscellaneous Poems. The Hind and the Panther. Fables. Tales from Chaucer.
 Vol. 3.—Translations from Boccaccio. Epitaphs and Inscriptions. Lyrics. Prologues and Epilogues.

Du Barri (J. Le V.) *Memoirs* 1485-8B
 This work, professedly written by Madame Du Barry, is in reality a fiction by the Baron E. L. de Lamotte-Langon.
 Dublin, Historical Sketch 810, 311J
 Dubourg (G.) *Violin* 806D
 Du Chaillu (P. B.) *Ashango Land, 1867* 995B
 - *Country of the Dwarfs. Africa* 3405, 3406B
 - *Equatorial Africa* 2171, 2247B
 Dudevant (A. L. A. D.) *Journeyman Joiner* 7974E
 Dudley (E.) *Memoirs* 2008B
 Dudley (M.) *Life* 2015B
 Duelling, Dissertation. By Hey 4700E
 Duff (M. E. G.) *Teachings of R. Cobden* 188C

Dufferin (Lord) *Letters from High Latitudes* 1946B
 Account of a yacht voyage to Iceland, Jan Meyen, and Spitzbergen, in 1856.

Duffield (Mrs. W.) *Flower Painting* 778D
 Dulcken (H. W.) *Boys' Book of Natural History* 884D
 - *Our Favourite Fairy Tales* 3228E
 - *World's Explorers* 2473B

Bruce and Abyssinia. The Astorians. Marco Polo. Anson's Voyage Round the World. Cook and his Discoveries. Fernando Mendez Pinto. The Voyage of La Perouse. Humboldt and his Travels. Captain Flinders. Governor Eyre.

Dumas (A.) *Ascanio* 2561E
 - *Captain Paul* 2564, 2565E
 - *Forty-five Guardsmen* 2548E
 - *Half-Brothers* 2553E
 - *Marguerite de Valois* 2536-7E
 - *Memoirs of a Physician* 2562-3, 2566E
 - *Monte-Cristo* 2541, 2542, 2544, 2546E
 - *Nanon* 2559E
 - *Pictures of Travel in France* 656B
 - *Queen's Necklace* 2555E
 - *Regent's Daughter* 4186E
 - *Three Musketeers* 2549, 2550
 - *Twenty Years After* 2538-9, 2540, 2551, 2552E
 - *Twin Captains* 2560E
 - *Two Dianas* 2554E
 - *Vicomte de Bragelonne* 2556-7E
 Dun. By Edgeworth 986, 1985-6, 5184, 7208E
 Dunallan. By Kennedy 1836E
 Dunbar (E. D.) *Social Life in Former Days* 2024B
 Dunbar (M. J. M.) *Art and Nature in Italy* 3053B
 Duncan (Rev. H.) *Sacred Philosophy of Seasons* 1015D
 Duncan (W.) *Elements of Logic* 109A
 Duncan Campbell. By De Foe 339, 346E
 Dunkley (H.) *Glory and Shame of Britain* 4110E

A prize essay on the condition of the manufacturing and other working classes, so far as the same is affected by moral causes and personal character and habits; together with the best means of promoting their temporal and spiritual welfare.

Dundee, History of 1204B
 Dundonald (Earl). *Autobiography of a Seaman* 2160B
 Dundas (R.) *Sketches of Brazil, 1852* 2259B
 Dunham (S. A.) *Poland, History of* 906B
 Dunkin (E.) *Midnight Sky* 30D

Familiar notes on the stars and planets, with many illustrations, star maps, &c.

Dunlop (D.) *Church under the Tudors* 3284B
 Dunne (J. H.) *From Calcutta to Peking* 2297B
 Dupin (Baron C.) *Mathematics Applied to Arts* 814D
 Duppa (R.) *Life of Michael Angelo* 854, 1973B
 Durrien (X.) *State of Morocco* 796B
 Dust and Disease. By Tyndall 820D
 Dutch in the Medway. By Macfarlane 1388E, 34J
 Dutch Pictures. By Sala 2439E
 Dutch Painters. By Stanley 810B
 - *Republic. Rise*. By Motley 1976, 2683B
 Duties. Moral. By Cicero 295E
 - *Moral and Christian. Anecdotes* 326J
 Duty and Affection. By Moritz 825J
 Dwarfs and Giants. By Wood 1142B
 Dwarfs, Country of. (Africa). By Du Chaillu 3405-6B
 Dwelling Houses, Erection of. By Brooks 736D
 - *Improved*. By Chambers 28D
 Dwight (T.) *Essay on the Stage* 2366E
 - *Life*. By Sprague 1235B
 Dyeing and Calico Printing. By Parnell 948D
 - *Art of*. By Berthollet 512-3D
 Dyer (W.) *Christ's Famous Titles* 272A
 Dying, Holy. By Taylor 88-9A
 - *Thoughts*. By Baxter 919J
 - *Words of Distinguished Men*. By Saunders 4635E
 Dymond (A.) *Memoir* 2063B

Dymond (J.) Principles of Morality166A
 - War and Christianity.....134, 169A
 Dynamics and Statics. By Baker423D

Dynevor Terrace. By Yonge.....1408E
 Dyson (D.) Manchester Land & Fresh Water Shells.448D

EADIE (J.) Bible Concordance.....288A
 - Biblical Cyclopædia.....7A
 - Life of Dr. J. Kitto2623B
 Ear and Voice. Art of Improving1130D
 Early Ages, Tales of. By Smith1695E
 Early Days. By Bamford1884B. 118-20J

An autobiography in which the writer carries his narrative up to that period when his "Passages in the Life of a Radical" commences. The author was born in the town of Middleton, near Manchester, February 28, 1788.

Early English Metrical Romances. By Ellis ..3285B
 Early Rising, Essay on956J
 Early Start in Life. By Norris2982-3E
 Earl's Daughter. By Sewell4783E
 Earlswood. By Anley3252E
 Earnest Student. By M'Leod144B
 Earp (G. B.) What we did in Australia1469B

The practical experience of three clerks in the stockyard and at the goldfields, in 1853.

- Australia, Gold Colonies.....1468B
 - New Zealand1450, 1720B
 Earth. By Mudie204D
 - Face of.....576J

The Mountain. The Valley. The Prairie. The Island. The Desert.

- History. By Buffon.....33D
 --- Goldsmith10, 834-6D
 - Lore for Children. By Kingsley6280, 6281E
 - Plants, and Man. By Schouw157D
 - Phenomena. By Higgins809D
 - Surface. By Tomlinson552J
 - True Figure. By Gumpach1081D
 - Waters of.....577, 578J

The Dewdrop. The Spring. The Lake. The River. The Sea.

Earth's Riches. By Payne570J
 Earthquakes. By Franklin105E
 - and Volcanoes. By Lardner1039D
 - Lecture. By Herschel.....584D
 Ease and Independence, Road to. By Green2426E
 East, Days and Night in. By Bonar.....2301B
 - Pictures from. By Capper1413, 1414B
 - Travels in. By Stanhope496-8B
 - Wanderings in. By Gadsby167, 2161B
 - War in, 1853-5. By Klapka479, 580B

East Lynne. By Wood3427, 3499, 3500E
 Eastern Church, Doctrine of. By Potessaro110A
 - Shrines, Pilgrimage to. By Bush1064B

Eastlake (L'at'y). Letters from the Baltic.....3324B
 - Livonian Tales3342B
 Eastward. By Macleod1018B

Eastwick (E. B.) Venezuela2425B
 Eaton (C.) Days of Battle; or, Waterloo1248B
 Eaton (C. A.) Rome in the 19th Century818-9B

Eaton (T. R.) Shakespeare and the Bible2437E
 Eaton (W.) Life. By Felton772B

Ebeling (A.) Sketches of Modern Paris2864B
 Ecce Deus. By Parker241A
 Ecce Homo. By Seeley237A

- Strictures. By Gladstone240A
 Eccentrics, English. By Timbs.....919-20B

Ecclesiastes. See Bible.
 Ecclesiastical History. By Formey1016B
 --- of England. By Bede1181B

----- and Normandy. By Ordericus Vitalis..967-70B
 - Outlines. By Hoare2518B
 Eccleston (S.) English Antiquities187B

Echoes in Plant and Flower Life. By Grindon..792D
 Eckerman (J. P.) Conversations with Goethe ..1203B

Economics and Politics. By Aristotle28C
 Economy, Cottage. By Cobbett599D

- Domestic. By Chambers601D
 --- Merle817D
 --- Tegetmeier673J

- Family. By Murray935D
 - Plans. By Green2426E
 - Political and Social. By Burton21C

- Social. By Blackie674J
 - See also Political Economy, &c.

Edda, translated by Mallet1105B
 Eden (Hon. E.) Semi-Attached Couple.....3024-5E
 - Semi-Detached House3026E

- Up the Country.....1036-7B
 Letters written to her sister from the upper provinces of India.

Eden (L. S.) Fairy Fancies.....2721E
 Edgar (J. G.) Boy Crusaders.....2571B

- Boy Princes1933, 2568B
 - Boyhood of Great Men2572B
 - Crusades and Crusaders2570B

- Heroes of England2252, 2567B
 Stories of the lives of England's warriors by land and sea.

- Noble Dames of Ancient Story.....2251, 2569B
 An account of the royal and noble ladies who flourished in the fourteenth century.

- Runnymede and Lincoln Fair3041E
 - Wars of the Roses.....2085B

Edgar Arlington: a Tale of Hindustan.....1504E
 Edgar Huntley. By Brown1157E
 Edgeworth (M.) Absentee.....992, 5186E

- Almeria991, 993, 1988, 5185E
 - Belinda1980-1, 2058-9, 5183E

- Castle Rackrent.....986, 1979, 5184E
 - Comic Dramas1984, 5188E

- Dun986, 1985, 1986, 5184E
 - Essay on Irish Bulls.....986, 1979, 5184E

- Emilie de Coulanges992, 5186E
 - Ennui986, 1979, 5184E

- Harrington995, 996, 5189E
 - Harry and Lucy1991-3E

- Helen989, 990, 1987, 5190E
 - Julia and Caroline.....1982, 5188E

- Leonora1982, 5188E
 - Madame de Fleury.....992, 1985, 1986, 5186E

- Manœuvring991, 1983, 1986, 5185E
 - Modern Griselda992, 2059, 5186E

- Moral Tales5181E
 - Orlandino1994E, 530J

- Ormond995, 996, 5189E
 - Patronage.....979-80, 981-2, 1989-90, 5187E

- Popular Tales987, 1984, 5182E
 - Self-Justification986, 1979, 1982E

- Vivian991, 993, 5185E
 - Tales and Novels7205-7214E

1.—Moral Tales: Forester. Prussian Vase. Good Aunt. Angelina. The Good French Governess. Mademoiselle Panache. Knapsack.

2.—Lame Jervas. The Will. Limerick Gloves. Out of Debt out of Danger. Lottery. Rosanna. Murad the Unlucky. The Manufacturers. The Contrast. The Grateful Negro. To-morrow.

3.—Belinda.
 4.—Castle Rackrent. Essay on Irish Bulls. Science of Self-Justification. Ennui. The Dun.

5.—Manœuvring. Almeria. Vivian.

- 6.—The Absentee. Tales of Fashionable Life. Madame De Fleury. Emille de Coulanges. Modern Griselda.
7.—Patronage.
8.—Patronage—continued. Comic Dramas. Leonora. Letter on the Birth of a Daughter. Letters of Julia and Caroline.
9.—Harrington. Thoughts on Boreas. Ormond.
10.—Helen.

Edinburgh and Neighbourhood. By Miller535D
— Old and Modern306-309J

Edinburgh Review. Vols. 126-8.....4501-3E

Vol. 126.—Indian Costumes and Textile Fabrics. Wedgewood. Codification. Trades Unions.

Vol. 127.—Oysters. On Sound. Comte's Philosophy. Monks of the West.

Vol. 128.—Salem Witchcraft. Apocryphal Gospels. Hindoo Fairy Legends. Agricultural Labourers of England.

Edinburgh (Duke of.) Visit to Australia2764B

Edinburgh Tales. Cond. by Mrs. Johnstone ..317-9E

Vol. 1.—The Experiences of Richard Taylor, Esq. The Sabbath Night's Supper. The Cousins. The Renounced Treasure. The Maid of Honour. The Rangers of Connaught. The Elves. Mrs. Mark Luke; or, West Country Exclusives. The Freshwater Fisherman. The Story of Martha Gainan and her Son. The Deformed. The White Fawn. Johnny Darbyshire, a Primitive Quaker. The Story of Farguharson of Inverey.

Vol. 2.—The Author's Daughter, by M. Howitt. The Balsam-Seller, by Mrs. Gore. The Golden Pot from the German of Hoffmann. The Days of Old, by John Mills. Country Town Life, by Miss Mitford. Marion Wilson, by R. Nicoll. Violet Hamilton, by Mrs. Johnstone. Christmas Amusements, by Miss Mitford.

Vol. 3.—The Hungarian Maiden, by Mrs. Gore. The Professional Visits of Le Docteur Noir. Donald Lamont, by Sir T. D. Lauder. Mothering Sunday. Andrew Howie and the Ventilator of the Old House of Commons, by Mrs. Johnstone. Presentiment and the Elizabethines, by Mrs. Gore. The Legend of "The Big Fluke" and the Boss Beh Wrecker, by M. O'Connell. Blanche Deslarmes, the Weird of the Winrams, and Tinker's Daughter, by Mrs. Johnstone. Old Master Green, by Miss Mitford.

Edith Frankheart. By Curling6896E

Edmondson (W.) Life and Travels2058B

Education. By Milton59E

-- Rousseau5339E

-- Spencer4661E

-- Bill: Debates. 1870167C

-- Conference, Leeds, 1869166C

-- Manchester, 1868165C

-- Congress, Manchester, 1869165C

-- Female. By More2362E

-- League. Birmingham, 1869166E

-- Lectures on4091E

-- National, 18502371E

-- Rival Schemes. By Melly166C

-- Physical. By MacLaren207D

-- Essay. By Ossoli2339E

-- Popular. By the Earl of Carlisle4088E

-- Reports: Strictures. By Nunn166C

-- Self. By De Quincey2429E

-- Sermon. By Whitehead353A

Educator, Popular, Cassell's2440, 2442, 4663E

-- Technical, Cassell's910D

Edward (Mrs.) Memoir and Letters2306B

Missionary life among the Jews in Moldavia, Galicia, and Silesia.

Edwards (A. B.) Barbara's History3118-20E

-- Debenham's Vow3130-2, 3133-5E

-- Half a Million of Money3124-6, 3127-9E

-- My Brother's Wife3121, 3336E

Edwards (B.) British West Indies, History3129B

Edwards (E.) Life of Sir Walter Raleigh3018B

-- Manchester Worthies2691B

T. La Warre. Hugh Oldham. Humphrey Chetham. Chetham Library. Manchester Free Library. W. Hulme. J. Owens. Minor Charitable Foundations, &c.

Edwards (H. S.) Life of Rossini2433B

-- Russians at Home2152B

Edwards (J.) Art of Landscape Painting760D

Edwards (J.) Concise History of England18J

Edwards (Jon.) on Freedom of Will50A

-- History of Redemption190J

Comprising a summary of Jewish history up to the destruction of Jerusalem.

-- Life. By Miller771B

-- Life of David Brainerd1872B

Edwards (M. B.) Among the Mountains5257E

Scenes and stories of Wales.

-- Kitty5254E

-- White House by the Sea3150E

-- Winter with the Swallows1098B

A description of Moorish life, and of the climate and social condition of Algeria.

Edwards (Mrs.) Archie Lovell5094E

-- Steven Lawrence, Yeoman5091E

-- Susan Fielding5095E

Edwards (W.) Adventures in Indian Rebellion883B

Edwards (W.) Bengal Civilian3291B

Edwards (W.H.) River Amazon Voyage799, 8350B

Including a residence at Para.

Edwy and Elgiva. By Coates2630E

Egerton (F.) Winter's Tour in India648-9B

Egypt. By Coffin2439B

-- Irby and Mangles3323B

-- Lepsius, 1852981B

-- Ancient and Modern. By Russell, 1853339B

-- Monuments of. By Gosse360B

-- and History202J

-- and Nubia. By Belzoni. 1815-92815-6B

-- Englishwoman in. By Lane1687-9B

-- History. By Sharpe74B

-- Letters from. By Gordon9286B

-- Modern Traveller. By Conder1518, 1582, 2922B

-- Monumental History of. By Osburn1809-10B

-- Monuments. By Hawkes30B

-- Photographic Views. By Thompson1804B

-- Travels. By Herbert2761B

-- Kinglake787B

-- Norden543B

-- Village Life. By St. John554B

-- Visit. By Grey3015B

Egyptian201J

Embracing a Voyage on the Nile; the Ruins and Hieroglyphics of Egypt; the Fine Arts and Religious Systems of the Egyptians.

-- Antiquities. By Long2894B

-- Pilgrimage. By St. John558B

Egyptians, Ancient. By Wilkinson372, 2896B

-- Modern. By Lane1285, 1665-7B, 204J

Eighteenth Century. Manners, &c. Andrews2196B

Eikonoclastes. By Milton57E

Eiloart (Mrs.) From Thistles—Grapes?6431E

Eldad the Pilgrim200J

A sketch of the manners and customs of the Jews in the century which preceded the advent of Jesus Christ.

Eldorado. By Taylor1372B

Eleanor's Victory. By Bradton. 1802, 3208, 6527, 6545E

Elective Affinities. By Goethe354-5E

Electra. By Gore600-1E

Electric Telegraph. By Hoad494, 3346B

-- Highton426D

-- Authorship. By Cooke4197E

Electricity. By Brewer478D

-- Ferguson585D

-- Lardner632D

-- M'Gregor692D

-- and the Telegraph. By Wilson215D

-- Atmospheric. By Tomlinson553D

-- Letters and Papers on. By Franklin104E

-- Manual of. By Bakewell109D

-- Medical. By Althaus261D

-- Rudimentary. By Harris425D

-- Text-Book. By Noad189D

Electro-Biology. By Smee633D
 Electro-Metallurgy. By Watt691D
 Elegies. By Tibullus279E
 Elephant Haunts. By Faulkner2763B
 Elephant in Relation to Man. By Knight.360-1D,612J
 El Fureidis. By Cummins774E
 Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles By Ellis.....328-9D
 Elia. By Lamb.....147, 297E
 Elinor Fulton : a Tale. By Lee713J
 Elinor Travis. By Phillips3674E
 Elinor Wyllys : a Tale.....4272-4E
 Eliot (J.) Life. By Francis768B
 Eliot (S.) Liberty of Rome283-4B

With an Historical Account of the Liberty of Ancient Nations.

Elizabeth. By Cottin3787E
 Elizabeth of Hungary. By Kingsley.....6259-60E
 Elizabeth (Queen). By Abbott136-J
 --- Reign. By Bacon49, 51E
 Ella (J.) Musical Sketches.....2872B

Personal incidents, abroad and at home; interspersed with numerous anecdotes.

Ellen. By Osborne3627E
 Ellen and Her Bird.....1994E
 Ellery (W.) Life. By Channing769B
 Elliot (Hugh). Memoir of. By Minto2440B
 Elliott (E.) Life. By Watkins3159B
 Elliott (H. V.) Life. By Bateman.....2453B
 Ellis (G.) Early English Metrical Romances ..3285B

On the Rise and Progress of Romantic Composition in France and England. Merlin. Morte Arthur. Guy of Warwick. Sir Bevis of Hampton. Richard Cœur de Lion. Roland and Ferragus. Sir Otuel. Sir Ferumbras. Seven Wise Masters. Florice and Blanchefleur. Robert of Cyaill. Sir Isumbras. Sir Triamour. Ipomydon. Sir Eglamour. Lay le Fraine. Sir Eger, Sir Grahame, and Sir Gray-steel. Sir Degore. Roswal and Lillian. Amys and Amylon.

Ellis (G. A.) History of the Iron Mask3151B

An attempt to identify the celebrated French state prisoner known as the Man in the Iron Mask with Count Hercules Anthony Matthioli.

- Inquiries as to Clarendon's Character2680E
 Ellis (Sir H.) Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles ..328-9D
 - Townley Sculpture Gallery, British Museum.330-1D
 Ellis (Mrs.) Daughters of England2376E
 - Mothers of Great Men.....1959B

Biographical Sketches of the Mothers of St. Augustine, Alfred the Great, Henry VII., Francis I., Henry IV., John Wesley, Napoleon I., Cowper, Lord Byron, Goethe, and Richter.

- Women of England2375E

Ellis (R.) Chemistry of Creation968D

Being a sketch of the chemical phenomena of the earth, the air, and the ocean.

Ellis (W.) Madagascar in 1853, 1854, 1856.1342B

Elwood (T.) Life of1501, 2081B

Elocution. Popular Educator2441, 2443, 4663E

- Principles. By Ewing2484E

--- Graham7685E

Elora, Wonders of. By Seeley2830B

Being the narrative of a journey to the temples and dwellings excavated out of a mountain of granite, and extending upwards of a mile and a quarter, at Elora, in the East Indies.

Elphinstone. By Butler1475E

Elsie : Poems. By Wilson5620E

Elsie Venner. By Holmes2588E

Elster's Folly. By Wood3425, 3496E

Elton (Sir A. H.) Below the Surface2525-6-7E

Elwes (A.) French Dictionary2463E

- Italian, English, and French Dictionary2458E

- Italian Grammar2457E

- Spanish Dictionary2455E

- Spanish Grammar2454E

Embanking Lands from the Sea. By Wiggins ..411D

Embassies and Foreign Courts. By Murray2388E

Emblems. By Grindon791I

--- Quarles.....959J, 2374E

Emerson (G. R.) Sebastopol : its Fall1453I

Emerson (R. W.) By Lowell4671I

- Conduct of Life131, 132E

Fate. Power. Wealth. Culture. Behaviour. Worthily Considerations by the Way. Beauty. Illusions.

- English Traits1253, 2002I

First Visit to England. Voyage to England. Land Race. Ability. Manners. Truth. Character. Cockayne. Wealth. Aristocracy. Universities. Religion. Literature. The Times. Stonehenge. Personal. Result. Speech at Manchester.

- Essays, Lectures, and Orations298I

Essays.—On History, Self-Reliance, Compensation. Spiritual Laws, Love, Friendship, Prudence, Heroism, the Over-Soul, Circles, Intellect, Art, Nature.

Lectures.—On the Times, the Conservative, the Transcendentalist.

Orations.—The Christian Teacher, Man the Reformer. Man-Thinking, The Method of Nature.

- Nature208*E

Nature. Commodity. Beauty. Language. Discipline. Idealism. Spirit. Prospects. Also Oration on Man Thinking; an Address delivered before the Senior Class in Divinity; Literary Ethics; the Method of Nature; Man the Reformer; the Young American.

- Representative Men209, 210, 211E

Uses of Great Men : Plato, or the Philosopher; Swedenborg, or the Mystic; Montaigne, or the Sceptic; Shakespeare, or the Poet; Napoleon, or the Man of the World; Goethe, or the Writer.

- Society and Solitude212E

Twelve Essays: Society and Solitude, Civilization, Art, Eloquence, Domestic Life, Farming, Works and Days, Books, Clubs, Courage, Success, Old Age.

Emigrant. By Head, 1846439B

Emigrants, General Hints, 186695C

Containing notices of the various fields for emigration, with practical hints on outfit, voyage, purchase and clearing of lands, &c.

Emilia Wyndham. By Marsh3303E

Emilie de Conlanges. By Edgeworth.992,5186,7210E

Emily Rowland. By Sutcliffe.....823J

Eminent Men of Modern Times.....1272-5B

Vol. 1.—Michael Angelo, Ariosto, Boccaccio, Bramante, Buchanan, Calvin, Cervantes, Charles V., Chaucer, Copernicus, Corregio, Cortes, Cranmer, Dante, De Thou, Drake, Queen Elizabeth, Erasmus, Henry IV., Knox, L'Hopital, Leonardi da Vinci, Lorenzo de Medici, Loyola, Luther, Melancthon, Montaigne, Sir Thomas More, Palladio, Paré, Petrarca, M. A. Raimondi, Sir W. Raleigh, Raphael, Joseph Scaliger, Shakespeare, Spenser, Tasso, Titian, Wycliff, Ximenes.

Vol. 2.—Lord Bacon, Barrow, Blake, Bossuet, Boyle, Clarendon, Claude, Coke, Colbert, Cornielle, Cromwell, De Witt, Descartes, Dryden, Fenelon, Galileo, Grotius, Gustavus Adolphus, Sir M. Hale, Hampden, Harvey, Hobbes, Ben Jonson, Kepler, Leibnitz, Locke, Milton, Molière, Murillo, Pascal, Poussin, Ray, Rembrandt, Richelieu, Rubens, Selden, Sobieski, Duke of Sully, Sydenham, Taylor, Turenne, Vauban, William III.

Vol. 3.—Addison, Arkwright, Bentley, Bradley, Brindley, Buffon, Lord Chatham, Cook, D'Aguesseau, D'Alembert, De Foe, De l'Épée, Dollond, Euler, Franklin, Frederick II., Halley, Handel, Harrison, Hogarth, Hume, John Hunter, Johnson, La Perouse, Linnaeus, Duke of Marlborough, Mozart, Newton, Penn, Peter the Great, Pope, Reynolds, Rodney, Rousseau, Smeaton, Adam Smith, Lord Somers, Swift, Turgot, Voltaire, Wesley, Wren.

Vol. 4.—Banks, Bentham, Dr. Black, Bolivar, Burke, Canova, Dr. Cartwright, Cowper, Ouvier, Davy, Delambre, Erskine, Flaxman, Fox, Gibbon, Goethe, Herschel, Jefferson, Jenner, Sir W. Jones, Kosciuszko, Lagrange, Laplace, Lavoisier, Mansfield, Maskelyne, Napoleon I., Nelson, Pitt, Porson, Priestley, Romilly, Schiller, Schwartz, Scott, Washington, Watt, Wilberforce, Wollaston.

Emma. By Austen.....8312, 6224-6E

Emma de Lissau6644E

Emmens (S. H.) Treatise on Logic695D

Empire. By Smith.....124C

Employer's Duties to Employed. By Helps.....2325E

Employment for Women. By Felt184C

Endless Amusement: Experiments in Science ..524J
 Engineer. 1856-71. *In progress.*

Selection of Articles of original matter and general interest:—

Vol. 1. 1856.—Incrustation upon Steam Boilers, by Napier. The Mechanical Philosophy of Railways. A Light on the Smoke Nuisance. Railway Management by Direct Action. Locomotive Practice. Steam Culture. Aluminium, by Rose. Chemistry of Electricity. Heat and Light. An Atmosphere of Pressure. Sheathing of Ships, by Napier. A Plea for Despotism.

Vol. 2. 1856.—Electro-Magnetism as a Motive Power. Joint-Stock Liability. Weight of a Cubic Foot of Air. On the Inter-Action of the Natural Forces. Heat Developed by Water when Agitated. An Engineering Tour in Manchester. Galvanic Batteries, by Napier.

Vol. 3. 1857.—On Mental Calculation, by Bidder. Steam Engines in Lancashire. Manufacture of Iron, by Abel. Animal Strength. The Sewage Question, by Adams. On the Conservation of Forces, by Faraday. On Disinfectants, by R. Angus Smith. The Manchester Art Treasures Exhibition. An Aerial Chariot. On Energy, Momentum, and Heat.

Vol. 4. 1857.—Comparative Tests of Wire and Hemp Ropes. Manufacture of Soda and Potash. Table of the Safe Load for Cast-Iron Beams. Weights of Some of the Most Famous Bells. Drawing Egg Ovals and Ellipses. Remarks on the Theories of Light.

Vol. 5. 1858.—On the Manufacture of Iron and Steel. New Method of Making Bread. The Principles and Practice of Civil Engineering. Heat a Motive Agent. Chemistry of Gunpowder. Deodorising Sewage Matters. Chemistry of Farmyard Manure. Arsenic in Paper Hangings. History of Coal. On the Nature of Putrefactive Poisons.

Vol. 6. 1858.—Boiler Explosion at the Atlas Works, Manchester. Railway Management and Policy. On Fermentation. Proportions of Parts of Portable Engines. Newton's Early Life. Relations of the Diameter and Pitch of the Screw to the Form of the Vessel, by Moorsom. On Water Power, by Glynn. On Heat and Heating. Power of Belts. The Chinese: their Mechanical Arts and Industry. Caoutchouc and Gutta Percha.

Vol. 7. 1859.—On the Resistance of Tubes, by Sir Wm. Fairbairn. Experiments on the Newcastle Coal. Locomotive Construction. New Indian Patent Law. Proportions of Bearings for Shafts. Type-Printing Instruments. On the Relative Power of Metals and Alloys to Conduct Heat.

Vol. 8. 1859.—Water-Glass. On the Pressure of the Atmosphere. Heating Power of Coal. Steamboat Propulsion Law. On the Construction of Hot Blast Ovens for Iron Furnaces. Law of Chimneys. Popular Errors in Engineering. On the Resistance of Water against Moving Bodies. On True Planes: a Paper, by Whitworth. On High Railway Speeds. Experiments on the Strength of Steel and Wrought Iron. Strains of Braaced Girders.

Vol. 9. 1860.—The Whitworth Rifle. Bell-founding. Strength of Glass, by Fairbairn. Great Chimney at Glasgow. Momentum of Moving Bodies. Power of Belts. On the Interplanetary Ether. Height of Chimneys. On Diamonds.

Vol. 10. 1860.—Steam and Vapour Theories. Whitworth's Projectiles. On Ebullition. The Construction of Cannon. The Great Bell at Westminster. The Family of Henry Cort, the Father of the British Iron Trade. Steamship Resistance. On Puddling Iron. Ocean Travelling. The Minerals and Metals of France. The Laws of Life. On the Identity of the Agents which Produce Sound, Heat, Light, &c.

Vol. 11. 1861.—On the Function of Railway Curves. Effects of Percussion and Frost upon Iron. Strength of Wire Ropes and Chains, by Daglish. On Light Radiated by Heated Bodies. History and Construction of Canals. Dalton on Heat and Steam. Horse Power. History of Water Gas. Practice and Theory of Steel Manufacture. Trisection of an Angle. Chemistry of Steel.

Vol. 12. 1861.—On Taking Off the Waste Gas from Furnaces. Turbine Water Wheels. Blast Furnaces. Socialism in Inventions. Pneumatic Locomotion. Soda Manufacture. On the Application of Workshop Tools. Applications of Hard India-rubber. On the Indicator, by Hill. The Rolling of Ships. Coking Slack.

Vol. 13. 1862.—The Railways of the World. Cost of Building Locomotives. Iron Furnaces in the United Kingdom. Locomotive Power. Limes and Mortars. On Propelling and Propellers. The Gasworks of London. The Breweries of London.

Vol. 14. 1862.—The Invention of the Steam Engine. Nominal Horse Power. History of the Soda Manufacture. Preservation of Stone. The Compasses of Iron Ships. The Flow of Water over Weirs. Centrifugal Pumps. Inundations of Marshland.

Vol. 15. 1863.—Locomotive Expenses of British Railways. Strength of Iron Bridges. On Submarine Telegraph. Properties of Wood. Tubular Foundations. Action of Heat on Iron. Mental Calculation. Turnscrews. On Scientific Evidence. Patents Tribunal.

Vol. 16. 1863.—Obscure Sources of Disease. Patent Tribunals. Investigation of Plain Water Lines. Aluminium Bronze. The Manufacture of Glass. On Aerial Navigation. Flywheel Shafts. The Nature of Heat. The First Locomotive. Foundries and Foundry Economy. On the Decortication of Cereals. Chemistry of the Galvanic Battery. Scaffolding and Transporting Obelisks. The Ghost Machine.

Vol. 17. 1864.—On Iron: its Strength and Magnetism. On Fuel, by Nursey. Deflection of Lattice and Plate Girders. Manufacture of Coal Gas, by Wilson. On Boiling Water, by Grove. On Light and Lighting Materials, by Paul. Sugar Making. Plumbago Crucibles, by Brough. Flow of Water over Weirs. Relations of Heat and Force. Chemical History and Application of Gun Cotton. Notes on the Introduction of Steam Navigation, by Dyer, of Manchester.

Vol. 18. 1864.—The Restoration of the Apparently Drowned. Formulas in Locomotive Engineering. The Motion of Locomotive Engines. Private Bill Procedure. System of Screw Threads. Flow of Water through Long Pipes. Weighing and Weighbridges. On Molecular Structure. Legislation for the Protection of Life. Internal Changes in Wrought Iron when Cold. Description of the Wrought Iron Road Bridges on the Charing Cross Railway, by Parkes. Utilisation of Forge Scoria. Construction of Embankments. The Driving Wheels of Road Locomotives.

Vol. 19. 1865.—History of the Patricroft Steam Hammer. Friction of Marine Engines. What is Burnt Iron? Ventilation. The Magnesium Light. Percussive Action of Steam. Electrical Resistance of Pure Copper. Who Invented the Steam Engine? Arbitration. Nature and Properties of Cast Iron. American Oilwells. Town Sewage for Irrigation. On Factory Chimneys. Wear and Tear of Steam Beliers. Locking Nuts and Screws. Calculating the Stress of Girders. Arrangement and Construction of Water Wheels. Heated Air as Motive Power. Railway Brakes.

Vol. 20. 1865.—On Scientific Discussion. Oriental Engineering. Instructions on Drainage and Water Supply. Prevention of Strikes. System of Screw Threads. Earth Electrical Currents at Greenwich. Mutual Relations of Master and Men. Right of Property in Thought. Elasticity and Viscosity of Metals. On Retaining Walls. On the Explosion of Gas-holders. Engineering Qualifications. Bursting of a Capola Fan. Boiler Priming. Engineers' Reports. The Philosophy of Invention.

Vol. 21. 1866.—Simple Rules for the Practical Calculations of the Efficiency of Steam. Rolling Mills. Papers on Puddling. The Grew Locomotive Workshops. On Ventilation, by Dymond. The Compasses of Iron Ships. Radiation and Absorption of Light with Reference to the Colour of Bodies. Centrifugal Fans and Pumps. The Theory of the Screw. On Smoke. Meteorological Phenomena of the Sea. Theory and Practice.

Vol. 22. 1866.—On Lighting Railway Carriages by Gas. Parliamentary Strains upon Wrought Ironwork. The Construction, Ammunition, and the Loading of the Zund-nadelgewehr. Modern Mining Machinery. Twin-screws versus Paddle. Resistance of Water to Floating Bodies. On Rotary Engines, by Hughes. Use of Portland Cement. Water Supply of London. The Theory of Static Electricity. Galvanising. On Ice in Relation to Bridge Construction. Drying Grain Artificially. Ozone and Antozone: their Bearing upon Electrical Theory. Drink and Sewerage. Limes and Cements. Patent Jurisdiction.

Vol. 23. 1867.—Ventilation of Sewers. On Trades Unions. Experiments on Gunpowder. Power Contained in Moving Bodies. Creusot Ironworks. Modern Telescopes. Phenomena of the Atlantic Cables. The Swengel Air Pump. The Theory of Colours. Magnesium and Sodium. Manufacture of Aluminium. Regulations of the Mining, Smelting, and Saltwork Department of Prussia. On Torston. Pneumatic Conditions of Millstones. Patents or No Patents? On Fire-damp.

Vol. 24. 1867.—The Flow of Gases. On Gems. On the Proper Consumption of Fuel. Rules for Lengths of Circular Arcs. Embankment of Tidal Lands. The New Factory Acts Extension Act. Alleged Commercial Downfall of Great Britain. On Railway Traction. The Theory of Air Engines. Resistance of the Air to the Motion of Projectiles. Testing Iron by Magnetism.

Vol. 25. 1868.—Torpedoes. Measuring the Velocity of Shot. Abuse of Dynamical Terms. Coal in France. Friction of Steam Engines. Iron-making in the North of England. On Motion, Velocity, and Acceleration. History of Steelmaking. Aerial Navigation. On Force, Mass, and Momentum. Technical Education. Petroleum in Italy. On Liquid Fuel, by Selwyn. On Gas Meters. Train Resistance. On the Flow of Solids. Manchester Workshops. Elementary Papers on Construction.

Vol. 26. 1868.—List of French-English Engineering Terms. Conservation of Work in Combustion. On Construction. Unbroken Line of Rail Communication from London to India. Can the Steam Engine be Superseded? Form of Masonry Dams. The Sources of Work or Power. Glasgow Manufactures. The Life of Iron Bridges. On

Puddling Iron. Men and Machines. Strength of Steel. Reservoir Bottoms. Sun Power. Free Labour. The Crawshaw Family. Eclipse of the Sun. Liverpool Port and Commerce. Air Pump. On the Floods in the Irwell. Tables for the Use of Engineers and Ironmasters.

Vol. 27. 1869.—Constitution of the Sun's Atmosphere. History of the Royal Institution. Manufacture of Caoutchouc. On the Aniline Colours. Maps of Liverpool in 1728 and 1869. Dictionary of Engineering Terms, German-English. London Victoria Docks. Centrifugal Force of Bands in Machinery. The Co-operative System. Rolling Mill Gearing. Centrifugal Force of Rotating Shafts. On the Theory of Boiling. The Value of Second-hand Machinery. Reward of Invention. Slate Quarrying in Wales.

Vol. 28. 1869.—Accumulated Power. Discoveries in Solar Physics. Coals near London. The Reward of Invention. Mechanical Properties of Steel. Practical Photography. Titanic Iron. Blast Furnace. Who Invented the Link Motion?

Vol. 29. 1870.—The Cornish Pumping Engine. The Winds and their Barometrical Pressure. Co-operation between Labour and Capital. The Whitworth Gun. Self-purification of Rivers. On the Influence of the Suez Canal on Ocean Navigation. Abuse of Mechanics' Institutions. Wind-pressure on Bridges and Roofs. Associations and Strikes in France. Mechanical Effects of Magnetisation. Directions for Registering Designs for Articles of Utility.

Vol. 30. 1870.—Blast Furnace Hoists of the Cleveland Districts. Coal and Iron Districts of Belgium. Forms of Ships. Manufacture of Sugar. Portland Cement. The Mitrailleur. The Army Commissariat. Researches on Gunpowder. Steampower Meter. On the Ashpit System of Manchester, by Rumney. The Sewage of the Air Belts and Pulleys. A Dictionary of Technical Terms relating to Iron, in French, German, and English. Steam Artillery. Use of Balloons in War. Explosive Energy of Heated Liquids. Queries respecting Ether. Strength of Cements. The Theory of Screw Propulsion.

Vol. 31. 1871.—British Ammunition. Vendome Column. Colour of the Sea. Committee on Patent Laws. Boiler Explosions. Paper-making and Material Sewage. Inventor of the Steam Whistle.

Vol. 32. 1871.—Boiler Explosions. Physical Constitution of the Sun. India-rubber versus Iron Tires. Animal Mechanics. Steam on Common Roads. Traction Engines. Disinfectants. Railway Gauges. On Waste in Combustion. Atmosphere of the Earth. On Water Meters. Progress in Russia. Photometry. Austrian Artillery. Birmingham Sewage. Unwritten Chapter in the Metallurgy of Iron. Selenitic Mortar. Floating Engineers. Submarine Boats. Greenwich Time.

Vol. 33. 1872.—Masonry Dams. Ventilation of Unwholesome Manufactories. Colours of Metals. Hydraulic Ram. Ice, Water, Vapour, and Air. Rotary Engines. Strength of Cement. Practical Papers on Telegraphy. On Blast Furnaces using Wood Fuel. Influence of Gas and Water Pipes in Determining the Direction of a Discharge of Lightning. Aerial Navigation. Armour-Plated Ships. Biscuit Factory. French Ordnance Maps. Asphalt and other Pavements.

Engineer's and Mechanic's Encyclopædia102-8D

Engineer's Guide to the Navies752D

By a Practical Engineer, carefully examined and revised by D. F. McCarthy.

Engineer's Handy Book571D

Tools. Rules for Estimating. Comparative Weights. Strength of Materials. Proportions for Various Parts of Engines, &c.

- Practical Guide. By Hopkinson189D

Engineering. 1869-71. *In progress.*

An illustrated weekly journal.

Vol. 8. 1867.—Weldless Tyres. Liverpool Water Supply. The Watt Anniversary. Turbines. Admiralty Works at Chatham Railway Channel. The Manchester Steel Works. The Line of Least Resistance. Blast Furnaces. Ten-wheel Steamboat. Reservoir Embankments. Manchester Engineering. The Depth of Ships. Whitworth's Experiments on Projectiles.

Vol. 4. 1867.—Floating Bridges. Report of Engine Trials. An Engineering Factory. Artificial Flight. Measuring the Discharge of Water. Indicated Horse Power. Formulas and Tables for the Shafing of Mills and Factories. The Laundry of the Grand Hotel, Paris. New Modes of Making Steel. On the Combustion of Fuel, by Paterson. Report on Steamship Performances. On Machinery for Preparing and Spinning Cotton: a paper by Platt. Mechanical Ventilation. Decay of Stone. Theory of Forces applied to Roofs and Bridges. The Manchester Water-works. On the Wire Gauge.

Vol. 6. 1868.—What is Steel? Co-operative Trading. Countershaft Fixtures. Portrait of Sir W. Fairbairn. Electrical Resistances. The Labour Question. The Cal-

rock Lighthouse. Lancashire and Cheshire Coals. The Tallest Chimney. Portrait of James Nasmyth. On the Strength of Beams. Alcock's Brewery. Testing Iron by Magnetism. On Liquid Fuel. English and French Technical Terms. Laws of the Passage of Air through Pipes. On the Construction of Gas-holders.

Vol. 6. 1868.—Brewing and Breweries. Railway Geometry. Strength of Beams. Railway Resistances. On the Structure of Domes. The Propulsion of Ships. On Puddling Iron: a paper by Siemens. Screw Propeller: a paper by Latham. Plan of the Central Park, New York. On the Transmission of Power by Water.

Vol. 7. 1869.—Bessemer Steel Plant. Explosives for Blasting. Timber Preserving. Qualities of Boiler Plates. Economical Railway Making. Apparatus for Sinking Foundations. American Technical Schools. Calcination of Iron Ores. Blast Furnace Economy. Cooking by Gas. Plating Eight-strand Gasket.

Vol. 8. 1869.—Air in Coal Gas. Railway Resistances. Fluvial Abrasion. The Resistance of Vessels. On the Birmingham Wire Gauge. Estimating Earthwork. Chemistry of the Blast Furnace.

Vol. 9. 1870.—House Moving at Boston. Corn Warehousing Machinery. Railway Gauges. Clearance in Steam Cylinders. Notes on Scoop-wheel. Trades' Unions in America. Whitworth Guns. Steam Power in Mills. Load Draught of Merchant Vessels. On Certain Theorems respecting the Geometry of Ships. Balance Rudder. The Patent Law, by Wise. Heat in the Blast Furnace. Experiments on Turbines.

Vol. 10. 1871.—The Decortication of Wheat. Engine Trials at Oxford. Universal Joint-coupling for Shafing. Iron Arches. Pneumatic Transmission through Tunnels and Pipes. Solar Heat, by Captain Ericson. The Manufacture of Money. Stability of Rolling Stock.

Vol. 11. 1871.—Action of Steam in the Cylinders of Locomotives. Iron Smelting. Gearing for Yarn Winding Machinery. Effects of Cold on Iron and Steel. Locomotive Performances. Our Patent Laws. Producing High Temperatures. Purification of Pig Iron. Traction Engines' Resistances. Experiments on the "Fatigue" of Metals. Strains on Crank Shafts. Dynamite and its Manufacture. Stability of Ships. Fish-passes in India.

Vol. 12. 1871.—Manchester Sewage Arrangements. Experiments on Locomotives. The "Waterstaat" of Holland. New Overland Route to India. The Rights of Inventors. Report on Coal Gas Burners. A New Gas. The Rivers of France. Steam Engine Co-efficients.

Vol. 13. 1872.—Seraing and John Cockerill. Efflux of Elastic Fluids. Diving Apparatus in Mines. Naval Architecture. Bessemer Process in Germany. Lithofacteur. On the Action of Steam in the Cylinder of a Steam Engine. Dead Weight on French Railways. On Submarine Telegraph Cables. Miners' Unions in Prussia. Paper Shields.

Engineering, Agricultural. By Andrews389-90D

- American. By Stevenson757D

- and Mensuration. By Baker.....432D

- Civil. By Law801-2D

--- Rankine631D

- Facts for 1853. By Brown876D

- Hydraulic. By Burnell802D

Engineers, Information for. By Fairbairn.527-9,720-2D

- Lives of. By Smiles2123B

Engineering Surveying. By Baker.....409D

England. By Kohl.....272B

- Abbeys, Castles, & Ancient Halls. By Timbs.2952B

- and Christendom. By Manning2947B

- and Her Soldiers. By Martineau2850B

--- its People. By Miller433, 1859B

--- Russia. By Hamel185B

--- the English. By Lytton4253E

- Anglo-Saxon Chronicle to A.D. 11541131B

- Annals of. By Roger of Hoveden..... 1043-4B

- as it is. By Johnston37-8B

- Bachelor Kings of. By Strickland2255B

- Ballads of. By Roberts5674E

- Beauties of. By Brewer36B

- Cavalier Songs. By Mackay3599E

- Child's History. By Dickens2702-4B, 20J

- Chronicles of. By Manning.....976B

- Church. See Church.

- Civil Wars. Fairfax Correspondence130-8B

- Civilization in. By Buckle1847-8B

- Conquest of. By Thierry.....417-8, 1115-6B

- Constitution of. By De Lolme290C

- Constitutional History of. By Hallam.....869B

- Counter-Revolution in. By Carrell.....816, 1141B

England, Crowning the Kings of. By Taylor ... 284B
 - Daughters of. By Ellis 2376E
 - Ecclesiastical History. By Bede 1131B
 - - - - - Ordericus Vitalis 987-70B
 - from Thames to Humber. By White 1103-4B
 - - Tweedmouth to Land's End. By Hoppin .. 2580B
 - Geology of. By Anderson 64D
 - Governing Families. By Sanford & Townsend 3002B
 - Heroes. By Edgar 2252, 2567B
 - History 1047-8B
 - - to the Norman Invasion 24J
 - By Bell 1218, 1228B
 - - Brougham 3004B
 - - Corkran 17J
 - - Edwards 18J
 - - Froude 242B
 - - Gleig 1760B
 - - Hamilton 1440, 1441B
 - - Howitt 76B
 - - Hughes 732B
 - - Hume 722, 2254, 2522, 2538B
 - - Huntingdon 985B
 - - Lingard 1324-36B
 - - Macaulay 31, 304, 1727, 1751, 1761B
 - - Mackintosh 1209, 1219B
 - - Miller 779, 822B
 - - Rowan 19, 537J
 - - Smollett 728, 2530, 2548B
 - - Stanhope 2997B
 - - Wallace 1216, 1225B
 - Impressions. By Cox 2563B
 - in the Sixteenth Century 534J
 A history of the reign of the House of Tudor.
 - Kings of. By Malmesbury 979B
 - Literature of Society. By Thompson 4698E
 - Manners & Customs of Last Century. Andrews 2196B
 - Naval History. By Southey 1389-93, 2627-31B
 - Norman Kings. By Cobbe 3078B
 - Old and New. By Bunn 206-7, 2326-7B
 - Painting in. By Walpole 780D
 - Puritans. By Stowell 806B
 - Queens of. By Strickland 2094, 2314B
 - Reformation. By Blunt 1549B
 - Religious Life. By Esquiros 2448B
 - Residence. By Najaf Koolie 430-1B
 - Restoration of Monarchy. By Guizot .. 1367, 1719B
 - Sketches. By Hawthorne 863-6E
 - Stories of. By Geldart 25J
 - Tour Round. By Thornbury 2837B
 - Twelve Great Battles of 28J
 - under the Stuarts. By Vaughan 194-5B
 - West of. Yachting in. By L'Estrange 2773B
 - Women of. By Ellis 2375E
 England's Antiphon. By Macdonald 5496E
 English Antiquities. By Eccleston 187B
 - Architecture. By Rickman 801D
 - at Home. By Esquiros 2145B
 - Comic Writers, Lectures on. By Hazlitt ... 922-3E
 - Constitution. By Fischel 30C
 - - - - - Marcet 49C
 - Counties. By Thornbury 2202B
 - Country Life 6921E
 - Dictionary. By Clarke 2499E
 - - - - - Johnson 2495E, 1064J
 - - - - - Sheridan 2498E
 - - - - - Walker 2496-7E
 - - - - - Webster 2500E
 - - - - - Worcester 2500E
 - - Etymological. By Chambers 2501E
 - Plan of. By Johnson 79, 1516E
 - Eccentrics. By Timbs 919-20B
 - Exercises. By Murray. 19th ed. 2453E
 - Grammar. By Clarke 2472-8E
 - - - - - Cobbett 2476E
 - - - - - Douglas 2475E

English Grammar. By Mason 2474E
 - - - - - Murray 2470-1E
 - - - - - Popular Educator 2440, 2442, 4663E
 - - Hearts and Hands. By Marsh .. 1738, 1739, 1740B
 - - History, 1483-1509 282B
 Incidents in the reigns of Edward V., Richard III., and
 Henry VII., by Sir T. More, Lord Bacon, &c.
 - - By Burke 110E
 - - - - - Ingulph 977B
 - - - - - Mathew Paris 1143-5B
 - - for Children. By Freeman 2487B
 - - - - - Revolutions. By Vaughan 123B
 - - - - - Humourists. By Thackeray 3420, 6050, 6051E
 - - Lakes: How to See them 28J
 - - Lessons for English People. By Abbott 2478E
 - - Language, Hand-book. By Latham 2482E
 - - History of. By Craik 1297E
 - - Life, Nooks and Corners. By Timbs 1114B
 - - Literature, Cyclopaedia of. By Chambers. 1293, 1295E
 - - Hand-book of. By Larkins 7591E
 - - History of. By Craik 1800, 1803, 1806, 1808E
 - - Manual of. By Arnold 1296E
 - - Mail-Coach. By De Quincey 2428E
 - - Martyrs, Memorials of. By Taylor 78B
 - - Merchants. By Bourne 1072-3B
 - - Metrical Romances, Early. By Ellis 3285B
 - - Nonconformity. By Vaughan 137B
 - - Poetry, Ancient 44E
 - - Essay. By Campbell 4639E
 - - Studies. By Payne 2486E
 - - Poets. By Hazlitt 921E
 - - Provincial, Dictionary of. By Wright 2508E
 - - Puritanism. By Bayne 2790B
 - - Reading Books. The Advanced Reader 2485E
 - - Reading Lessons. 3rd Book 2483E
 - - Revolution, 1625-49. By Guizot 58, 818, 1119B
 - - Seamen. By Bourne 2417-8B
 - - - and Divers. By Esquiros 442B
 - - of Shakspeare. By Craik 1298-9E
 - - Sketches of. By Jerrold 4323E
 - - Songs. By Mackay 3595E
 - - - - - Proctor 3593-4E
 - - Sports of. By Wilton 2327E
 - - Stage. By Doran. 2nd edition 3365B
 - - - - - Hazlitt 920, 924E
 - - Style. By Graham 7574E
 - - Tongue, Hand-book. By Angus 2481E
 - - Tradesman. By De Foe 339, 4070E
 - - Traits. By Emerson 1253, 2002B
 - - Emigrants. By Betneys 3138E
 - - Envoy. By Corner 2720E
 - - in France 2884-6E
 - - in India 1677-9E
 - - Mechanic. Vols. 7-14. *In progress.*

A record of Engineering, Building, Inventions, Manufactures, Astronomy, Electricity, Chemistry, Photography, &c.

Vol. 7.—Amateur Mechanic's Workshop. Mathematical Knowledge of the Mechanic. Water Analysis. Railways and their Management. Causes of the Motion of Heat. Philosophy of the Magic Lantern. Smoky Chimneys. On Liquid Fuel. On the Harmonium. Colours of Clouds and Sky. Gun-cotton. Science of Man. Practical Geometry. The Kinograph. Internal Work of Gases. Lacemaking. Faraday and his Discoveries. Strikes Prevented. The Lighthouse. White Heat and Black Coats. Laws of Art. On Food. Life of a Mechanic in America. Watch Construction.

Vol. 8.—On Ghosts. Music and Musical Instruments. Changes of the Moon's Surface. Properties of Ammonia. Perpetual Motion. Aeronautics in England. What is Soda Water? Force and Motion. Stellar Spectra. Localization of the Functions of the Brain. Cheap Photography for Beginners. Earthquakes. Velocipedes. Patent Law. Ancient Traces of Man in the United States. Drying Properties of Various Kinds of House Paint. Origin of Minute Life. World in Relation to Medicine. Invention of Gunpowder. Lathe and its Uses. Theory of Electricity. Oleography. Byrom Family of Lancashire. Working Man's Organ. Alkaline Lakes of California.

- Vol. 9.—Lathe and its Uses. Velocipedes. Working Man's Organ. Astrology. Correlation and Conservation of Forces. Moving a House. Absinthe and Alcohol. Soda Manufacture. The Microscope. On the Phenomena attending the Fall of Meteorites. Pin-making. Disease of Animals in a State of Confinement. Patent Law. Something about the Eyes. Spectrum Observations of Comets. Rules for Bathing. Alchemy. Function of the Blood in Muscular Work. Colour of the Clouds.
- Vol. 10.—Chat on the Constellations. Aerial Steam Carriages and their Inventors. Photographing Ghosts. Nebular Hypothesis. Our Earth: its Figure and Motions. Laws of Tempests. Fire-proof Safes. Mechanics for the Blind. Organ Construction. The Moon. Painting Magic Lantern Slides. Blind Man's Chess Board. Ships of War. Terrestrial Magnetism. Metallurgy of Copper. Plants in Sleeping Rooms. Mesmerism. Time.
- Vol. 11.—Sketching from Nature. The Ear: its Uses and Abuses. Chemical Notation. Treatise on the Harmonium. Phenomena of Combustion. Coffee Adulterations. Strength of Materials. Science for the Young. What Stripes the Sunbeams. Colour Blindness. Ancient Coins. Relations of Mind and Body. Comets and Meteors. The World: its Formation and Antiquity. Animal Magnetism. Scientific Societies. Inorganic Chemistry. The Flute. Temperature of the Sun. Tobacco.
- Vol. 12.—Protoplasm and Germ Theory. Silver Coins of England to the Conquest. Inventor of the Screw Propeller. Gunpowder. Binoocular Microscope. Meteors and Shooting Stars. The Blowpipe and Mineralogy. Magic Lantern Educationally Considered. Ether. The Sun's Coloured Prominences. Spontaneous Generation Controversy. Painting Dissolving Views. Lessons in Differential Calculus. Petroleum *versus* Gas. Secret Writing. Geology and Agriculture. Science of the Weather. Paper-making. Papers on Harmony. Elements of Engineering.
- Vol. 13.—Matriculation at London University. Fermentation. Science of the Weather. Slide Valve. Window Gardening. Microscopical Examination of Water for Domestic Use. Telescopic Work for Moonlight Evenings. Safety Valves. Is the Brain the Origin of Thought, Intellect, or Mind? Illustrations of the Development of Vegetable Life. Sketching in Oils. Antiquity of Man. Usefulness of Earthquakes. Tea. Cats: how to Catch and Treat them. Hydrophobia. The Sextant. Law of Chance as Applied to Statistics. Chemical Manufactures of Great Britain. Psychic Force. What is Steel? Patent Rights and Patent Wrongs. Typhoid. Degeneration of Race in Britain. Cholera. Hints on Cooking.
- Vol. 14.—Sensitive Plants. Fungoid Origin of Disease and Spontaneous Generation. Education of the Blind. On Observatories. On Evidence. Measuring the Velocity of Light. Shape of the Earth. Quantitative Analysis. Spiritualism. Encke's Comet. Co-Operative Societies. Frying. Are Men to Fly? Medical Opinion on Alcohol. Sewage and Sewerage. Construction and Use of Star Maps. Sick Headache. Ventilation. Tobacco and Disease. Alloys. Stoves. Waste of Fuel. Vegetable Histology. Identity of Light and Radiant Heat. Metric System. Australian Meat. Age of Stone. Common Sense. How to Make Lantern Slides.
- English Writers, Essays on. By Friswell 7578E
 Englishman, True Born. By De Foe 339E
 Englishwoman in Russia 227, 1954B
 Engraving, Wood. By Gilks 784D
 Ennemoser (J.) History of Magic 90-1A
 Ennui. By Edgeworth 986, 1979, 5184, 7208E
 Enoch Arden: a Poem. By Tennyson 5572E
 Enoch Roden's Training. By Smith 749J
 Enquire Within. By Philp 161-2, 603D
 Entail. By Galt 1660-2E
 Entanglements. By Jolly 2626E
 Enterprise, Fruits of 224J
 Entomology. By Marcet 816D
 - Elements. By Dallas. 1857 933D
 - Naturalist's Library. By Jardine 256-62D
 Entries: or, Clergyman's Note Book 1885E
 Exhibiting instances of noble principle and disinterestedness amongst the poor.
- Eöthen. By Kinglake 787B
 Ephesus and the Temple of Diana. Falkener 156B
 Epictetus. By Farrar 2396B
 - Maxims (traduction française) 5298E
 Epigrams. By Homer 284E
 Epitaphs, Collection of. By Pettigrew 2387E
 Epps (E.) On Health and Long Life 681J
 Epps (J.) Consumption: its Nature, &c. 591, 592D
 Equational Arithmetic. By Hipsley 429, 674D
 Equations. Theory. By Todhunter 653D
- Erasmus (D.) Eloge de la Folie 5299E
 Being a French translation of *Morise Encomium*—the Praise of Polly.
- Erckmann-Chatrain (MM.) Conscript 3304B
 - Blockade of Phalsburg 3305B
 - Illustrious Dr. Mathews 7487E
 - Invasion of France in 1814 1787B
 - Polish Jew 7486E
 - Popular Tales and Romances 7485E
 - Waterloo 3303B
 Erlesmere. By Lavenu 8159E
 Erling the Bold. By Ballantyne 4863E
 Ernest Bracebridge. By Kingston 5154E
 Ernest Maltravers. By Lytton 701-4E
 Ernest Stedman; or, the Way to be Happy 996J
 Erromanga, Martyr of. By Campbell 1111B
 Errors, Popular, Explained. By Timbs 2377E
 - Vulgar. By Browne 54E
 Escaped at Last. By Greenwood 6655E
 Esmond. By Thackeray. 3404, 6028, 6031, 6034, 6037E
 Espinel (V.) Marcos de Obregon 1454-5E
 Esquimaux, Life. By Hall 2378-9B
 - People, Account of the 248-9J
 Esquiros (A.) English at Home 2145-B
 - English Seamen and Divers 442B
 - Religious Life in England 2448B
 Eternal Life, Meditations. By Hall 913J
 Ethelinde. By Smith 1780E
 Ethelwerd (F.) Chronicle of British History 975B
 Ethics. By Jouffroy 54-5A
 - Christian. By Watts 15A
 - and Pagan. By Wilkins 2334E
 - Nicomachean. By Aristotle 57A
 Ethiopia. By Lepsius 981B
 Eton School Days. By Hemyng 3115E
 Euclid, Elements of Geometry. By Law 290D
 - - - - Potts 21D
 - - - - Todhunter 660D
 - - - - Williams 708D
 Eugene Aram. By Lytton 743-6, 4260E
 Eugene (Prince). Autobiography 1498, 2512B
 Eugenia and Adelaide: a Novel 4186E
 Euphrates and Babylon 208J
 Euripides. By Donne 5376E
 - Tragedies 274E
 Europe, Balance of Power. By Leckie. 1817 69C
 - Civilization. By Guizot 222-3, 1051B
 - Described. By Mortimer 700B
 - During the Middle Ages. By Hallam. 208-10, 963-5B
 - Eastern, Gleanings. By Birkbeck 1836B
 - History. 1088-1228. By Sewell and Yonge .. 2960B
 - Medieval, Apostles. By Maclear 2399B
 - Modern. By Lord 2705B
 - History. By Russell 2351B
 - Northern, Summer in. By Bunbury ... 336, 1947B
 - Poets and Poetry of. By Longfellow 43E
 - Representative Government. Guizot. 2908B
 - South, Literature of. By Sismondi 1286E
 European Capitals, Pictures of. By Ware 1252B
 - People in 1848-9. By Laing 1724B
 - States, Atlas of 2472B
 Eustace Conyers. By Hannay 873, 879E
 Evagrius. History of the Church 921, 922B
 Evan Harrington. By Meredith 2793E
 Evangelical Rambler. Vols. 1, 2 4044-5E
 Evangelical Spectator. Vols. 1, 3 4046E
 Evans (D.M.) Speculative Notes 122C
 On Commercial Crises, Banks, Banking, Railway Mania, &c.
- Evans (J.) Christian Denominations 308A
 Evans (M.A.) Adam Bede 6204, 6207, 6211E
 - Felix Holt the Radical 6197E
 - Mill on the Floss 6191-3, 6194-6E
 - Scenes of Clerical Life 6200-1, 6202E
 - Silas Marner 6202, 6203E

Evans (M. A.) Spanish Gipsy: a Poem.....5608E
 Evans (W. and T.) Memoir of E. Burrough1797B
 Eve of St. Mark. By Doubleday3149E
 Eve Effingham. By Cooper1044,8640,3668-9E
 Evelina. By D'Arblay2049E
 Evelyn (J.) Life and Diary657-60, 2325B
 - Life of Mrs. Godolphin1231B
 Evenings at Home. By Aikin and Barbauld1034J
 Evening in the Pyrenees. By Bunbury470E
 Everest (R.) Journey through Norway, &c.147B
 Everett (J.) Village Blacksmith2162B

A memoir of Samuel Hick, Wesleyan lay preacher.

Everybody's Business, &c. By De Foe339E
 Every Boy's Book. By Routledge191, 648D
 Every Day Book. By Hone3704E
 Every Man his Own Trumpeter. By Thornbury..2085E
 Evil and Good. By Bacon53E
 Evil Eye. By Carleton2008E
 Ewald (A. C.) Guide to the Civil Service102C
 Ewing (T.) Principles of Elocution2484E
 Excellent Woman509J

The characteristics of the virtuous woman, as described in the Book of Proverbs.

Excelsior.228-33E

Essays and Papers, by "writers eminent in literature and science," intended as helps to progress in religion, science, and literature; edited by the Rev. Jas. Hamilton.

Vol. 1.—Life in its Lower Forms. Air and Sky. Scripture Ethnology. Populations of the Russian Empire. Snails.

Vol. 2.—British Mining. Notes on Great Pictures. Homes: how to Make and Improve them. Naval Dockyards. Hearts of Oak.

Vol. 3.—Chemical Power of the Sunbeam. Life in its Intermediate Forms. Ourselves. Sunshine and Shadow. Fables of Pilpay.

Vol. 4.—Geology. Hispaniola. Scripture Zoology. Bibliomania. Amaranth, or Immortality. Working Men of Europe.

Vol. 5.—How to Make a Fortune. Witches' Dance in the Brocken. Egypt: its Architecture, Sculpture, and Painting. Life in its Higher Forms. Family Connexions of Popular Fictions. Apostle Paul in Common Life.

Vol. 6.—Emblems. Lucifer Matches. Divine Thoughts in the Facts of Creation. Miracle Rod of the Prophet. Shipwreck of St. Paul.

Exchange, Principle of. By Gray79C

Exeter Hall Lectures4093-9E

Delivered before the London Young Men's Christian Association, from 1847 to 1854.

1847-8.—Natural History of Creation, by E. Lankester. Social Organization, by the Rev. J. Harris. Printing and its Effects on Society, by the Rev. J. T. Brown. Mohammedanism, by the Rev. W. Arthur. Acquisition of Knowledge, by the Rev. J. Beaumont. Geological Evidences of the Existence of the Deity, by the Rev. T. Archer. Mythology of the Greeks, by the Rev. J. Aldis. History of the Formation of the Free Church of the Canton de Vaud, by the Hon. and Rev. B. W. Noel. Truths Peculiar to Christianity, by the Rev. C. Stovel. Moral Influence of the Commercial Spirit of the Day, by the Rev. G. Fisk. Mysteriousness of Christianity Compatible with its Truth, by the Rev. C. Prest. The Age we Live In, by the Rev. J. Cumming.

1848-9.—The Characteristics of Romanism and of Protestantism as Developed in their Respective Teaching and Worship, by the Rev. Hugh McNeile. God in History, by the Rev. J. Cumming. The Bearing of Commerce upon the Spread of Christianity, by the Rev. Robert Bickersteth. The Common Origin of the Human Race, by the Rev. Wm. Brock. Modern Infidel Philosophy, by the Rev. Hugh Stowell. The Possession of Spiritual Religion the Surest Preservation from the Snares of Infidelity and the Seductions of False Philosophy, by the Rev. John Angell James. The Characteristics of the Middle Ages, by the Rev. Thomas Archer. The French Revolution of 1848, by the Rev. Wm. Arthur. The Church and the World, by the Hon. and Rev. Baptist W. Noel. Internal Evidences of the Divine Inspiration of the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament, by

the Rev. Thomas Raffles. Cardinal Wolsey, by the Rev. Samuel Martin. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart.: a Study for Young Men, by the Rev. Thomas Binney.

1849-50.—The Bible Self-Evidential, by the Rev. Hugh Stowell. Influence of Romanism on People subject to its Sway, by W. L. Alexander. Literary Attractions of the Bible, by the Rev. J. Hamilton. Relation of Christianity to Freedom of Human Thought and Action, by the Rev. A. Mahan. The Church in the Catacombs, by the Rev. Wm. Arthur. Romanism as Exhibited in the Missions of the Jesuits and other Orders, by the Rev. M. H. Seymour. The Bible: its Provision and Adaptation for Fallen Man, by the Rev. Hugh McNeile. Apostle Paul, by the Rev. W. Brock. Money, by the Rev. S. Martin. Music in its Relation to Religion, by the Rev. J. Cumming. W. Allen, by the Rev. J. Sherman. French Protestantism, by the Rev. A. Burgess. 1850-1.—National Obligation to the Bible, by the Rev. Robert Bickersteth. The Age we Live In: its Tendencies and its Exigencies, by the Rev. Hugh Stowell. India and its Evangelization, by the Rev. Alexander Duff. A Revival of Religion, by the Hon. and Rev. Baptist W. Noel. God in Science, by the Rev. John Cumming. Life in London: its Advantages and its Dangers in Relation to Character, by the Hon. and Rev. H. Montagu Villiers. Heroes, by the Rev. William Arthur. Daniel: a Model for Young Men, by the Rev. William Brock. Solomon the Prince and Solomon the Preacher, by the Rev. James Hamilton. The Instincts of Industry, by the Rev. Samuel Martin. The Cherubim Symbol, by the Rev. J. B. Melson. The Authority and Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, by the Rev. R. S. Candlish.

1851-2.—Progress of the Gospel in France, by the Hon. and Rev. B. W. Noel. Italy, by C. Buxton. Divine Revelation: its Truth and Importance, by the Rev. Dr. Beaumont. Philosophy of Prayer, by the Rev. J. Aldis. "Never Man Spoke Like this Man," by the Rev. H. Stowell. W. Tyndal and the English Bible, by the Rev. W. L. Thornton. Ireland, by the Rev. R. Bickersteth. Christianity: its Relation to Sects and Denominations, by the Rev. H. Allon. Alfred the Great, by the Rev. W. W. Chalmers. Christian Character in its Connexion with Secular Pursuits, by the Rev. G. Fisk. Lord Byron, by the Rev. G. Gifford.

1852-3.—Wonders of the Bible, by the Rev. Hugh Stowell. The Prophets of Scepticism, by the Rev. William Landels. Wellington, by the Rev. John Cumming. Gold and Gold Seekers, by the Hon. and Rev. H. M. Villiers. Irish Eloquence as Illustrated by the Speeches of Curran, by the Rev. George Croly. The Precursors of the English Reformation by Alfred Rooker. Sincerity in its Relation to Human Actions and to Matters of Religious Belief, by the Rev. Samuel D. Waddy. Anglo-Saxon Colonies, by the Rev. John Stoughton. Baxter and his Times, by the Rev. J. C. Ryle. Coleridge and his Followers, by the Rev. Wm. M. Hetherington. Young Men for the Age, by the Rev. William Brock. What Fifty Years has Done for the Bible and what the Bible can Do for Ourselves, by the Rev. Jas. Hamilton.

1853-4.—On Desultory and Systematic Reading, by the Right Hon. Sir James Stephen. Habit, by John B. Gough. Romanism in its Relation to the Second Coming of Christ, by the Rev. Robert Bickersteth. The Haldanes, by the Rev. William Landels. The Signs of the Times, by the Rev. John Cumming. Christian Education, by the Rev. Francis Close. The Prophet of Horeb: his Life and its Lessons, by the Rev. W. Morley Punshon. Passages from the Life of Cicero, by the Rev. C. J. Vaughan. Authorship, by the Rev. Thomas Binney. The Study of Modern History in London, by the Rev. Arthur P. Stanley. The Two Records, Mosaic and Geological, by Hugh Miller. The Jews and Judaism, by the Rev. Hugh McNeile. On Maurice's Theological Essays, by the Rev. R. S. Candlish.

Exhibition of 18512364E

--- By Stephenson548J

--- Apologue of. By Warren6070E

--- Exhibitors Exhibited. By Richardson....2365E

--- World in its Workshops. By Ward875D

-- 1857. Manchester Art Treasures Catalogue..504D

----- Handbooks.....504*D

Experience Meeting. By Arthur1163E

Experience of Life. By Sewell4784E

Experimental Essays. By Tomlinson.....696D

Extra Work of a London Pastor. By Martin ..2321E

Eye Witness. By Collins2427E

Eyre (Edward John). Trial of. By Finlayson ..216C

- Justice to. By Finlayson217C

- FABLES.** By Æsop4623E
 -- Gay4624E
 -- La Fontaine3819, 5312E
 -- Phædrus265E
 -- for the Female Sex. By Moore1033J
 Face of the Earth576J
 Faces in the Fire. By Pardon3620E
 Factory Folk, Home Life. By Waugh3237B
 -- Lads. By Copley670-1J
 -- Young Folks. By Copley665-7J
 -- Women. By Copley668-9J
 Facts and Dates. By Mackay2491B
 -- Great. By Bakewell2366, 3203B
 Fair Maid of Perth. By Scott1591, 1631-2, 3736-7E
 Fairbairn (W.) Information for Engineers. 527-9, 720-2D
 1st.—Boilers. Fuel. Metallic Constructions. Steam.
 2nd.—Resistance of Wrought Iron Vessels. Glass Globes,
 &c. Popular Education. Machinery in Agriculture. Iron
 Ships. Cranes. Properties of Steam.
 3rd.—On the Applied Sciences. On Labour. On Literary
 and Scientific Institutions. The Earth's Crust. Iron and
 its Appliances. Construction of Roofs. Telegraph Cables,
 &c.
 -- Iron; its History, Properties, &c.545D
 -- Mills and Millwork723-4D
 Fairfax Correspondence. Ed. by Johnson & Bell. 130-3B
 Vols. 1-2.—Memoirs of the Reign of Charles I.
 Vols. 3-4.—Memorials of the Civil War and the Restora-
 tion.
 The Correspondence also incidentally illustrates the
 personal history and social life of the times.
 Fairholt (F. W.) Home of Shakspeare1419B
 Fairy Book. By Muloch6347-8E
 -- Fancies. By Eden2721E
 -- Legends, Hindoo. By Frere2818E
 -- Library. By Cruikshank3226-7E
 -- Mythology. By Keightley2401-2E
 -- Tales. By Lemon3235E
 -- Our Favourite. By Dulcken3228E
 Faith, Eclipse. By Rogers211A
 -- Phases of. By Newman323A
 Faithful Nurse: a Memorial of Hannah Meek823J
 Falcon Family. By Savage819-24E
 Falkener (E.) Ephesus and the Temple of Diana. 156B
 Falkner Lyle. By Lemon3236E
 Fall of Croesus. By Adams2599B
 Fallacies, Popular. By Bastiat55C
 False Colours. By Cudlip4808E
 False Heir. By James2780, 2843, 3302E
 False Positions: a Novel7029-30E
 Familiar Things, Catechism. By Willement842D
 Families, Priests, and Women. By Michelet2326E
 Family Credit. By Marston2674E
 Family Cyclopædia. By Philp605D
 Family Economist. Vols. 1-5, and 1, N. S.4030-2E
 A magazine devoted to the moral, physical, and domestic
 improvement of the industrial classes, containing essays,
 sketches, tales, recipes, poems, hints on household affairs,
 &c.
 Family Feud. By Cooper465E
 Family Friend. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 5, and 5, N. S. 4039-42E
 Vol. 1.—Toilette Friend. Sir Walter Raleigh. Worktable
 Friend. Female Characters of the Bible. Female Character.
 Amateur's and Mechanic's Friend. How to Keep
 Fowls.
 Vol. 2.—Milk and its Adulterations. Children. Origins
 and Inventions. Tea and its Adulterations. Practical
 Science. History of Stockings. Duties and Delights of
 Domestic Life.
 Vol. 3.—Wild Flowers. Carving, Cooking, and House-
 hold Matters. Gardening. Grandfather Whitehead's
 Lectures on Science. Cabinet Pictures from English
 History.
 Vol. 5.—Chess. Domestic Manipulation. Needlework.
 Pastime. Receipts. Worktable Friend.
 New Series.—Vol. 5.—Adulterations. Papyrography. Sew-
 ing Work. Art of Making Feather Flowers. Intoxicating
 Liquors. Self-Made Men. Editor and his Friends.
 Family Herald. Vols. 28 and 29. *In progress.*
 Family of Bethany. By Bonnet852A
 Family Pictures. By La Fontaine7055F
 Family Romance. By Burke1892-3-4F
 Annals of the Aristocracy.
 Family Treasury of Sunday Reading4145-8F
 Famous Boys. By Johnson1694F
 Far Off. By Mortimer701-2, 1011F
 Faraday (F. J.) Constant Maid2431F
 Faraday (M.) as a Discoverer. By Tyndall2442F
 -- Chemical Manipulation947I
 -- History of a Candle152I
 Fardorougha the Miser. By Carleton2009F
 Farel (W.) Life. By Kirchhofer2338E
 Farinacea as Food of Man. By Smith642, 716D
 Farms, Large and Small. By Passy76C
 Faroe and Iceland. By Symington2174E
 Farrar (F. W.) Julian Home3112, 3113E
 -- St. Winifred's3114E
 -- Seekers after God2396E
 An account of the lives and opinions of Seneca, Epic-
 tetus, and Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.
 Fasquelle (L.) Cassell's Lessons in French7645E
 Fasting, Fasts, and Fasters2931E
 Fatal Boots. By Thackeray6052E
 Father and Daughter. By Bremer365E
 Father and Daughter. By Opie1187E
 Father Connell. By Banim5002E
 Father Darcy. By Marsh4800E
 Father Eustace. By Trollope3850E
 Fatherhood of God. By Candlish111A
 Fathers and Mothers, Duties of. By Arvisenet192A
 Fathers and Sons. By Hook1088E
 Faulkner (H.) Elephant Haunts2763B
 Being a Sportsman's narrative of the search for Dr.
 Livingstone, with scenes of elephant, buffalo, and hippo-
 potamus hunting.
 Faults on Both Sides. By Thomson6792E
 Faust. By Goethe357E
 --- (traduction française)5303E
 Feathered Arrow. By Gerstäcker1886E
 Feathered Tribes. By Mudie221-2D
 Feathers for Arrows. By Spurgeon4682E
 Feats on the Fiord. By Martineau6317-20E
 Feel, Learning to. By Mogridge639, 643J
 Felinska (E.) Revelations of Siberia3142-3B
 Comprising a narrative of events in Poland, in 1890-41.
 Felix Holt the Radical. By Evans6197E
 Fell (J.) Life of H. Hammond1229, 1547B
 Fell (R. C.) Life of Alderman T. Kelly, of London. 117J
 Felt (C. W.) Employment for Women184C
 With an essay on the question, Why do not Women make
 greater use of Free Libraries? by Mrs. Lord.
 -- Free Labour and Free Trade200C
 Female Education. By More2362E
 Female Jesuit. By Seager923B
 Female Life among the Mormons. By Ward2379E
 -- in Prison. By a Prison Matron2323-4B
 -- Scripture Characters. By King375-6A
 -- Servants, Duties of. Finchley Manual649J
 -- Sovereigns, Memoirs. By Jameson3410B
 Female Quixote. By Lennox2038E
 Fenelon (F. S. de la M.) By Channing205-7E
 -- Telemachus3965E
 -- Télémaque5300E
 Fenn (G. M.) Bent, not Broken3264-6E
 Fenton's Quest. By Braddon3170, 3173E
 Fenwick (T.) Subterraneous Surveying745D
 Ferdinand I., of Austria. By Ranke1822B
 Ferdinand and Isabella, of Spain1175, 1436, 2602B
 Fergus (H.) History of United States762-3B
 Ferguson (J.) Lectures. By Brewster1069-71D
 -- Life of. By himself1496B
 Ferguson (R.) Chayoss; or, Love in a Labyrinth. 2431E
 Ferguson (R.) Poetical Works3575E

Ferguson (R.) History of Scotland, to 1851.....35J
 Ferguson (R.) Swiss Men and Mountains761B
 Ferguson (R. M.) Electricity585D
 Fern (Fanny). *See* Parton (S. W. F.)
 Fern Garden. By Hibbert928D
 Fern Manual926D
 Fern's Hollow. By Smith.....748J
 Fernald (W. M.) New Age for the New Church.....436A

A view of the past stages and future prospects of Sweden-borgianism, and a review of the celestial sense of the Divine word, through the Rev. T. L. Harris.

Ferns. By Beeton.....440D
 - and Mosses, Handy Book of.....524D
 Fernyhurst Court.....4348E
 Ferrier (Miss) Destiny1119E
 - Inheritance.....1118, 3335E
 - Marriage.....1116, 1117E
 Ferry (G.) Costal: a Tale of Mexico3796E
 Fetches. By Banim.....4991E
 Feuillet (O.) Disguised Nobleman3253E
 Fichte (J. G.) Nature of the Scholar49A
 - Present Age.....535B
 Fiction, Noted Names. Dictionary. Wheeler ..2492E
 Field (G.) Painters' Grammar of Colouring312D
 Field and Fold. By Sidney686D
 - - Garden. By Pratt346-7D
 - Geologist. By Geikie552D
 - Naturalist. By Rennie112D
 - Sports, British. By Blakey687D
 Fielding (H.) Amelia2034E
 - Joseph Andrews26, 2033E
 - Tom Jones25, 2035E
 - Memoirs. By Scott1214E
 Fields (J. T.) Yesterdays with Authors3373B

Pope. Thackeray. Hawthorne. Dickens. Wordsworth. Miss Mitford.

Fields, Woods, &c.843D

Fifty Famous Women982B

Lives and actions of Madame de Lavalette, Lady Rachel Russell, Empress Josephine, Margaret of Anjou, Esther Johnson (Stella), Margaret Roper, Lady Jane Grey, Empress Maude, Charlotte Corday, Anne Askew, Lady Arabella Stuart, Christina of Sweden, Duchess of Marlborough, Lucy Hutchinson, Madame Roland, Grace Darling, Madame D'Arblay, Madame de Staël, Mrs. Chisholm, Pocahontas, Madame de Maintenon, Ida Pfeiffer, Mary, Queen of Scots; Maria Theresa Louisa, Queen of Prussia; Queen Catherine Parr, the Holy Maid of Kent, Dame Eleanor Davies, Lady Norton, Elizabeth Burnet, Mary II, Joan of Arc, Isabella of Castille, Marie Antoinette, Charlotte Brontë, Marie de Medicis, Henrietta Maria, Joan of Navarre, Mrs. Fry, Mrs. Hemans, Mrs. Unwin, Frederika Bremer, Queen Chlotilda, Queen Elizabeth, Anne Boleyn, Queen Anne, Catherine of Arragon, Mrs. Elizabeth Carter, Lady Pakington, Countess of Winchelsea.

Fifty Years in both Hemispheres. By Nolte655B

Fight for Life. By Thomas2724-6E

Fighting the Flames. By Ballantyne.....4871E

Fight of Faith. By Hall6159, 6161E

Figuiet. (G. L.) Mammalia861D

Figure Drawing. By Weigall775D

Fiji and Fijians. All Round the World. Vol. III. 2018B

--- By Calvert and Williams1343-4B

Filibusters and Patriots. By Oliphant.....2086-B

Financial Reform Tracts.....19C

Finch (I.) Travels in America and Canada72B

Finchley Manual of Gardening684D

--- Household Work649J

Duties of female servants, with recipes.

Finlason (W. F.) Justice to Governor Eyre217C

- Commentaries upon Martial Law214C

- History of the Jamaica Case. 2nd edition218C

- Repression of Riot or Rebellion215C

- Trial of Edward John Eyre216C

Fire-side. By Abbott899-901J

- Tales.....512-3E

- Words for 1868. By Burritt4202E

First Friendship2084E

First Lieutenant's Story. By Long.....514E

First Love and Last Love. By Grant.....2755-7, 4928E

First Trial: and other Tales.....816J

Fischel (E.) English Constitution.....90C

Fish and Fisheries, British614J

- Choice, and Cookery of937D

Fishers of Derby Haven. By Smith.....746J

Fishes, Book of590J

- British Food. By Bertram865D

- Natural History. By Swainson.....199, 200D

Fishing Excursions in Westmoreland. By Davy 227D

- Hints. By Idle570D

Fitch (J.) Life. By Whittlesey1237B

Fitz of Fitzford. By Bray3058E

Fitz-Boodle Papers. By Thackeray3422, 6056E

Fitz-Edward. By De Lisle.....1770E

Fitzgerald (Lord E.) Life. By Moore576B

Fitzgerald (P.) Charles Lamb2875B

His friends, his haunts, and his books.

- Dear Girl.....4471-3, 4474-6E

- Life of David Garrick2766-7B

--- Lawrence Sterne.....2945-6B

- Never Forgotten4481E

- Second Mrs. Tillotson4477-9, 4480E

Fitzmaurice (Mrs.) Recoltns. of Rifleman's Wife.3834E

A Chapter on Ireland. Journey in France. November in the Mediterranean. Sardinia. Malta, &c.

Fitz-Roy (R.) Surveying Voyages, 1826-36....23-7B

Narrative of a survey of the Southern Coasts of South America by the Adventure and the Beagle, and of the Beagle's circumnavigation of the globe.

Fitzosborne (Sir T.) Letters2408E

Essays written under this name by William Melmoth, on the Rise and Decline of Eloquence among the Romans; Enthusiasm; Veneration paid to the Ancients; Riddles; Suicide; Love of Country; Comparative Merits of the Two Sexes, &c.

Five Gateways of Knowledge. By Wilson.....594D

Five Old Friends. By Thackeray6426E

Five-Pound Note. By Webb3949E

Flack (Capt.) Prairie Hunter.....1132E

Flanders, Journey. By Reynolds828D

- Visit. By Simpson.....721B

Flavel (J.) Divine Conduct908J

A discourse on the being, efficacy, and methods of Providence.

Flax Culture. By Delamer682D

Flaxman (J.) Illustrations to Dante5478-9E

Fleetwood. By Godwin1128E

Fleming (R.) Enfilling of the Scripture252A

Flemish Life, Sketches from. By Conscience741J

- Painters. By Crowe and Cavalcaselle522B

--- Stanley810B

Fletcher (J.) *See* Beaumont and Fletcher.

- Constantine the Great947B

Fletcher (J. P.) Autobiography of a Missionary.1918B

- Notes from Nineveh.....8153-4B

Including travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria, and Syria.

Fletcher (J. W.) What must We do to be Saved?...966J

Flirt, Natural History of. By Smith879J

Flitch of Bacon. By Ainsworth549, 3377E

Floods: a Tale, addressed to Youth952J

Flora, British. By Hooker.....67D

- Manchester. By Grindon469-70D

Florence, History. By Machiavelli1125B

--- Napier707-12, 1189-94B

- Tourist. By Roscoe3187B

Florence Templar. By Vidal3140E

Floretta. By Zschöke3864E

Florian and Crescenz. By Auerbach5081-2E

Florida, Conquest of. By Irving1366B

Florus. Early Roman History.....925B

Flower of the Forest. By St. John.....852E

Flower Life. By Grindon.....792D

- Flower Painting. By Duffield778D
 Flowers. By Pirie924D
 - and their Associations. By Pratt866-7D
 - Beauty of. By Barker1025D
 - Facts and Fancies about. By Saunders4635E
 - for Ornament. By Maling558D
 - Garden1024D
 - of the Year601J
 - Wild. By Adams798D
 - - Grindon461, 789D
 - - and their Medicinal Uses525D
 Flowers of History. By Roger of Wendover...1047-8B
 Flowers of History. Matthew of Westminster...961-2B
 "Fly Sheets" Vindicated.2409E
 Flying Horseman. By Aimard3540, 5119 5120E
 Flying Soud. By Clarke1949, 6666E
 Folk-lore, Indo-European. By Kelly2949B
 - - Lancashire. By Harland and Wilkinson ...2032B
 - - Northern Counties. By Henderson2374B
 Folly, Praise of. By Erasmus5299E
 Fonblanque (A.) Hector Mainwaring...3031, 3032E
 - Man of Fortune3036E
 - Tangled Skein3033-5E
 Fontenelle (B. Le B. de). Pluralité des Mondes...5302E
 - Sur la vie à venir5331E
 Food. By Hickey687J
 - Adulteration. Tricks of Trade688D
 - and Nutrition. By Sidney93-4D
 - History of. By Soyer818D
 - Lectures on. By Lankester520-1D
 - of London. By Dodd32C
 - the Ancients. Athenæus261E
 - Supplies, Vegetable. By Montgomery355D
 - Vegetable. By Lankester352-3, 643-6D, 647J
 Fool of Quality. By Brooke2628, 6680E
 Fool of the 19th Century. By Zschöke3864E
 Fools, Court, History of. By Doran2863B
 Foot, Human. By Humphrey482D
 Foote (S.) Anecdote Biography. By Timbs...2950B
 Footnotes from the Page of Nature. Macmillan.679D
 Footprints of Popery. By Mogridge27J
 Footprints of the Creator. By Miller534D
 Footsteps of our Forefathers. By Miall2320B
 For her Sake. By Robinson4440E
 Forbes (C. S.) Iceland: its Volcanoes, &c...2828B
 Forbes (D.) Life. By Burton279, 2261B
 Forbes (J.) Ireland in 18523178-9B
 Forbes (Sir W.) Life of J. Beattie661-2B
 Force, Origin of. A Lecture. By Herschel...534D
 Force of Truth. By Scott912J
 Ford (R.) Gatherings from Spain472, 3341B
 Foreign Lands: Sunny Memories1461, 1968B
 Forest and Game Law Tales. By Martineau...6313-5E
 Forest and the Field. By Leveson2380B
 Forest Days. By James2203, 2862, 6739E
 Forest Exiles. By Reid3010E
 Forest of Arden. By Gresley6253E
 Forester. By Edgeworth5181, 7205E
 Forester (T.) Corsica, Rambles in1901B
 - Norway and its Scenery856, 857B
 - Comprising the journal of a tour, by E. Price, from
 Gothenburg to Bergen, &c.
 - Rambles in Norway785B
 Foresters. By Wilson351E
 Forgery. By James2854, 6724E
 Forlorn Hope. By Yates2289E
 Formey (J. H.) Ecclesiastical History1016B
 Forrester (A.) Bundle of Crowquills479E
 Forster (A.) South Australia: its Progress...1056B
 Forster (J.) Daniel Defoe & Charles Churchill.4656E
 - Eminent British Statesmen2617B
 - Life of Oliver Goldsmith43-4, 45-6B
 - Walter Savage Landor2444-5B
 - Life of Charles Dickens3056B
 Forster (Mrs. J.) Stories from Chronicle, &c...3212B
 Forster (Mrs. W.) Lady Marion6854-6E
 Forsyth (W.) Napoleon at St. Helena173-5B
 Fortescue. By Knowles3997E
 Fortitude. By Plato. Vol. IV.64A
 Fortune (R.) Tea Districts of China264B
 Fortunes of Glencore. By Lever1711, 1751E
 Fortunes of Nigel. By Scott1582-3, 1621, 3732E
 Forty-Five Guardsmen. By Dumas2548E
 "Forty-five:" Insurrection in Scotland2942B
 Forum, Romance of. By Burke1996-7B
 Fossil Remains of Reptiles591J
 Fossil Spirit. By Mill507D
 Fossiliferous Deposits of Scotland. By Miller ..488D
 Fossils, Nature and Value. By Mackie881D
 Foster (J.) Critical Essays128-9E
 Contributions, Biographical, Literary, and Philosophical,
 mainly to the Eclectic Review:—
 Vol. 1.—On Travel Writing. Memoir Writing. Affecta-
 tion. The Future of England and America. Blair's Life
 and Writings. David Hume. Hindoo Idolatry and
 Christianity. Baptist Missionaries. Poetical Criticism.
 Personal Virtue and Political Eminence. Statesmen.
 Memoirs of Sir T. More. Christianity in India. Paley as
 a Theologian. America before the Revolution. The Pen-
 insular War. Sydney Smith's Sermons. Paley's Sermons.
 Rose on Fox's History. Theatrical Amusements. Character
 of Fox. Education and Religion. Sanscrit Literature.
 The Morality of Works of Fiction. Cruelty to Animals.
 Southey's Curse of Kehama. Jesse's Sermons.
 Vol. 2.—Coleridge. Highland Superstitions. Grecian
 Architecture. Richard Cumberland. George Whitefield.
 Janius. Henry Grattan. Zollkofer's Sermons. Irish
 Society. Horne Tooke. On Biography. Nonconformists'
 Worship. The Relation of Man to Nature. Wilberforce
 on Missions. E. Hall on the East India Charter.
 Chateaubriand's Christian Martyrs. Butler's Life of Michel
 de L'Hôpital. Mungo Park. Hobhouse's Albania. Curran's
 Speeches. Britton's Cathedral Antiquities. Jeremy
 Taylor. Astronomy and Revelation. Andrew Fuller.
 Benjamin Franklin. Dr. John Fawcett. Dr. John Ryland.
 Modern Egypt. Chatterton. Daniell's Oriental Scenery.
 - Lectures delivered at Bristol, 1855339-40A
 - Life and Correspondence1061-2B
 Foucaud (E.) Book of Illustrious Mechanics787D
 Sketches illustrating the progress of the mechanical
 arts, including notices of the Gobelins, automata, balloons,
 lightning rod, lamps, Cashmere shawls, fire-arms, surgical
 instruments, pencils, &c.
 Foul Play. By Reade8391, 3397E
 Foundations. By Dobson899, 734-5D
 Fouqué (Baron de la M.) Magic Ring7075E
 - Shorter Tales1152E
 Four Georges. By Thackeray3420, 6049E
 Four Last Things. By Greene48A
 Fourdrinier (H. F.) Our New Parish3825E
 Fowler (J.) Modern Spiritualism374A
 Fowls, Domestic. By Martin613J
 Fownes (G.) Rudimentary Chemistry435, 454D
 Fox (C. J.) Correspondence. Ed. by Russell.2811-2B
 - Life855B
 - Reign of James II.816B
 Fox (G.) Epistles and Testimonies171A
 - Journal2045-6B
 Historical account of the life, travels, sufferings, Chris-
 tian experience, and labour of love of George Fox, written
 by his own hand; including William Penn's character of
 George Fox, the testimony of Margaret Fox concerning
 her husband, and other papers.
 - Life. By Tuke2052B
 - Memoir2032B
 Fox (J.) Book of Christian Martyrs6, 7B
 Framley Parsonage. By Trollope2647E
 France (M. de). Prisoners of Abd-el-Kader...3829B
 France. By Laing783B
 - Campaign. By Goethe1153B
 - Consulate and Empire. By Thiers2211-21B
 - Cruise in the "Undine"990B
 - English in2884E
 - Fair. By Muloch2987B
 - Geology of. By Anderson64D
 - History of, to 17112854-5B

France, History. By Brougham.....3004B
 --- Crowe749-51, 1428-30B
 --- De Bonnechose2981B
 --- Ritchie36, 536J
 --- Stephen1722-3B
 --- and Revolutions. By Chambers3258B
 --- Ice Caves of. By Browne1078B
 --- Invasion. By Erekmann-Chatrian1737B
 --- Jesuits' Destruction in. By D'Alembert5288E
 --- Journey through. By Hazlitt2821B
 --- Modern Literature. By Reynolds1291E
 --- Nooks and Corners of. By Musgrave1112-3B
 --- Pictures of Travel. By Dumas656B
 --- Protestantism in1873B, 288-9J
 --- Queens and Princesses of. By White3202B
 --- Restoration of Monarchy in. Lamartine. 565, 1107B
 --- Revolt of Protestants of Cevennes. By Bray. 3401B
 --- Revolution, Reflections. By Burke110E
 --- Sketches. By Bunbury1912-3B
 --- Social and Political. By Laing3020B
 --- Tour. By Dibdin2294-6B
 --- Tourist. By Roscoe3140B
 --- War in. By Siborne269-71B
 --- Wayside Pictures. By Bell281B
 --- What I Saw of the War of 1870. By Winn2870B
 Francis (G. W.) Dictionary of Practical Receipts..595D

A collection of receipts in reference to manufacturing processes, trade, the fine and useful arts, chemistry, and to medical and domestic economy.

Francis of Assisi. By Oliphant2403B
 Francis Croft. By St. John2765-7E
 Frank Fairleigh. By Smedley3852E
 Frank Harrison : a Tale.....526J
 Frank Hilton. By Grant481, 2762, 4927E
 Frank Mildmay. By Marryatt957, 962-8, 1070E
 Frankenstein. By Shelley1689E
 Frankland (E.) Notes for Chemical Students...183D
 Frankland (S.) Leaves of Poesy...5634, 5635, 5636E
 Franklin (B.) Autobiography of1870B
 --- Life. By Sparks100E
 --- Miscellaneous Writings4070E
 With his Life, written by himself; and an extended narrative, in continuation, by W. and R. Chambers.

--- Works122J
 Containing his autobiography and essays.
 --- Works100-9E

Vol. 1.—Life of Franklin, by Jared Sparks.
 Vol. 2.—Articles of Belief. On Persecution. The Busy-body. Essays: Virtue and Pleasure. Way to Make Money. Rules of Health. Way to Wealth. Brotherly Love. Paper: a Poem, &c. Bagatelles. The Whistle. Morals of Chess. Essays on General Politics, Commerce, and Political Economy.

Vols. 3 and 4.—Political Tracts written before the American Revolution. Constitution and History of Pennsylvania.

Vol. 5.—Political Papers during and after the Revolution. Letters and Papers on Electricity.

Vol. 6.—Papers on Philosophical Subjects. Earthquakes. Organization of a Scientific Society. Fireplaces. Circulation of the Blood. Inoculation. Whirlwinds. Art of Swimming. On Balloons, &c.

Vols. 7, 8, 9, 10.—Correspondence, embracing Letters, Private and Official, from 1775 to 1785.

Franklin (Sir J.) Arctic Expeditions. Simmonds. 2274B
 --- Fate of. By McClintock8B
 --- Footsteps. By Markham1405-6B
 --- Polar Sea Journeys1614-7B
 --- Search for. By Leslie850, 1774, 2680, 2880B
 --- By Snow531B
 Fraser's Magazine4511-2E

Vol. 77, 1868.—The Politics of Young England. Coloured Sun. Free Banking. Household Service. University Organization. Public School Education. Volcanoes. Women's Votes. Swedenborg.

Vol. 78, 1869.—Dr. Newman on the Elements of Romanism. The Wages. Sentimental Religion. School and University System in Scotland. Church Policy. Oxford University. Landowners, Land, and those who Till it. Criminals. Idiots, Women, and Minors.

Fraser (J. B.) Persia, Historical Account of. 2281, 2885B
 --- Persian Princes in London449-50B
 Fraser (R. W.) Seaside Naturalist.....62D
 Frederick the Great. By Carlyle1902B
 Freethinker. By Phillips3674E
 Free Worship and Finance.....4118E

Prize Essays of the National Association for Promoting Freedom of Public Worship.

1.—Evils of Appropriation of Parish Churches, by T. P. Browning.

2.—English Pew System, by S. H. Saxby.

3.—Church Finance, Ancient and Modern, by J. Hamilton.

4.—Offerory, by W. P. S. Bingham.

Freebooters. By Aimard3538, 3549, 5131E
 Freedley (E. T.) Treatise on Business.....24C
 Freedom of Will. By Edwards50A
 Freeman (E. A.) Historical Essays3079B

Mythical and Romantic Elements in Early English History. Continuity of English History. Relations between Crowns of England and Scotland. Saint Thomas of Canterbury. Reign of Edward III. Holy Roman Empire. Franks and Gauls. Early Sieges of Paris. Frederick I. of Italy. Emperor Frederick II. Charles the Bold. Presidential Government.

--- History of the Saracens2392B
 --- Old English History for Children2487B
 Freeman (J. J.) Madagascar Persecutions.....860B
 Freer (M. W.) Life of Jeanne d'Albret.....1990B
 Free Trade and Free Labour. By Felt200C
 French (G. J.) Life of S. Crompton. 122, 1874, 2689B
 French and English Phrase Book. By Strauss. 2491E
 --- Cookery. By Toogood936D
 --- Dictionary. By De Porquet.....2462E
 --- Elwes.....2458, 2463E
 --- Hamilton.....2467E
 --- Grammar. By Caron2461E
 --- Strauss.....2460E
 --- in Algiers. By Gordon.....3329B
 --- Language. Popular Educator...2440, 2442, 4663E
 --- Lessons. By Fasquelle.....7645E
 --- Monteith2468E
 --- Principles. By Jarves2383B
 --- Revolution. By Carlyle455, 3215-7B
 --- Mignet.....1081B
 --- Rowan.....2089B
 --- Thiers.....693, 698B
 --- Sketches of its History272, 273J
 --- See also Girondists.

--- of 1848. By Lamartine885, 1085B

--- By Redhead1257-9B

--- Songs, Lyre Française. By Masson5361E

--- Sticks, Faggot of. By Head443-4B

--- Version of the Bible416A

--- Wines and Politics. By Martineau355J

--- Women of Letters. By Kavanagh.....627-8B

--- Works.

For works in the French language, see under the following authors:—

Alfieri, Beaumarchais, Beccaria, Boileau, Brilat-Savarin, Byron, Casotte, Cervantes, Chamfort, Cicero, Condorcet, Corneille, Courier, D'Alembert, Dante, De Malstre, Descartes, Desmoulins, Diderot, Epictetus, Erasmus, Fenelon, Fontenelle, Goethe, Gresset, Horace, Jedy-Dugour, Juvenal, La Boetie, La Bruyère, La Fontaine, Lamennais, La Rochefoucauld, Le Sage, Linguet, Longus, Mably, Machiavel, Montesquieu, Mollere, Pascal, Piron, Plutarch, Prevost-d'Exiles, Rabelais, Racine, Regnard, Rousseau, Roland, Saint-Pierre, Saint-Real, Sallust, Scarron, Schiller, Sterne, Suetonius, Swift, Tasso, Vauvenargues, Vermorel, Voltaire.

Frere (M.) Old Deccan Days.....2818E

Hindoo fairy legends current in Southern India, taken down from the narrations of Anna de Souza, a native nurse, belonging to the tribe or sect of the Lingaets, who are supposed to be of a more ancient race than the Hindoo nations with whom they are now mingled, with an introduction and notes by Sir Bartle Frere.

Fresenius (C. R.) Alkalimetry.....963D

Freshfield. By Johnston.....3245E

Freston Tower. By Cobbold892, 8646E

- Frey (J. S.) Joseph and Benjamin158-9A
 A series of letters on the controversy between Jews and Christians.
- Freytag (G.) Debit and Credit3681E
- Friend. By Coleridge169-71E
- Friend Eli's Daughter. By Taylor3693E
- Friendly Advice to Useful Lads972J
- Friendly Appeal. By Mogridge858J
- Friendly Societies, Law of. By White93C
- Friends in Council. By Helps2424E
- Friends of Bohemia. By Whitty2813, 2915E
- Friends, Society of, and the Indian Tribes2005B
- Anecdotes. By Barclay2084B
- Christian Advices170A
- Doctrine. By Bates162A
- Practice, &c.183A
- Epistles from Yearly Meetings164-5A
- Memorials. By Bevan2059B
- in Norway. By Richardson2060B
- Testimonies as to Deceased Ministers167A
- Friendship. By Plato617A
- Frikell (G.) Secret Out649D
- One thousand tricks in the drawing-room, or white magic.
- Frisi (P.) Rivers and Torrents743D
- With an essay on navigable canals.
- Friswell (J. H.) Essays on English Writers7578E
- Varia: Readings from Rare Books2422E
- The Angelic Doctor, 1227-1274. Nostradamus, 1508-1566. Thomas à Kempis and the Imitatio Christi. Dr. John Faustus. Quevedo, 1580-1645. Madame J. de la Mothe Guion and Quietism, 1648-1717. A. T. Paracelsus, Bombast of Hohenheim. Howell, the Traveller. Michael Scot. Lodowick Muggleton. Sir Thomas Browne. Geo. Psalmanazar. The Highwayman, Real and Ideal. The Spirit World and its Literature.

- From Thistles—Grapes? By Eiloart6431E
- Fromberg (E. O.) Painting on Glass314, 315D
- Froude (J. A.) History of England, 1527-88. 242-51B
- Short Studies on Great Subjects2341E
- Science of History. Times of Erasmus and Luther. Influence of the Reformation on the Scottish Character. Philosophy of Catholicism. Plea for the Free Discussion of Theological Difficulties. Criticism and the Gospel History. Book of Job. Spinoza. Dissolution of the Monasteries. England's Forgotten Worthies. Homer. Lives of the Saints. Representative Men. Reynard the Fox. The Cat's Pilgrimage. Fables. Parable of the Bread Fruit Tree. Compensation.
- Fruits and Farinacea. By Smith642, 715D
- Fruits of Enterprise. 13th ed.224J
- Exhibited in the travels of Belzoni in Egypt and Nubia.
- Fry (E.) Life. By Corder2013B
- Fry (S. M.) Golden Mushroom833J
- Young Hop-Pickers663, 664J
- Fuel, Economy. By Prideaux407D
- of the Sun. By Williams864D
- Fuller (A.) Gospel its own Witness92A
- - Worthy of all Acceptation922J
- Fuller (T.) Church History of Britain, to 1648. 257-9B
- Life and Genius of. By Rogers2388E
- Fullerton (Lady G.) Too Strange not to be True. 3108-10E
- Fullom (S. W.) Great Highway462, 6422E
- History of Woman2331B
- Man of the World6421E
- Marvels of Science499D
- Fulton (R.) Life. By Renwick773B
- Fun. 1868-71. *In progress.*
- Funding and Taxation. By McCulloch3C
- Fuseli (H.) Lectures on Painting165D
- Future State, Philosophy of. By Dick217A

- GRADSBY (J.) Wanderings in the East. 167, 2161B
- Gain, Love of. By Plato. Vol. IV.64A
- Gainsborough (T.) Character. By Reynolds.828D
- Galapagos Archipelago. All Round the World. 2017B
- "Galatea," Cruise of. By Milner2764B
- Galbraith (J. A.) Astronomy, Manual of636D
- Steam Engine, Manual of.635D
- Galicia Missionary Life. By Edward2306B
- and Portugal. By Carnarvon3347B
- Gallenga (A.) Country Life in Piedmont203B
- Galleries of Art in London. By Jameson99-101D
- Gallery of Distinguished Men. By Barrass3296B
- Gallery of Nature. By Milner27D
- Galloway (R.) Qualitative Analysis962D
- Galt (J.) Annals of the Parish1658E
- Ayrshire Legatees1658, 1659E
- Entail1660-2E
- Gathering of the West1659E
- Laurie Todd1663, 1664, 1665E
- Provost1657E
- Sir Andrew Wylie1645-6E
- Stanley Buxton1651-3E
- Steam-Boat; and other Tales.1657E
- Galvanism, Rudimentary. By Harris419D
- Gambler's Wife. By Grey3349E
- Game of Life. By Ritchie3328E
- Gaming, Dissertation on. By Hey4700E
- Games and Amusements for Boys. Routledge ..191D
- Handbook of. By Bohn190D
- Ganot (A.) Elements of Physics187D
- Gaul Chaplain. By Neale3784E
- Garbett (E. L.) Design in Architecture387, 732D
- Garden and Field. By Pratt346-7D
- Botany. By Grindon790D
- Flowers1024D

- Garden Flowers of the Year601J
- Manse. By Paterson922D
- of Cyrus. By Browne55E
- Woods and Fields843D
- Gardening. Finchley Manual684D
- Handbook. By Rennie512J
- Garibaldi (G.) Autobiography of1770B
- Life of1771B
- Garland of Poems for the Young1026J
- Garrett (E.) The Crust and the Cake4000-2E
- Garrick (D.) Life. By Fitzgerald2766-7B
- Gas Illuminations. By Parnell948D
- Works, Treatise on414D
- Gaskell (Mrs.) Accursed Race ...4966, 4976, 4978E
- Cousin Phillis780, 4961E
- Cranford4967, 4968, 4969, 4970, 4971, 4972E
- Crooked Branch4973, 4974E
- Dark Night's Work778E
- Doom of the Griffiths4966, 4976, 4978E
- Grey Woman779E
- Half a Life-time ago4966, 4976, 4978E
- - Brothers4966, 4976, 4978E
- Life of Charlotte Brontë447-8, 1478, 1895B
- Lizzie Leigh781, 4962E
- Lois the Witch4973, 4974E
- Manchester Marriage4973, 4974E
- Mary Barton782-85, 4981, 4982E
- My Lady Ludlow4966, 4975, 4977E
- North and South4963, 4979E
- Poor Clare4966, 4976, 4978E
- Right at Last4973, 4974E
- Round the Sofa4966, 4975-6, 4977-8E
- Ruth788-94E
- Sylvia's Lovers4964, 4980E
- Wives and Daughters786-7, 4965E

- Gaskell (W.) Life of J. A. Nicholls1776B
 - Views of Life and Death1070J
 A sermon preached in Manchester, in 1859, on the occasion of the death of J. A. Nicholls, Esq., with a sketch of his life.
- Gaspey (T.) Other Times3262, 3263E
 Gaston Bligh. By Lavenue6919-20E
 Gates Ajar. By Phelps743J
 Gathering of the West. By Galt1659E
 Gay (J.) Fables. Selected by Plumptre4624E
 - Poetical Works4625E
 Gautier (T.) Constantinople of To-day, 1854 ..1255B
 Gazetteer, Lancashire. By Aston2025B
 - Universal. By Boyce1649B
 Geikie (A.) Story of a Boulder552D
 Gleanings from the notebook of a field geologist.
- Geldart (Mrs. T.) Stories of England25J
 Gems from Painters and Poets5606E
 Select poems, illustrated by coloured fac-similes of water-colour drawings, and other illustrations, by Cattermole, Cooper, and other artists.
- Genevieve. By Lamartine3678-80E
 Geneva, Tour2890B
 - Tourist. By Roscoe3136B
 Genius. By Reynolds827D
 Gentleman of the Old School. By James ..2202, 2863E
 Gentleman's Magazine. N.S. 1868-71. *In progress.*
- Fifth Series:—Vol. 1. 1868.—Court Costumes. Croquet Illustrated. Our Grammar Schools. King Theodore. A Yorkshire Showyard.*
Vol. 2. 1869.—By Order of the King: a Romance of English History, by Victor Hugo. All Fools' Day. Languages and Literature of the East. Great Social Problem. Christmas Barrel of Oysters.
Vol. 3. 1869.—Old Raging Times. The Steaks, vulgarly the Beef: a Club. The Sovereignty of Labour. The Discovery of America by the Chinese. Powers that May be. Bidpai.
Vol. 4. 1870.—Bezique. Christian Vagabond. Ismael Fitz-Adam. Victor Hugo. Horse in Yorkshire before 1760. J. A. Comenius. True Story of Mr. Shakespeare's Life. Our Ironclad Ships. A Word for Wagner.
Vol. 5. 1870.—Can Fish feel Pain? Charles Dickens. Edinburgh Reviewers. Gallantry and the Guillotine. The Marseillaise. Swimming for the Million. Passage of the Mount Cenis.
Vol. 6. 1870.—After-Dinner Speeches. Bygone Celebrities. Charles Lamb at his Desk. Comic Writers of England. Iron and Ironworkers. Royal Marriage Act. Tyburniana.
Vol. 7. 1871.—Bygone Celebrities, by R. H. Horne. Comic Writers of England. Among the Mormons. House of Rothschild. Tichborne Dole.
Vol. 8. 1872.—Christmas in the Canadian Bush. Curiosities of Life Assurance. The Lightning before Death. Tennyson and the "Quarterly Review." Trip to the Sultan's City.
- Geoffrey Hamlyn. By Kingsley4717, 4720E
 Geoffrey of Monmouth. Early British History ..975B
 Geographical Knowledge, Epitome of2490E
 Geography. By Ferguson1069-71D
 - Ancient. By Strabo897-8B
 - Astronomical. By Willard457D
 - Historical. By Boardman2489E
 - Modern. By Anderson2487E
 - of Plants459D, 600J
 - Physical. By Zornlin580D
 - - - Curiosities. By Wittich344D
 - - - Wonders. By Milner27D
 - - - Text Book. By Page581D
 - Popular Educator2440, 2442, 4663E
 - School. By Cornwell2488E
 - Treasury. By Hughes1241D
 Geological Excursions. By Mantell192D
 - Facts. By Barrett381, 523D
 - Gossip. By Ansted510D
 - Observations on United States. By Lyell ..1045-6B
 - Science. By Ansted85D
 - Terms. By Page88D
 Geologies, Mineral and Mosaic. By Penn68D
 Geologist, Field. By Geikie552D
- Geology. By Arendts606D
 - - Darwin61, 976D
 - - Page87D
 - Agricultural. By Johnston494D
 - and Natural Theology. By Buckland82-3D
 - - Scriptures. By Smith184D
 - British. Outlines1040D
 - Boy's Dream of. By Mill507D
 - Introduction. By Richardson186D
 - - - Schoedler819D
 - Lifted and Subsidied Rocks of America. Catlin.1041D
 - Manual. By Haughton837D
 - of England and Scotland. By Anderson64D
 - Outline. By Chambers1487D
 - Popular. By Lardner1039D
 - Popular Educator2440, 2442, 4663E
 - Portrait of114D
 - Principles. By Lyell128-31D
 - Relation to Religion. By King481D
 - Religion of. By Hitchcock578D
 - Rudimentary. By Portlock418D
 - Sketch Book. By Miller485-7D
 - Stone Book of Nature. By Ansted511D
 - Text Book. By Page84D
 - Treatise. By Phillips704-5D
 - Voyage of the Beagle. By Darwin976D
 - Wonders of. By Milner27D
 Geometry, Analytical. By Hann291D
 - Descriptive. By Heather19-20, 718D
 - Euclid's Elements. By Potts31D
 - Mnemonics. By Kirkman293D
 - Plane Co-ordinate. By Todhunter656D
 - Popular Educator2440, 2442, 4663E
 George (J.) Messages of Mercy953J
 George III. Statesmen of his Time. Brougham.1679B
 George IV. Court of. By Buckingham2205-6B
 George Canterbury's Will. Wood..3441, 3444, 3470E
 George Geith. By Riddell2607E
 George Julian. By Cockton497E
 George Harrington. By Macrae591, 7816E
 Georges, Four. By Thackeray3420, 6049E
 Gerald and Harry. By Norris2981E
 Gerald Hastings of Barton7325E
 Gerard (J.) Life and Adventures125J
 Comprising the lion killer's ten years' sporting experience in Northern Africa.
- Lion Hunting in Algeria1839B
 German Emigrants. By Goethe354-5E
 - Experiences. By Hewitt3231B
 - Dictionary. By Hamilton2467E
 - Grammar. By Ahn2469E
 - - - Bernays2465E
 - - - Strauss2464E
 - Language. Popular Educator2440, 2442, 4663E
 - Lessons. By Monteith2469E
 - Life. By Varnhagen von Ense3344B
 - Literature. By Menzel1288E
 - Lyric Poetry. By Brooks5486E
 - People, History of. By Smith1734B
 - Reader. Edited by Strauss2466E
 - Sketch Book. By Pückler-Muskau2083E
 - Version of Bible418A
 Germany. By Staël-Holstein350B
 - Tacitus909-10B
 - and Syria Contrasted. By Graham327B
 - Christian Singers. By Winkworth5484E
 - from 1760 to 1814652B
 - History. By Menzel991-3B
 - Student Life. By Howitt60B
 - Thirty Years' War. By Schiller980, 989B
 - Three Years' Residence. By Best1008B
 - Tour in2381B
 - By Barrow781B
 - - Russell1387-8B
 - - Diddin2294-6B

Germany, Travels. By Penn 2076B
 - What I saw of the War of 1870. By Winn .. 2870B
 Gerstaecker (F.) Feathered Arrow 1886E
 - Two Convicts 1887E
 - Western Lands and Waters 994B
 - Wife to Order 1888E
 - Wild Sports in Far West 1889E
 Gertrude. By Sewell 4782E
 Gervinus (G. G.) History of 19th Century. 1249-50B
 Gessert (M. A.) Art of Glass Painting 694. 712D
 Ghost Hunter. By Banim .. 4999E
 - Seer. By Schiller 367-8E
 Giants and Dwarfs. By Wood 1142B
 Gibbon (C.) Dead Heart..... 7061E
 Gibbon (E.) Memoirs of..... 1504-5B
 - Roman Empire, Decline and Fall.... 94, 410, 864B
 Gibbons (D.) Contracts for Works 34. 88, 89C
 Gibbons (H.) Tobacco: an Essay 206C
 Gibraltar, History. By Sayer..... 2169B
 - Siege. By Drinkwater..... 3323B
 Gideon Giles, the Roper. By Miller 506E
 Giffard (E.) Deeds of Naval Daring .. 3222-3, 3227B
 Gifford (I.) Marine Botanist 502D
 Gifford (W.) Memoir 1501B
 Gil Blas. By Le Sage..... 36E
 Gilbert Gresham: an Autobiography 109J
 Gilbert (J.) Cadore; or, Titian's Country..... 157B

An outline of Alpine scenery, with the story of the battle of Cadore, and a chapter on Cadore as the cradle of landscape art.

Gilbert (W.) Doctor Austin's Guest 3701E
 - Doctor of Beauweir 5089-90E
 - King George's Middy 2576B
 - Sir Thomas Branston 3696E
 - Wizard of the Mountain..... 3699-3700E
 Gilbert Gurney. By Hook 1082-3E
 Gilbert Massinger. By Parr 3157E
 Gildas. Works 975B

History of the Island of Britain. Constantine, Cune-glasse, and Maglowne Reproved. Samuel, Jeroboam, and Baasha. Isaiah's and Jeremiah's Prophecies. Solomon. Depravity of the Clergy. Examples of the New Testament. Epistles. The Apostle Peter.

Gilks (T.) Art of Wood Engraving..... 784D
 Gillies (R.) Memoirs of a Literary Veteran. 591, 594B

Including sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished literary characters, from 1794 to 1849.

Gillmore (P.) A Hunter's Adventures 2993B

A description of Montana, U.S.: its soil and minerals, climate and scenery, Aborigines and wild animals.

Gilly (W. O. S.) Shipwrecks of the Royal Navy. 2729B

Gilly (W. S.) Excursion to Piedmont..... 228B

And researches among the Vaudois or Waldenses, Protestant inhabitants of the Cottian Alps.

- Waldensian Researches 861B

Ginx's Baby. By Jenkins 2671E

Gipey. By James 2204, 2861E

Giraffe Hunters. By Reid 2989E

Girders. By Campin 1269D

Girdlestone (W. H.) Arithmetic 802D

Girl he Married. By Grant..... 4939E

Girlhood of Catherine de Medici. By Trollope. 581B

Girls of Feversham. By Church 3069-70E

- Thoughtful, Papers for. By Tytler 2340E

Girondists, History of. By Lamartine 935-7B

Gironière (P. de la.) In the Philippines..... 792B

Girtin (T. C.) House I Live in..... 633J

Popular illustrations of the structure and functions of the human body.

Giulio Malatesta. By Trollope 6764E

Glaciers, Peaks, and Passes. By Ball 1908B

Gladiators. By Whyte-Melville 5219-20E

Gladstone (W. E.) "Ecce Homo," Strictures on. 240A

Gladstone (W. E.) Juventus Mundi 2582E

Studies on Homer and ancient mythology in their connection with the religious, moral, and social progress of the world.

Glass, Manufacture. By Dodd 126, 841I

--- Parnell 948D

--- Painting. By Fromberg..... 814-5E

--- Gessert 694, 712E

Glaucus. By Kingsley 825E

Gleanings by the Wayside. By Malan..... 956J

Gleanings from Life Harvest. By Brown 3242E

Gleig (G. R.) Lives of Military Commanders. 2624-6E

Sir Ralph Abercromby. Lord Clive. C. Marquis Cornwallis. Oliver Cromwell. Francis De Vere. Sir W. Manny John, Duke of Marlborough. Chas. Mordaunt. Sir John Moore. Major-General J. Wolfe.

- Campaigns of the British Army 8352E

At Washington and New Orleans, in the years 1814-15.

- Chelsea Hospital and its Traditions 3241E

- Country Curate 3760, 3765E

- History of England 1760E

- Hussar 3761, 3762, 3764E

- Leipsic Campaign, 1813 802E

- Life of Robert, Lord Clive 3337E

--- Sir Thomas Munro 3338E

--- Dr. W. Robertson 387E

- Only Daughter: a Domestic Story 3360E

- Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan 3335E

- Subaltern 3766E

Sketches of the Peninsular war.

- Veterans of Chelsea Hospital 3763E

- Story of the Battle of Waterloo 1926, 3336E

- Glimpses of the Dark Ages..... 11J

- Glimpses of the Past. By Tonna 2355E

Globe. Past and Present Life of. By Page 579I

Globes, Use of. By Keith 476E

Glory and Shame of Britain. By Dunkley... 4110E

Glory of Regality. By Taylor 234E

Glover (R. M.) Manual of Chemistry..... 946E

Glynn (J.) Construction of Cranes..... 405D

- Power of Water 412D

Goats, How to Rear. By Beeton..... 440E

Goblet (H. F.) Theory of Sight 863D

God. Breath with Man. By Harris..... 422A

- Converse with. By Baxter..... 969J

- Fatherhood of. By Candlish..... 111A

- Power in the Creation of Animals. By Kirby.. 71-2A

- Reflections on Works of. By Sturm 216, 476A

- Seekers after. By Farrar..... 2396E

God's Acre. By Stone..... 3187E

- Glory in the Heavens. By Leitch 573D

- Heroes. By Gurney 972B

Goddard (J.) Search for the Gral 3153E

Godliness, Great Mystery of. By Hall 913J

- Lessons of. By Vaughan 330A

Godolphin. By Lytton 705-8E

Godolphin (Mrs.) Life. By Evelyn 1231B

Godwin (G.) Town Swamps & Social Bridges. 1866B

Godwin (W.) Caleb Williams..... 1126, 1127, 1130E

- Cloudesley: a Tale 4267-9E

- Deloraine 4270-1E

- Fleetwood 1128E

- St. Leon 1129, 4265, 4266E

Gods, Nature of. By Cicero 296E

Goethe (J. H. W. von). By Emerson 209-10-11E

- Autobiography 1101-2B

- Campaign in France, 1792 1153B

- Conversations with Eckerman 1203B

- Correspondence with Schiller, 1794-1805 650B

- Dramatic Works..... 357E

Faust. Iphigenia in Tauris. Torquato Tasso. Egmont

Goetz von Berlichingen.

- Faust (traduction française) 5303E

- Hermann et Dorothee (traduction française). 5304E

Goethe (J. H. W. von). *Life*. By Lewes2266B
- *Novels and Tales*354, 355E

Elective Affinities. The Sorrows of Werther. German Emigrants. The Good Women. A Tale.

- Poems. Translated by Dwight5485E
- Sorrows of Werther37E
- Werther (traduction française)5305E
- Wilhelm Meister356, 358, 359E
Gold Colonies of Australia. By Earp1468B
- Fields of Australia274 5J
- Visit. By Young3186B
- Mining. By Phillips384D
Gold Seekers. By Aimard. 3516, 3523, 3544-5, 5126E
Gold Thread. By Macleod2917, 2922E
Golden Fetters. By Lemon3278E
Golden Heart. By Hood5406E
Golden Mushroom. By Fry833J
Golden Treasury. By Bogatzky926J
Golden Treasury of Poetry. By Palgrave5657E
Golden Words4690E

A selection of extracts from writings of eminent divines of the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries, prefaced by brief biographies of most of the writers.

Goldfinder of Australia. Edited by J. Sherer ..2787B
Goldschmidt (M. A.) Jacob Bendixen the Jew. 2592E
- Homeless6918-15E
Goldsmid (Sir F.) Property of Married Women..184C
Goldsmith's Widow, and other Tales823J
Goldsmith (O.) By Macaulay1934, 2616B
- Scott1214E
- Anecdote Biography. By Timbs2950B
- History of Rome, to 41066-7B
- the Earth and Animated Nature10, 834-6D
- Life. By Forster43, 45B
- Irving1301, 1376-8, 2752, 3348B
- Poetical Works3562, 5507E

With a notice of his life and genius, by E. F. Blanchard.

- Vicar of Wakefield37, 474, 475E
- Works91, 92, 94E

The Vicar of Wakefield. An Inquiry into the Present State of Polite Learning. Miscellaneous Poems. Comedies. Prefaces. Letters from a Citizen of the World to his Friends in the East. Life of Dr. Parnell. Life of Bolingbroke. Criticism on Massey's and Barret's Translations of Ovid. The Bee; or, Select Collection of Essays. On Dress. The Use of Language. Education. Eloquence and Falsehood. Other Essays on Clubs, on the Clergy, National Prejudices, Taste, Scotch Marriages, Dignity of Human Nature, &c.

Golf, Handbook. By Chambers1485D
Golovin (I.) Russia and Turkey1981B
Golownin (Capt. V.) Recollections of Japan....2827B
Gonthier (Rev. F. A. A.) *Life*. By Vulliemin ...99J
Good and Evil. By Bacon58E
- Greatest. By Plato64A
Good Aunt. By Edgeworth5181, 7205E
Good for Nothing. By Melville5234E
Good French Governess. Edgeworth3184, 7205E
Good Health680J

The possibility, duty, and means of obtaining and keeping it.

Good Old Times. By Manning4839E
Good Temperism: Sermon. By Henshelwood..353A
- Kirk353A
Good Time Coming3089-91E
Good Women. By Goethe354-5E
Good Words. 1860-71. *In progress*.

1860.—God's Glory in the Heavens. Journey, by Sinai, to Syria. Missionary Sketches. A. von Humboldt. Our Scandinavian Ancestors. Bees and Beehives. A Summer's Visit of Ferns. Fiji Islands. Evils of Great Cities. Ascent of Mont Blanc. Mystery of Sorrow. How I became a Governess. John Woolman. Auroras.

1861.—Edinburgh Original Ragged School. Shepherd of Hermas. Give us Air. Religion of Life. All about the House. Peep at Russia. Working Associations of Paris. What is a Pound? Ways and Works of the Blind. Domestic Life of Birds. Patent Medicines. The Gorilla.

Church in the Catacombs. Our Girls. Creation of the World. Emancipation of the Serfs. Origin of the Friesland Cap.

1862.—Facts and Fancies of Mr. Darwin. All about the Indigo. Days and Nights in Greenland. Uses of the Moon. What if Christianity is Not True? Colliery Calamities. The Eye. Colliers in their Homes and at their Work. Time and its Measurement. Is he Stingy? On Glaciers. Houses and Homes. Matthew Claudius. Vistas in the Russian Church. Cotton Famine. Energy. Biography of Certain Hymns.

1863.—The Parables Read in the Light of the Present Day. Characteristics of the Age. Volcanos and Earthquakes. Divinity of Work. Visit to the Taipings. Aerial Navigation Applied to Scientific Research. Coal. The Sun. Education in the Army. Christmas Evans. Comets. The Ocean Overhead. Lifeboat and its Work. First Balloon Voyage in England. What the World Owes to the Jews. American Slavery. A Dutchman's Difficulties with the English Language.

1864.—Duke of Brunswick's Diamonds. Weather and Weather Prophets. Admirable Crichton. Scientific Apotheosis of God. Freedmen of the United States. Life in a Drop of Water. Antiquity of Man. Work of the Stenographer. Animal Life in a Primeval Forest. Oyster Culture. Samuel Fletcher, of Manchester. Sugar. English Work and Workers. London Jews.

1865.—Nature and Composition of Food. On Public Executions. War Charities. Jaffa. On Light. Strikes and Lockouts. Climate of British Islands. Longevity. Railway Accidents. Our Indian Heroes. President Lincoln Judged by his Own Words.

1866.—John Huss. A Frenchman's Impressions of England a Century ago. Shetland and the Shetlanders. Order of Nature and the Efficacy of Prayer. Athens. Sun's Atmosphere. Night with the Ramsgate Lifeboat. Plea for Criminal Poets. Andaman Islands. Quaker Philanthropy. Arkite Ceremonies in the Himalayas. Ice Caves of Annecy. Dervishes.

1867.—More about the Queen's English. King Arthur's Law. Negro Sermons. Industrial Co-operation. My Slave Life, by the Rev. Bella Martin. The Great Pyramid. The Agricultural Labourer and his Food. Sewing Machine. Baths of Broussa. Saint Margaret of Scotland. English Dialects. Charles Knight. Playgrounds for Poor Children. Raisins and Currants. Buddhist Praying Machine.

1868.—Church in the Cevennes. Gladstone on "Ecco Homo." Days and Nights in Persia. Story of Erasmus. The "Peculiar People." St. John's Connection with Christian History and Evidence. The Pulpit in Modern Times. Pawnbroking in Paris. Our Sunday Schools. Some Characteristics of the Papacy. British Storms. Krilof, the Russian Fabulist. Quakers in Norway. Street Music in England. Sketches in Russia. Vesalut, the Anatomist. Cornwall. Treacle. Russian Village Life.

1869.—Merthyr Ironworker. Self Education. Fall of Jerusalem. Peeps at the Far East. Musical Fitch. Laughter. Buckinghamshire Labourer. Heroes of Hebrew History. Iona. Last Days of Rajah Brooke. Christian Rule of Speech. Stars and Lights. Christmas Carols.

1870.—Days in North India. Our Working People and How they Live. The Thieves' Quarter. Jewish Burial Rites. Kingmaker's Letters from the Tropics. Wanderings in the Desert of the Exodus. Eclecticism in Brahamism. Pawnbroking in England. Half Hours in Temple Church. 1871.—Hugh Miller. Hawthorne's First Impressions of France and Italy. The Coolie. Michael Faraday. German Miners. George Heath, the Moorland Poet. How to Think. Thoughts on the Temptation of Our Lord. Walking Sticks. Science and Religion. Mettray. Historical Sketch of the Solar Eclipses. School Lessons in Household Economy.

Good Words for the Young. 1870-72. *In progress*.

Goodell (W.) American Slave Code.....313, 1339B
Goodeve (T. M.) Elements of Mechanism.....811D
Gooding (R.) Manual of Domestic Medicine ...320D
Goody Pearls: Extracts from Christian Writers. 941J
Goodrich (S. G.) What to Do, and How to Do it. 733J
- Cheerful Cherry734J
- Wit Bought737J
Goodwin (T.) Art of Mural Decoration783D
Goodwin (T.) Latin Dictionary2450E
- Latin Grammar2449E
Goodwin (T. G.) Manual of Illumination773D
Goody Twoshoes. By Jones455E
Gordian Knot. By Brooks2931E
Gordon (Duchess of). *Life*. By Stuart ...623, 2307B
Gordon (Lady Duff). French in Algiers3329B

A translation of The Soldier of the Foreign Legion, by C. Lamping; and of The Prisoners of Abd-el-Kader, by M. de France.

- Letters from Egypt3266B

Gordon (Mrs.) "Christopher North"2192-3B
 A memoir of Professor J. Wilson.
 Gordon (Mrs. J.) Sunbeams in the Cottage735J
 Gordon (Mrs. M. M.) Household Economy602D
 - Home Life of Sir David Brewster.....3001B
 Gordon (W.) Life. By Hall.....306A
 Gordon of Duncarn: a Novel2590-1E
 Gore (Mrs.) Banker's Wife6011E
 - Castles in the Air.....3332E
 - Cecil1123E
 - Electra6001E
 - Life's Lesson6013-5, 6016-8E
 - Mammon6019-21, 6022-4E
 - Memoirs of a Peeress5998E
 - Men of Capital1122, 6010E
 - Mothers and Daughters1124, 1125E
 - Opera6002-4E
 - Peers and Parvenus6005-7E
 - Pin Money3333E
 - Preferment6008, 6009E
 - Self1120, 3355E
 - Soldier of Lyons1121, 6000E
 Gorilla Hunters. By Ballantyne4864E
 Gorst (J. E.) Maori King2465B
 The story of England's quarrel with the natives of New Zealand.
 Gorton (S.) Life. By Mackie1235, 1236B
 Gospels. *See under Bible.*
 Goss (P. S.) Piedmontese Envoy: a Tale4309E
 Gosse (P. H.) Alabama, Letters from859D
 Chiefly relating to natural history.
 - Assyria: her Manners, Arts, &c.....374B
 - Birds of Jamaica887D
 - Evenings at the Microscope473D
 - Land and Sea.....795D
 Essays on natural history, at home and abroad:—
 Lundy Island. The Sea. Highwater Mark. Torbay
 Sponges. Goby Hunting. Day in the Woods of Jamaica.
 Ferns, &c.
 - Monuments of Ancient Egypt360B
 - On Life886D
 On the manifestations of the Divine wisdom in the
 natural history of animals.
 - Popular British Ornithology.....576D
 - Romance of Natural History508D
 - Year at the Shore796D
 Notes on the various marine objects of interest to the
 student of natural history, during each month, with
 coloured illustrations.
 Gossner (J.) Life of Martin Boos50J
 Gothic Architecture. By Schlegel376E
 - Manual. By Paley382D
 - Study. By Parker799D
 Goulburn (E. M.) Personal Religion334A
 - Pursuit of Holiness335A
 Gould (A. A.) Comparative Physiology167D
 Gould (S. B.) Curiosities of Olden Times2492B
 Curiosities of Cipher. Strange Wills. Ghosts in Court.
 What are Women Made of? King Robert of Sicily. Chiapa
 Chocolate, &c.
 Governess; or, Mrs. Teach-em455E
 Governing Families of England3002B
 Government. By Cooper48C
 - Divine. By Williams156A
 - Representative, in Europe. By Guizot.....2908B
 Gowrie. By James2776, 2831E
 Grace and Isabel. By M'Intosh3347E
 Grace Dermott; or, Help for the Afflicted..506, 988J
 Grace Howard. By Warner3358E
 Grace Lee. By Kavanagh2683E
 Graham (G.) Carstone Rectory6930-2E
 Graham (G. F.) English Style. 2nd ed.7574E

Graham (J. M.) Literature and Art in Britain...7597E
 An historical view from the accession of the House of
 Hanover to the reign of Queen Victoria.
 Graham (T.) Elements of Chemistry953-4D
 Graham (T. J.) Method of Improving Health...151D
 Graham (W.) Brassfounder's Manual.....747D
 Graham (W.) Jordan and the Rhine327B
 Syria and Germany contrasted, in their customs,
 manners, and civilisation.
 Graham (W.) Principles of Elocution7685E
 Grammar School Boys. By Burbury.....8117E
 Grammars. *See the names of the various languages, as*
 English, French, German, Greek, Hebrew, Italian,
 Latin, Spanish.
 Granada, Conquest of. By Agapida....1374-5, 2611B
 Grandmother's Money. By Robinson....4445, 4446E
 Grant (Sir A.) Xenophon5372E
 Grant (E.) Holiday Rambles862J
 Grant (G.) Panorama of Science876D
 Treatises on Light, Astronomy, Mechanics, Pneumatics,
 Hydrostatics, Hydraulics, Magnetism, Electricity, Gal-
 vanism, and Chemistry.
 Grant (J.) Aide-de-Camp492-3, 4922E
 - Arthur Blane2744, 2745, 4932E
 - Bench and the Bar2709-10B
 - Bothwell2748-9, 4935E
 - Captain of the Guard4946E
 - Cavaliers of Fortune483, 4929E
 - Constable of France4944E
 - Dick Rodney491, 4933E
 - First Love and Last Love.....2755-7, 4928E
 - Frank Hilton481, 2762, 4927E
 - Girl He Married4939E
 - Harry Ogilvie489, 490, 2742, 2743, 4938E
 - Ireland and the Irish2271-2B
 - Jack Manly.....2750, 2751E
 - Jane Seton485, 486, 4930E
 - Joseph Jenkins3991-3E
 - King's Own Borderers484, 4923E
 - Laura Everingham2746, 2747, 4926E
 - Legends of the Black Watch4943E
 - Letty Hyde's Lovers.....2764, 4937E
 - Lucy Arden4942E
 - Mary of Lorraine.....4945E
 - Memoirs of Sir George Sinclair.....2994B
 - Oliver Ellis4941E
 - Phantom Regiment4940E
 - Philip Rollo487, 4936E
 - Pictures of Popular People.....96E
 - Romance of War.....482, 494, 4921E
 - Scottish Cavalier2737-39, 4934E
 - Second to None2763, 4924E
 - Secret Dispatch2740, 2741E
 - Sketches in London2555B
 Begging Impostors. Debtors' Prisons. The Lumber
 Troop. The Victoria Parliament. Penny Theatres. The
 Police Offices. Workhouses. Lunatic Asylums. Bartho-
 lomew and Greenwich Fairs. Courts of Requests. Gaming
 Houses and Gamblers.
 - Walks in the World of Literature.....3989-90E
 Vol. 1.—Nursery Poetry. Misadventures of a Lover.
 Lakes of Scotland. Recollections of Sir Walter Scott.
 Schoolboy Reminiscences of an Octogenarian, &c.
 Vol. 2.—Juvenile Recollections of an Old Man. Notes
 on the Newspapers. Magic Bridle, &c.
 - White Cockade2752-4, 4925E
 - Yellow Frigate.....488, 4931E
 Graphic. 1870-2. *In progress.*
 Grasses. By Pirie924D
 Grateful Negro. By Edgeworth5182, 7206E
 Grattan (T. C.) Agnes de Mansfelt1143, 3301E
 - Heiress of Bruges.....1142E
 - Highways and Byways.....1144-6E
 - History of the Netherlands911B
 - Jacqueline of Holland1140, 1141E
 Graves (R.) Spiritual Quixote2044-5E

- Gray (J.) Nature and Use of Money 77C
 - Remedy for the Distress of Nations 78C
 - Social System 79C

A treatise on the principle of exchange, embracing a sketch of a commercial constitution. Appended is a Memoir of Abram Combe.

- Gray (T.) Correspondence with W. Mason 338B
 - Notes on Plato. Vol. VI. 66A
 Great Britain. History. By Bacon 49-51E
 -- Literature and Art in. By Graham 7597E
 -- Manufactures. By Milner. 1460, 2342, 2343, 2344B
 -- Naval History. By Campbell 2724B
 -- Operative Classes. By O'Hanlon 4110E
 -- See also Britain, England, Scotland, Ireland, &c.
 Great Country. By Rose 2432B
 Great Expectations. By Dickens .. 2239-43, 6465-6E
 Great Experiment. By Molesworth 2978E
 Great Facts. By Bakewell 2366, 3203B
 Great Highway. By Fullom 462, 6422E
 Great Hoggarty Diamond. By Thackeray 3401E
 Great Republic. By Harris 5634E
 Greater Britain. By Dilke 604B
 Greathhead (H. H.) Siege of Delhi. 1855B
 Grecian Architecture. By Aberdeen 731D
 - History. Xenophon 255E
 - Stories By Hack 3712E
 Grecians, Lives of. By Plutarch 2672-7B
 Greco-Russian Church Sketches. By Romanoff. 2462B
 Greece, Ancient, History 2358B
 -- Tales of. By Cox 2476B
 - Early History. By Thucydides 927B
 - History 399B
 -- By Grote 2497-2508B
 --- Hamilton and Leven 1446B
 --- Mavor 1746-7B
 --- Smith 1985B
 --- Thirlwall 400-7, 2231-8B
 - Modern. By Baird 265B
 - Modern Traveller 1528, 1592, 2923B
 - Travels. By Stephens 141, 1986B
 - Visit. By Grey 3015B
 Greek and Eastern Churches; their History, &c. 282J
 - Anthology 267E

The productions of poets, philosophers, and historians in their lighter hours.

- Church, Doctrine of. By Potessaro 110A
 - Comedy Dissertation. By Johnson 1517E
 - Grammar. By Hamilton 2447E
 - Language. Popular Educator. 2440, 2442, 4663E
 - Lexicon. By Hamilton 2448E
 - Modern Version of New Testament 415A
 - Quotations. By Riley 2452E
 Green Hand: a Sea Story. By Cupples 37*1E
 Green (W.) Plans of Economy 2426E

The road to ease and independence, both in town and country, illustrated by estimates.

- Green (W. C.) Woodland Family 1878E
 Greene (N.) Life. By Greene 1234B
 Greene (R.) Poems 907E
 Greene (T.) On the Four Last Things. 48A
 On Death, Judgment, Heaven, and Hell.

- Greenhalgh (T.) Lancashire Life 801J
 Greenland and Iceland, Domestic Scenes in 251J
 Greenwood (J.) Curiosities of Savage Life. 2114, 3133B
 - Escaped at Last 6655E
 - Legends of Savage Life 3862E
 - Seven Curses of London 3155B
 Neglected Children. Professional Thieves. Professional Beggars. Fallen Women. The Curse of Drunkenness. Betting Gamblers. Waste of Charity.

- Greenwood (J.) Navigation 804D
 Gregorovius (F.) Travels in Corsica 780B
 Gregory XVI. By Wiseman 1890B
 Gregory (G.) Life of T. Chatterton 437B

- Gregory (O.) Evidences of the Christian Religion. 83A
 - Memoir of the Rev. R. Hall 306A
 Gregory (W.) Handbook of Organic Chemistry. 501D
 - Outlines of Chemistry 964-6D
 Grellet (S.) Memoirs 1944-5, 2048-9B
 Gresham (Sir T.) Life. By Macfarlane .. 1710B, 113J
 Gresley (W.) Bernard Leslie 6254-5, 6256E
 - Clement Walton 6250E
 - Coniston Hall; or, the Jacobites 6251E
 - Forest of Arden 6253E
 - Siege of Lichfield 6252E
 - Sophron and Neologus 172A

A series of papers illustrative of philosophy, morals, history, and science.

- Gresley (Sir R.) Sir Philip Gasteneys 3773E
 Gresset (J. B. L.) Œuvres Choiesies 5306E
 Vert-Vert; Le Carême Impromptu; Le Mechant.

- Gretton (Mrs.) Englishwomen in Italy 1961B
 Grey (Hon. C.) Life of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey. 2991B
 Grey (H.) The Three Paths 2663-4E
 Grey (Hon. Mrs. W.) Journal of a Visit to Egypt. 3015B

And to Constantinople, the Crimea, Greece, &c., in the suite of the Prince and Princess of Wales, in 1889.

- Grey (Mrs. W.) Bosom Friend 657-9, 3361E
 - Gambler's Wife 3349E
 - Little Wife 660, 661, 3344E
 - Mary Seaham 662E
 - Old Dower House 3370E
 - One of the Family 6942E
 - Passion and Principle 663, 3340E
 - Rectory Guest 3342E
 - Young Prima Donna 3343E
 Grey Woman. By Gaskell 779E
 Grierson (J.) Delineations of St. Andrews 495B
 Griffin (G.) Collegians: or, Colleen Bawn 6415E
 - Tales of the Munster Festivals 6414E
 - Tracy's Ambition 6410-12, 6413B
 - Rivals 6410-12, 6413E
 Griffin (J.) On the Use of the Blowpipe 377D
 Griffin (W. N.) Algebra and Trigonometry 892D
 Griffith Gaunt. By Reade 3396, 4893, 4903E
 Grimaldi (J.) Memoirs of. By Dickens. 2736-8B, 126J
 Grimsshaw (T. S.) Memoir of Rev. L. Richmond. . 9B
 Grimsshaw (W.) True Christianity Vindicated 173A
 Grindon (L. H.) British and Garden Botany 790D
 - Echoes in Plant and Flower Life 792D
 - Emblems 791D

A bird's-eye view of the harmonies of nature with mankind.

- Life; its Nature, Varieties, &c. 514D
 - Manchester Flora 469, 470D
 - Manchester Walks and Wild Flowers 401, 789D
 - Summer Rambles 468, 788D

A sequel to "Manchester Walks and Wild Flowers," being notes of excursions in Cheshire, Derbyshire, Lancashire, and Yorkshire.

- The Little Things of Nature 793D

Vitality of Seeds, Sleep of Plants, Insects, Dispersion of Plants, Disclosures of the Microscope, &c., considered in relation to the Divine benevolence.

- Trees of Old England 515D
 Grins and Wrinkles. By Allan 7025E
 Griswold (R. W.) Poets and Poetry of America. . 43E
 Gronow (R. H.) Celebrities of London & Paris. 804B

Reminiscences and anecdotes of the camp, the court, and the clubs, from 1815 to 1851.

- Recollections 2381B
 Anecdotes of the camp, the court, and the clubs, at the close of the last war with France.

- Recollections and Anecdotes 8157B
 Gros's Embassy to China and Japan. By Moges. 3283B
 Grote (G.) History of Greece to 330 B.C. 2497-2508B
 Grote (Mrs.) Life of Ary Scheffer 2144, 2168B

Grove (E.) Hive4192E

Essays, tales, poems, &c., contributed by various writers, published for the benefit of the Asylum for Idiots, Earlswood.

Gryll Grange. By Peacock805E

Guardian: Essays.....1326, 1364E

Guatemala. Modern Traveller. By Conder.1539,1603B

Guerilla Chief. By Reid.....1852E

Guesses at Truth. By Hare4683E

Guide of the Desert. By Aimard .3533, 5117, 5134E

Guide to Observation of Nature357D

Guild Court. By MacDonald.....4484E

Guilty; or Not Guilty? By Smythies.....6637E

Guinea, Adventures of a. By Johnstone32E

Guinea Pigs, How to Rear. By Beeton440D

Guizot (F. P. G.) John Calvin2404B

- English Revolution, 1625-4958, 815, 1119B

- History of Civilization in Europe ..222,223,1051B

--- My Time2112-3B

--- Oliver Cromwell1837-8B

--- Richard Cromwell56-7, 224 5B

- Last Days of Louis Philippe's Reign....276, 2431B

- Life of Oliver Cromwell55B

- Monk: an Historical Study1367, 1719B

The fall of the Republic and the restoration of the Monarchy in England, in 1660.

- Monk's Contemporaries1368B

- Representative Government in Europe2908B

- Saint Louis, King of France2404B

- Washington: an Historical Study.....1719B

Guizot De Witt (E.C.P.deM.) Lady of Latham.....2985B

Life and letters of C. de la Tremouille, Countess of Derby, 1600-64.

- Moral Tales2812E

- Popular Tales2803E

Gulliver's Travels. By Swift.....37, 546E

--- (traduction française)5351E

Gully (J. M.) Dangers of the Water Cure.....709D

Gumpach (J. von). Baby Worlds1082D

An "essay on comets viewed as nascent members of our solar household," with various essays on subjects connected with the author's theory.

- True Figure of the Earth. 2nd ed.1081D

The author's theory is that the globe is not an oblate but a prolate spheroid of revolution.

Gunpowder Plot, Narrative of. Jardine.1296-7B, 313J

"Gup;" Anglo-Indian Life. By Marryat2393B

Gurney Married. By Hook1084-7, 1095E

Gurney (J. H.) God's Heroes, &c.972B

Historical sketches illustrative of great epochs in modern history, with specimens from different ages and countries of the "world's heroes."

- Sermons378-9A

On Old Testament histories and on the Acts of the Apostles.

Gurney (J. J.) Evidences of Christianity .18A, 935J

- Habit and Discipline4205E

- Memoirs2043-4B

Gurney (P.) Memoir1794, 1795, 1796B

Gurney (B.) Property of Married Women184C

Guthrie (F.) Elements of Heat and Chemistry..977D

Guthrie (J.) Church Establishments.....2413E

Guthrie (T.) City: its Sins and Sorrows387A

A series of sermons from Luke xix. 41.

- Man and the Gospel516A

- Our Father's Business515A

- "Out of Harness"3418B

Sketches, narrative and descriptive:—

Edinburgh Ragged School. New Brighton. Streets of Paris. Sketches of the Cowgate. Sunday in Paris. Winter. Autumn. Pest. Providence and Prayer. Watch-Night. The Rechabites. Unforgiving and Unforgiven.

- Parables Read in the Light of the Present Day..517A

- Saving Knowledge356A

Discourses on the Christian religion.

- Seed Time and Harvest2431E

A plea for Ragged Schools.

- Speaking to the Heart191, 514A

- Studies of Character, Old Testament519A

Guy Deverell. By Le Fanu5430E

Guy Fawkes. By Ainsworth.....556-7E

Guy Livingstone. By Lawrence5040E

Guy Mannering. By Scott1562, 1628, 3717E

Guyse (J.) Standing Use of the Scripture213A

Gwalior, Escape from. By Copland92, 93B

Gwynne (T.) Nanette and her Lovers ..2523, 2524E

- School for Fathers2520, 2521, 2522E

- Silas Barnstarke3144E

- Young Singleton3152E

Gyll (O. W. J.) Tractate on Language7565E

Gymnastics. By MacLaren207D

- for Boys. By Routledge191D

- Handbook. By Chambers1485D

- Popular Educator.....2440, 2442, 4693E

Gypsies of Spain. By Borrow.....524-5, 691-2, 8331B

HABIT, Thoughts on. By Gurney4205E

Habits of the People, Domestic.....4206E

Hack (M.) Grecian Stories.....3712E

Haddo (Lord) Memoir of . . .2717E

Haddon Hall Guide. By Hall and Jewitt.....1808B

Haddon (J.) Algebra, Elements of294-5D

- Arithmetic and Key. By Arman672-3D

- Book-Keeping.....669D

And commercial terms and documents, in four languages.

- Differential Calculus323D

Hades, Discourse Concerning. By Josephus...126B

Haften (B. Van). School of the Heart2374E

Hajji Baba. By Morier1137E

Hajji Baba in England. By Morier1138-9E

Hale (Sir M.) By Burnet1229, 1547B

Half a Life-time ago. By Gaskell. 4966, 4976, 4978E

Half a Million of Money. By Edwards .3124, 3127E

Half-Brothers. By Dumas2553E

Half-Brothers. By Gaskell4966, 4976, 4978E

Half Century. By Wilks1805B

Half-hours with Old Humphrey. By Mogridge..857J

Half Round the Old World. By Pollington....1086B

Half-Sisters. By Dewsbury2112-7, 3314E

Haliburton (T. C.) Attaché; Sam Slick in England.3236E

- Clockmaker; or, Sam Slick's Sayings..3237, 3238E

- Life in a Steamer.....3239E

- Nature and Human Nature.....3234E

- Old Judge3232, 3233E

- Season Ticket3240E

- Wise Saws and Modern Instances3231E

Hall (B.) Chili, Peru, and Mexico445B, 237J

Extracts from a journal written on the western coasts of South America and Mexico.

- North America, Travels in597-9B

- Voyages & Travels, Fragments of..844,1479,2729B

Hall (C. F.) Life with the Esquimaux2378-9B

Hall (Mrs. S.) Next of Kin.....2631-3E

Hall (H. B.) Queen's Messenger2037B

Hall (Bishop J.) Balm of Gilead.....220A

- Comfort for the Afflicted221A

- Contemplations.....303-5A

On the historical passages of the Bible, with life of Hall by the Rev. James Hamilton.

- Select Devotional Works.....918J

The Devout Soul. Songs in the Night; or, Cheerfulness

under Affliction. A Holy Rapture on the Love of Christ.

Great Mystery of Godliness. Christ Mystical. Medita-

tions on Eternal Life. Soul's Farewell to Earth.

- Hall (N.) Christian Philosopher306A
A narrative of the closing scenes of the life of Dr. Wm. Gordon, of Hull.
- From Liverpool to St. Louis2489B
Notes of travel in America.
- Through the Tyrol to Venice2154B
- Hall (Rev. R.) Miscellaneous Works118-119E
Memoirs of the Rev. R. Hall, by Dr. Gregory. Observations on Mr. Hall's Character as a Preacher, by J. Foster. Christianity Consistent with Freedom. An Apology for the Freedom of the Press, containing Observations on the Right of Public Discussion, on Associations, on a Reform of Parliament, on Theories and the Rights of Man, on Dissenters, &c. Modern Infidelity Considered. Reflections on War. A Sermon on the Death of Princess Charlotte of Wales. Reviews.
- Modern Infidelity907J
- Hall (S. C.) Haddon Hall Guide1808B
- Hall (Mrs. S. C.) Can Wrong be Right.....6170-1E
- Chronicles of a School-Room6179E
- Fight of Faith6159-60, 6161-2E
- Marian3334, 6176, 6177E
- Outlaw6174E
- Rift in the Rock7047E
- Sketches of Irish Character6173E
- Stories of the Irish Peasantry6172E
- Stories and Studies from Chronicle and History.3212B
Stories and notable incidents of British history, intended to attract the young to its study.
- Uncle Horace.....6178E
- Week at Killarney.....2846B
- Whisperer.....540, 543J
- Whiteboy: a Story of Ireland.....6163-9E
- Woman's Story.....6150-2, 6153-5, 6156-8E
- Hallam (H.) Constitutional Hist. of England.369-71B
- Europe during the Middle Ages .208-10, 963-4, 965B
- Halleur (G. C.) Photography416D
- Halley (R.) Lancashire Puritanism2426-7B
The object of the writer is to notice so much of the history of Lancashire as may elucidate its Puritanism and Nonconformity, and, as connected with them, the religious life of that great county.
- Halliday (A.) Adventures of Mr. Wilderspin.3827-8E
- Halliwell (J. O.) Letters on Scientific Subjects. .991D
Illustrating the history of science in England, from Elizabeth to Charles II.
- Halloek (W. A.) Memoir of Harlan Page.....102J
- Halls, Ancient, of England and Wales. By Timbs.2952B
- Ham (J. P.) Mysteries: Great Truths (Poems). .337A
- Witching Time of Night2415E
Papers described by the author as "nocturnal humours," in which the satirical vein somewhat predominates. He writes on a variety of social topics: of M.P.'s, Fishmongers, Incompatibles, Actors, on Asses, Necessary Evils, Weathercocks, Money, Sabbath, &c. To raise the quality and tone of our Imperial Parliament, the nocturnal sermoneer is of opinion that no man should be permitted to seek the suffrages of an electoral constituency until he shall have satisfied a board of civil service examiners of his intellectual fitness for senatorial work.
- Hamel, the Obeah Man459-60E
- Hamel (J.) England and Russia185B
Comprising the voyages of John Tradescant, the elder, Sir Hugh Willoughby, Richard Chancellor, Nelson, and others, to the White Sea, &c.
- Hamilton (A.) and his Contemporaries2719B
- Hamilton (F.) Cottagers of Glenburnie. .3808E, 884J
- Hamilton (H. C.) Greek Grammar2447E
- Hamilton (H. R.) Greek Lexicon2448E
- English-German-French Dictionary2467E
- Hamilton (J.) Ancient & Modern Church Finance.4113E
- Hamilton (J.) Church in the House, &c.....992J
- Happy Home929J
- Lamp and the Lantern. .930J
On the study of the Bible as a guide for the conduct of life.
- Life in Earnest928J
- Mount of Olives; Lectures on Prayer931J
- Hamilton (J.) Royal Preacher.....275A
Lectures on the Book of Ecclesiastes.
- Hamilton (J.) Sinai, the Hedjaz, and Soudan.118,988B
Wanderings around the birthplace of the Prophet, and across the Ethiopian Desert, from Swakin to Chartum.
- Wanderings in North Africa182B
- Hamilton (R. G. C.) Book-keeping430D
- Hamilton (T.) American Men and Manners .435-6B
- Hamilton (W. D.) History of England .1440, 1441B
- Hamilton (W. G.) History of Greece, to 146 B.C..1446B
- Hamley (E. B.) Campaign of Sebastapol148B
- Lady Lee's Widowhood7049E
- Hammond (H.) Life. By Fell1229, 1547B
- Hammond (Capt. M. M.) Memoir of440B
- Hampden (H.) Memorials of Bp. R. D. Hampden.2984B
- Hampden (John). Memorials. By Nugent1726B
- Hampden (R. D.) Memorials. By Hampden2984B
- Hancock (T.) Principles of Peace177A
- Hand, Human, By Humphry482D
- Mechanism of. By Bell70D
- Handel (G. F.) Life of. By Schoelcher54B
- Handicraft. By Martineau544D
- Handy Andy. By Lover5664-9E
- Hann (J.) Analytical Geometry291D
- Integral Calculus324D
- Plane Trigonometry431D
- Spherical Trigonometry292D
- Hanna (W.) Passion Week114A
Reflections on the various events of the memorable week which preceded Christ's crucifixion.
- Hannah (J.) Courtly Poets45E
Poems of Sir Walter Raleigh and Sir H. Wotton, with specimens of other "courtly" poets from 1540 to 1650.
- Hannah Meek, the Faithful Nurse823J
- Hannay (J.) Eustace Conyers. .873,874,875,876,877E
- King Dobbs881E
- Singleton Fontenoy880E
- Hannibal. By Abbott.....137J
- Happiness, Domestic. By Stowe2352E
- Happy Christian. By Waterbury924J
- Happy Home. By Hamilton929J
- Hard Cash. By Reade3387, 3399E
- Hard Times. By Dickens2263-6, 6477-8E
- Harding (J. D.) Drawing Models775D
- Guide to "Lessons on Art"13D
- Hardinge (E.) Modern American Spiritualism .434A
A twenty years' record of the communion between earth and the world of spirits..
- Hardman (F.) Sigismund7057E
- Hardy (Capt. C.) Forest Life in Acadie2424B
Sketches of sport and natural history in the Lower Provinces of the Canadian Dominion.
- Hardy (Mrs. D.) Paul Wynter's Sacrifice7285E
- Hare (Bros.) Guesses at Truth4683E
Materials collected "by two brothers, with a view to awaken some one to the knowledge of himself, incite some one to think more kindly of his neighbour, and enlighten some one to discern the footsteps of God in the creation."
- Hargrave. By Trollope3847E
- Harland (J.) Baines's Lancashire. 1868-702B
- Ballads and Songs of Lancashire. .3590,3591,3592E
- Lancashire Folk-Lore2032B
- Harland (Marion) i.e. Terhune (M. V.)79, 1516E
- Harleian Library. By Johnson3864E
- Harmonius. By Zschöke714-7, 4250-1E
- Harold. By Lytton1198, 1210E
- Harold the Dauntless: a Poem. By Scott. .1021J
- Harriet Russell, the Young Servant Maid996, 5189, 7213E
- Harrington. By Edgeworth.....996, 5189, 7213E
- Harrington (R.) Swimming71D
- Harris (A.) Religious Experience218A
The autobiography of a convert from Infidelity to Christianity.

- Harris (G.) Settlers and Convicts 1550, 1700B
 Recollections of sixteen years' labour in the Australian Backwoods.
- Harris (T. L.) Breath of God with Man..... 422A
 - Great Republic: a Poem..... 5654E
 - Millennial Age..... 423A
 - Sense of the Divine Word..... 436A
- Harris (T. M.) Natural History of the Bible.... 411A
 A description of all the quadrupeds, birds, fishes, reptiles and insects, trees, plants, flowers, gums, and precious stones mentioned in Scripture.
- Harris (W. C.) Highlands of Ethiopia..... 2256-8B
- Harris (Sir W. S.) Electricity, Rudimentary... 425D
 - Galvanism, Rudimentary..... 419D
 - Magnetism, Rudimentary..... 424D
- Harrises: a Novel..... 7328E
- Harrison (R.) Sermons..... 214A
 Mr. Harrison was minister of the "Society of Protestant Dissenters assembling for divine worship at the chapel, Cross-street, Manchester."
- Harry Coverdale's Courtship. By Smedley 3855E
- Harry Lorrequer. By Lever.... 1716, 1728-29, 1744E
- Harry Muir. By Oliphant..... 4763E
- Harry Ogilvie. By Grant..... 489-90, 2742-3, 4938E
- Harry and Lucy. By Fdgeworth 1991-3E
- Hartfield; or, Emily at School..... 539J
- Harvest of the Sea. By Bertram..... 865D
- Harvey (C. or T.) School of the Heart..... 2374E
- Harwood (J.) Lost Sir Massingberd..... 2618E
 - Maxims by a Man of the World..... 4636E
 - Odd Neighbours 2273-5E
- Haste to the Rescue. By Wightman..... 2404E
- Hastings (Warren). Charge against. By Burke... 113E
- Hat-making. By Dodd..... 127, 342D
- Hatherley (Lord). Continuity of Scripture..... 261A
- Hatton (Sir C.) Life. By Nicolas..... 140B
- Hatton (J.) Christopher Kenrick..... 3046-7E
- Hatton (T.) Sketching in Water-Colour..... 779D
- Haughton (S.) Astronomy, Manual of 636D
 - Geology, Manual of 837D
 - Mechanics, Manual of 634D
 - Three Kingdoms of Nature..... 66D
 A survey of the mineral, vegetable, and animal kingdoms, illustrated with 200 wood engravings.
- Haunted Man. By Dickens 429-34, 3600, 6471-2E
- Havelock (Sir H.) Memoirs. By Marshman .. 2167B
- Memoir. By Owen..... 121J
 - Sketch of. By Brock .. 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791B
- Hawks (F. L.) Monuments of Egypt..... 30B
- Hawkins (B. W.) Artistic Anatomy of Cattle, &c. 762D
 - the Horse..... 762D
- Hawkshaw (J.) Reminiscences of South America. 827B
- Hawkstone, Salop, Antiquities of 505B
- Hawksview. By Parr..... 6297-8E
- Hawkesworth (J.) Almorán and Hamet 2039E
- Hawthorne (N.) By Fields..... 3373B
 - Blithdale, Romance.. 854 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860E
 - House with the Seven Gables..... 862, 931, 933E
 - Mosses from an Old Manse 871, 872E
 - Our Old Home..... 863, 865E
 Sketches of England by an American.
- Scarlet Letter 869, 870, 931E
- Snow Image: and other Tales..... 930, 934E
- Transformation..... 867, 868E
- Twice-told Tales..... 930, 935-6E
- Hawthornthwaite (S.) Among the Mormons.. 2381E
- Haxthausen (A. von) Tribes of the Caucasus .. 579B
- Hay (J. H. D.) Western Barbary..... 3324B
- Haydn (J.) Index of Biography. Ed. by Payne. 2996B
- Haydn (J.) Life of. By Beyle..... 3043B
- Haydon (B. R.) Autobiography..... 562-4B
- Haygarth (H. W.) Bush Life in Australia. 799, 3349B
- Hayward (A.) Diaries of a Lady of Quality... 2263B
 - Selwyn and Chesterfield: Essays..... 809B
- Hayward (W. S.) Demons of the Sea 7064E
- Hazlitt (W.) Characters of Shakespeare's Plays.. 925E
 - Journey through France and Italy..... 2821B
 - Lectures on Dramatic Literature..... 926E
 General View of the Subject. On the Writers Contemporary with Shakespeare, Lyly, Marlowe, Heywood, Middleton, and Bowley. On Marston, Chapman, Decker, and Webster. On Beaumont and Fletcher, Ben Jonson, Ford, and Massinger. On Single Plays, Poems, &c. On Drayton, Daniel, &c. Character of Lord Bacon's Works. On the Spirit of Ancient and Modern Literature.
- Lectures on the English Poets..... 921E
 On Poetry in General. On Chaucer and Spenser, Shakespeare and Milton, Dryden and Pope, Thompson and Cowper. On Swift, Young, Gray, Collins, &c. On Burns and the Old English Ballads. On the Living Poets: Moore, Scott, Wordsworth, &c.
- Lectures on the Comic Writers 922, 923E
 On Wit and Humour. On Shakespeare and Ben Jonson. On Cowley, Butler, Suckling, Etherege, &c. On Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquhar. On the Periodical Essayists and Novelists. On the Works of Hogarth. On the Comic Writers of the Last Century.
- Life of Napoleon I. 514-7, 518-21B
- Plain Speaker: Essays..... 919, 927E
 On the Prose Style of Poets. Conversation of Authors. The Difference between Writing and Speaking. Reason and Imagination. Application to Study. Novelty and Familiarity. Depth and Superficiality. Egotism. Hot and Cold. The New School of Reform. On the Qualifications Necessary to Success in Life. The Look of a Gentleman. Personal Character. People of Sense. Respectable People. The Jealousy and Spleen of Party. Envy. The Pleasure of Hating. On Old English Writers and Speakers. Madame Pasta and Mademoiselle Mars. The Old Age of Artists. Vandyke's Portrait of an English Lady. Sitting for One's Picture. On Scott, Racine, and Shakespeare. On Dr. Spurzheim's Theory. Londoners and Country People. Reading Old Books. Antiquity. Dreams. Whether Genius is Conscious of its Powers. The Spirit of Obligations.
- Political Essays..... 13C
 With sketches of public characters: Lord Chatham, Burke, Fox, Pitt, &c.
- Round Table: Essays 918E
 On the Love of Life. Death and Burial. Posthumous and Different Sorts of Fame. On Chaucer, Rousseau, Pitt, Dr. Chalmers, and Edward Irving. John Bunce. On Common-place People. John Bull. The Scotch Character. Washerwomen. On Patriotism. Classical Education. The Literary Character. Common-place Critics. Actors and Acting. The Poetical Character. Poetical Versatility. Good Nature. Pedantry. Manner. Beauty. Imitation. Gusto. On the Tendency of Sects. Causes of Methodism. Arguing in a Circle. Religious Hypocrisy. The Nightmare. A Day by the Fire.
- Select British Poets..... 46E
- Table Talk: Essays on Men and Manners.. 916-7E
 Vol. 1.—On the Past and Future. On Genius and Common Sense. On People with One Idea. On the Ignorance of the Learned. The Indian Jugglers. On Living to One's Self. On Thought and Action. On Will-Making. On Paradox and Common-place. On Vulgarly and Affectation. The Fight. On Travelling Abroad. On the Spirit of Controversy. On the Want of Money. On Milton's Sonnets. On Going a Journey.
- Vol. 2.—On Coffeehouse Politicians. On the Aristocracy of Letters. On Criticism. On Great and Little Things. On Familiar Style. On Effeminacy of Character. Why Distast Objects Please. On Corporate Bodies. Whether Actors Ought to Sit in the Boxes. On the Disadvantages of Intellectual Superiority. On Patronage and Puffing. On the Knowledge of Character. On the Picturesque and Ideal. On the Fear of Death. The Opera. On the Conduct of Life. The Shyness of Scholars. The Main Chance.
- View of English Stage 920, 924E
- Hazlitt (W. C.) British Columbia..... 2469B
- He Knew he was Right. By Trollope 6114E
- He would be a Gentleman. By Lover .. 5056-7, 5060E
- Head (Sir F. B.) Emigrant..... 439B
 Sketches of Canadian Life; Account of a Visit to the Falls of Niagara; and Strictures on British Colonial Policy, disclosing "facts which not only threaten the safety of our institutions, but in which the honour of the British crown is deeply involved."
- Faggot of French Sticks..... 443-1B
 Notes of a visit to Paris, in 1851.

Head (Sir F. B.) Fortnight in Ireland. 1852. 62, 159B
 - Journeys across the Pampas and Andes. 432, 3345B
 - Life of Bruce, the African Traveller. 225J
 - Stokers and Pokers. 494, 3346B

Sketches illustrative of the practical working of the London and North-Western Railway, the Electric Telegraph, and the Railway Clearing House.

Head of the Family. By Muloch. 6344-5-6E
 Headless Horseman. By Reid. 2120-1, 2130E
 Headley (J. T.) Alpine Scenery. 3249B
 - Life of Oliver Cromwell. 511B
 Headlong Hall. By Peacock. 804E
 Heads of the People. 338E

Portraits of the English, drawn by Kenny Meadows; and delineations of the English character, by distinguished writers.

Headsmen. By Cooper. 634-636, 1043, 3650, 4276E
 Health. By Martineau. 544D
 - and Disease. By Johnson. 830D
 - Long Life. By Epps. 681J
 - Wealth. By Bentley. 683J
 - for the Household. 678-9J

Essays on the Worth of Fresh Air, the Use of Pure Water, the Value of Good Food, the Influence of Wholesome Drink, the Advantage of Warm Clothing, the Gain of a Well-Trained Mind.

- Good. 680J
 - Laws By Browne. 71D
 - Management. By Baird. 693D
 - Philosophy. By Smith. 371-2, 495-6D
 - Plain Words. By Brown. 682J
 - Rules. By Franklin. 101E
 Heart, School of. By Haefen. 2374E
 Heart: a Tale. By Tupper. 846J
 Heart and Cross. By Oliphant. 3078-9E
 Heart of Midlothian. Scott. 1250, 1571, 3742, 3743E
 Hearts versus Heads. By Hoole. 1497E
 Hearts ase. By Yonge. 5192, 52 0E
 Heart. By Brewer. 478D
 - Lardner. 442, 630D
 - Wood. 970D
 - a Mode of Motion. By Tyndall. 185D
 - Elements. By Guthrie. 977D
 - Sources, Influence, and Results. 559J
 - Theory. By Maxwell. 893J
 - Treatise. By Stewart. 609D
 Heathcotes. By Cooper. 637-639E
 Heather (J. F.) Descriptive Geometry. 19-20, 718D
 - Mathematical Instruments. 318D
 Heaven. By Greene. 48A
 - Orbs of. By Mitchell. 89, 90, 509D
 Heavens, Architecture of. By Nichol. 31D
 Heber (R.) Journeys in India. 843-6, 8321-2B
 - Life of Bishop Jeremy Taylor. 3121B
 Hebert (L.) Engineers' Encyclopedia. 102-3D
 Hebrew Grammar. By Breslau. 2446E
 - Heroes. By Wilberforce. 336A
 Hebrides. Fossiliferous Deposits. By Miller. 488D
 - Tour. By Boswell. 572*B
 Hector Mainwaring. By Fonblanque. 3081-2E
 Hector O'Halloran. By Maxwell. 809-11E
 Hedged In. By Phelps. 742J
 Hedjaz and Soudan. By Hamilton. 118, 988B
 Heidelberg. By James. 2852E
 Heidenmauer. By Cooper. 651-3, 1024-5, 3651, 4279E
 Heir of Redclyffe. By Yonge. 1410E
 Heir of West Wayland. By Howitt. 89-7E
 Heiress of Bruges. By Grattan. 1142E
 Heirs of the Soil. By Nunn. 70-1E
 Helen. By Edgeworth. 989-90, 19-7, 5190, 7214E
 Helen and Olga. By Manning. 4838E
 Helen Charteris. By Ward. 1177, 3356E
 Helen Tyrrel. 4316E
 Helme (E.) St. Clair of the Isles. 6891, 6392E
 Helps (A.) Casimir Maremma. 6516-7E

Helps (A.) Claims of Labour. 2325E

On the Duties of the Employer to the Employed, with an essay on Improving the Health and Increasing the Comfort of the Labouring Classes.

- Companions of My Solitude. 2350E
 Chiefly thoughts upon social questions.

- Conversations on War and General Culture. 6518E
 - Friends in Council. 2424-5E

Essays on War and Worry, a Love Story, Criticism, Biography, Plessantness, Lovers' Quarrels, &c.

- Life of Columbus. 2461B
 - Pizarro. 2460B
 - Organization in Daily Life: an Essay. 2354E
 - Realmah. 3072-3E

Hell. By Greene. 48A
 Hemans (F.) Poems. 5709E
 - Tales and Historic Scenes, in Verse. 5476E

Hemp Culture. By Delamer. 682D
 Hemyng (B.) Eton School Days. 3115E
 - Dark Cloud with the Silver Lining. 2895E

Henderson (A.) Anecdotes of Scotland. 7073E
 Henderson (A. G.) Bookkeeping. 471D
 Henderson (E.) Iceland, 1814-15. 368B

Henderson (W.) Folk-Lore of Northern Counties. 2374B
 Henpecked Husband. By Scott. 592E
 Henrietta Temple. By Disraeli. 5005, 5018, 6808E

Henry. By Cumberland. 1807-8E
 Henry de Pomeroy. By Bray. 3063E
 Henry Dunbar. By Braddon. 1799, 3186, 3213, 6530E

Henry, Earl of Moreland. By Brooke. 2628, 6680E
 Henry Masterton. By James. 2826, 2834-5, 2872E
 Henry of Guise. By James. 2857, 2873E

Henry IV. of France. By Abbott. 138J
 Henry VII., Reign. By Bacon. 49, 51E
 Henry VIII., Life. By Tytler. 61, 1304B

- Reign. By Bacon. 49, 51E
 Henry of Huntingdon, Chronicle. 985B

Comprising the history of England, from the invasion of Cæsar to the accession of Henry II.

Henry (Rev. M.) Memoirs. By Williams. 3236B
 Henry (P.) Life. By Everett. 764, 1232B
 Henry (R.) History of Britain. 291-302B

Henshaw's Blind Asylum. By Crompton. 1750
 Henshelwood (Rev. J.) Good Templarism. 353A
 Henty (G. A.) March to Magdala, 1868. 2778B

Her Majesty's Mails. By Levins. 2288B
 Her Majesty's Tower. By Dixon. 2797B
 Heraldry, Introduction. By Berry. 23D

Herbal, Family. 685J
 Herbert (G.) Poems. 5500E

With Life of the Author, by Walton.

Herbert (Lady.) Cradle Lands. 2761B
 Alexandria, Cairo, and Upper Egypt. From Cairo to Jerusalem. Jerusalem and the Holy Sepulchre. Good Friday and Monday in Easter Week at Jerusalem. Bethlehem. Hebron and Gaza. On the Way to Nazareth. Carmel and Beyrout. Damascus and the Lebanon. Asia Minor and Ephesus.

Herbert of Chisbury (E. Lord) Life of. 1498, 2512B
 Herbert Tresham. By Neale. 458E
 Herberts. By Butler. 1472E

Hereward the Wake. By Kingsley. 6279E
 Herford (Rev. B.) Baines's Lancashire. 2B
 Hermann (J. G. J.) On Æschylus. 254, 278E

Hermit: a Novel. By Carlen. 6869E
 Hermits. By Kingsley. 2898B
 Hero. By Muloch. 6864E

Hero of Alexandria. Pneumatics. 18D

The author is supposed to have lived towards the end of the second century before Christ, and his work contains notices of the "elementary part of all steam engines, and those also of most other machines," with anticpations of many inventions supposed to be modern. This translation was executed by J. G. Greenwood, of Owens College, for the editor, B. Woodcroft.

- Hero of our Own Times. By Lermontoff446E
 Herodotus. By Swaine5367E
 - Ancient History. Ed. by H. Carey890, 891B
 - Analysis. By Wheeler892B
 - Notes on. By Turner893B
 Heroes : Greek Fairy Tales. By Kingsley6267E
 - Lectures. By Carlyle1449-50E
 - Lessons from their Lives2904B
 - of England. By Edgar2252, 2567B
 - Hebrew Story. By Wilberforce336A
 Heroines of our Time. By Johnson1696B
 Herschel (Sir J.) Astronomy, Outlines of. .564, 698D
 - Familiar Lectures884D
 Volcanoes. Earthquakes. Sun. Comets. Weather.
 Celestial Measuring and Weighing. Light. Vision. Pen-
 dulum. Atoms. Force. Target-shooting.
 - Study of Natural Philosophy327, 697D
 Hervey (Mrs. T. K.) Pathway of the Fawn4315E
 - Snooded Jessamine6927-9E
 Herzen (A.) My Exile in Siberia998-9E
 Hesiod. Translated 1856258E
 Biographical Notices of Hesiod, Callimachus, and
 Theognis. Theogony. The Shield of Hercules. The
 Works and Days. The Hymns and Epigrams of Callima-
 chus. The Maxims of Theognis.
 Hester Kirton. By Macquoid1843-4E
 Hesychius. Life of Plato, 186466A
 Hewlett (E.) Sermons preached in Calne Church. 93A
 Hewlett (J. T.) Doctor Hookwell1456-8E
 Hey (R.) Dissertation on Duelling4700E
 --- Gaming4700E
 --- Suicide4700E
 Hiawatha. By Longfellow518E
 Hibberd (S.) Book of the Aquarium. 1856349D
 - Brambles and Bay Leaves4691E
 Essays on the Story of a Blade of Grass; the Joy of a
 Garden; Fairy Rings; the Rainbow; the Love of Flowers;
 and various other things, homely and beautiful, chiefly
 connected with botany.
 - Fern Garden923D
 How to make, keep, and enjoy it.
 Hick (Samuel). Memoir. By Everett2162B
 Hickey (Rev. W.) Things worth Knowing687J
 Home. Food. Digestion. Bread. Hunger and Thirst.
 Fermented Liquors. Habitations. Clothing. Bodily
 Exercise. Tea. Tobacco. Weather. Minerals, &c.
 Hidden Path. By Terhune3683E
 Hide and Seek. By Collins2959E
 Hieroglyphics, Origin. By Clayton1076B
 Hieover (H.) See Brindley (C.)
 Higgins (W. M.) The Earth809D
 An account of the physical condition and most remark-
 able phenomena of the globe.
 Higginson (T. W.) Malbone : an Oldport Romance. 1179E
 High Church2940E
 High Latitudes. Letters from. By Dufferin1946B
 High Stakes. By Cudlip4411E
 Highland Lassies. By Mackenzie2973-4E
 Highland Widow. By Scott1276, 1594-5, 3733E
 Highlands, Our Life in. By Queen Victoria1055B
 - Wild Sports. By St. John3339B
 Highton (E.) Electric Telegraph426, 677D
 Highways and By-ways. By Grattan1144-6E
 Hilary St. Ives. By Ainsworth4377E
 Hildreth (B.) White Slave503E
 Hill (Lord) Life. By Sidney63B
 - Military Actions. By Sherer527B
 Hill (R.) Village Dialogues228-30, 231A
 Hill (S. S.) Travels in Peru and Mexico1916-7B
 --- Siberia. 1847-9317-8B
 --- the Sandwich Islands319B
 --- on the Shores of the Baltic, 1854349B
 Hillier (G.) Charles I. in Isle of Wight654B
 Hillyars and the Burtons. By Kingsley4713, 4728E
 Hindoo Devilry, Tales of. By Burton3039E
 Hindoo Life, Pictures of221J
 Hindoos, Origin, &c. By St. John1281-2B
 Hindostan : Indian Mutiny. By Ball2805B
 - See also India.
 Hints to a Clergyman's Wife2353E
 Hipsley (W.) Equational Arithmetic429, 674D
 Historic Ninepins. By Timbs2385B
 Historical Essays. By Mahon4643E
 - Finger Post. By Shelton2253B
 - Literature, State of. By Nicolas2357E
 - Parallels. By Malkin1264-5, 1662-4B
 - Pictures of the Middle Ages. By Moore2861-2B
 - Questions. By Mangnall2348B
 History, Ancient2353B
 --- Lectures on. By Niebuhr266-8B
 --- By Tytler2352B
 --- Cassell's Popular Educator2440, 2442, 4663E
 - Curiosities of. By Timbs2385B
 - Ecclesiastical. By Hoare2518B
 - Manual of. By Taylor14, 2157B
 - Mediæval2354, 2355B
 Including a survey of feudal society, with a supplement-
 ary chapter on art, science, and literature during the
 middle ages.
 - Modern235A, 2357B
 The Reformation and its Consequences, 1517-1648. Wars
 of the Balance of Power, 1648-1789. French Revolution
 and its Consequences, 1789-1855. Supplementary Chapter:
 Art, Science, and Literature since the Reformation.
 - Modern. By Schlegel953-4B
 --- Smyth941-2B
 --- Taylor2158B
 - Outlines. By Keightley457B
 - Philosophy. By Schlegel1079B
 - Sacred. Outlines of9J
 - Treasury. By Maunier3271B
 - For histories of different countries and places, see
 their names, as England, France, Manchester, &c.
 History of a Pilgrim3247E
 History of the Robins. By Trimmer841J
 Hitchcock (E.) Peculiar Phenomena in Seasons. 207A
 - Religion of Geology578D
 Hive. Essays, Tales, Poems, &c. By Grove419-2E
 Hive and its Wonders624, 625J
 Hoare (W. H.) Ecclesiastical History2518B
 Hoary Head. By Abbot976J
 Hobhouse (A.) Property of Married Women184C
 Hoblyn (R. D.) Steam Engine Manual461D
 Hobson's Choice. By Cook5462-4E
 Hochelaga. By Bosworth2909B
 --- Warburton2910-1B
 Hodder (E.) Memories of New Zealand Life ..2341B
 Hodder (G.) Memories of My Time2995B
 Reminiscences of eminent men, from 1841 to 1869.
 Hodge (C.) Way of Life940J
 Hodson (W. S. R.) Soldier's Life in India ..17, 226B
 Including a personal narrative of the siege of Delhi, and
 capture of the king and princes.
 Hofer (A.) Biographical Sketch. By Hutchings 1769B
 Hofland (Mrs. B.) Life. By Ramsay1989B
 - Son of a Genius3778E
 - Unloved One3777E
 Hogarth (W.) By Sala1982B
 Hogg's Weekly Instructor. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6 .4193-5E
 Hogg (J.) Brownie of Bodsbeck4331-2E
 - Hunt of Eildon4332E
 - Wool-Gatherer : a Modern Tale4332E
 Hogg (J.) The Microscope56D
 Hogg (T. J.) Life of B. Shelley235, 2241B
 Holberg (L.) Memoirs1502B
 Holcroft (T.) Autobiography808, 996B
 Holiday House. By Sinclair3634E
 Holiday Rambles. By Grant862J
 Holidays Among the Mountains. By Edwards. 5257E
 Holidays on High Lands. By Macmillan2471B

Holiness. By Plato61-6A
 - Pursuit of. By Goulburne.....385A
 Holland, Journey. By Reynolds828D
 - Tour. By Barrow2298B
 --- Chambers228B
 - By Penn2/76B
 - Travels. By Pfeiffer1993B
 - Wayside Pictures. By Bell281B
 Holland (H.) Metal Manufactures: Iron, Steel..707D
 Holland (Sir H.) Recollections of Past Life....3368B
 Holland (Lady) Memoir of Rev. Sydney Smith..3288B
 Holland (Lord) Memoirs of the Whig Party..27/7-8B
 Hollingshead (J.) Ways of Life2356E

A Gipsy King. An Advertising Medium. Umbrellas.
 Leviathan Cheese. Pugilistic Drama. Convict Capitalists.
 A Literary Adviser, &c.

Holly (H. W.) Carpenter's Handbook574D
 Holuby House. By Whyte-Melville5223E
 Holmes (E.) Life of Mozart1725B
 Holmes (J.) Protestant Church of United Brethren.1863B
 History of the Unitus Fratrum, commonly called
 Moravians.

Holmes (O. W.) Autocrat of Breakfast Table.2438,4630E
 - Elsie Venner2388E
 Holt (T. L.) John Horsleydown6648E
 Holy Grail, and other Poems. By Tennyson.5573,5576E
 Holy Land. By Irby and Mangles3325B
 --- Lamartine685-7B
 --- Bible in. By Stanley273, 353A
 --- Manners and Scenery. By Thomson236A
 --- Physical Geography. By Kitto.....96A, 194J
 --- Survey. By Baunister2825B
 --- Travels. By Herbert.....2761B
 --- Visit. By Pfeiffer610B
 Holy Living and Dying. By Taylor88-9A
 Holy War. By Bunyan904J
 Home. By Bremer.....363-4E
 - Happy. By Hamilton929J
 - Life of Lancashire Factory Folk. By Waugh..3237B
 - Pets. By Beeton440D
 Home Friend. Vols. 1-4, & 1-4, N. S..4137-40,4141-4E

A weekly miscellany of amusement and instruction.
 Vol. 1.—Scripture Topography. Historical Notices of
 Cotton Manufacture. Glaciers. Mushrooms. Seaside
 Pleasures. Our Native Songsters.

Vol. 2.—Gutta Percha. Australia and its Gold Regions.
 Harvests in Syria. Ancient London.

Vol. 3.—A Bushman's Cave. Peter the Great at Zaand-
 dam. Fern Tribe. The Thugs. Philosophy of a Sunbeam.
 Cyprus.

Vol. 4.—No Lie Thrives. British India. Story of a
 Pebble. Chester.

New Series:—Vol. 1.—History of Coffee. Opium Smoking.
 Shooting Stars and Aerolites. Tobacco. History of
 Printing.

Vol. 2.—Twenty-four Hours with a Bedouin. Zouaves.
 Female Education and Morals in China. Notes on the
 Seasons. Curiosities of Jesuit Missions.

Vol. 3.—Curiosities of Brahmanism. Authors and Book-
 sellers. Memorials of Canterbury. Siam and the Siamese.
 Founder of Virginia.

Vol. 4.—Curiosities of Diplomacy. Rambles about Paris.
 Invention of Clocks and Watches. Barbers in Syria.
 Curiosities of Burial. Biography of an Oak.

Home is Home: a Tale7083E
 Homeless. By Goldschmidt6913E
 Homely Ballads. By Sewell3598E
 Homer. By Collins5365E
 - Ballads. By Maginn5469E
 - Iliad. Translated by Buckley285E
 --- Cowper137E
 --- Pope5467E
 - Odyssey. Literally translated by Buckley284E

With the Battle of the Frogs and Mice, and Hymns and
 Epigrams.

--- Translated by Pope5468E
 - Studies. By Gladstone.....2582B
 Homeward Bound. By Cooper3641, 4280, 7215E
 Hommaire De Hell (X.) Steppes of Caspian Sea.48,287B

Homeopathy. By Jahr685J
 - Guide447D
 Hone (W.) Every-Day Book3704E

A guide relating the popular amusements, sports, cere-
 monies, manners, customs, and events of each day in the
 year, in past and present times, forming a perpetual key
 to the calendar and companion to the almanac.

- Table-Book3707E

Calendar of popular amusements, sports, pastimes, cere-
 monies, manners, customs, and events incident to each
 day of the year, in past and present times.

- Year-Book of Recreation and Information....3706E

Concerning remarkable men and manners, times and
 seasons, antiquities and novelties, forming a complete
 history of the year and perpetual key to the almanac.

Hood (E. P.) Swedenborg: a Biography133A

Hood (T.) Memorials of2118-9B

- Hood's Own; or, Laughter from Year to Year.5450E

- Poems and Sonnets5547, 5548E

- of Wit and Humour5549E

- Tyline Hall504E

Hood (T.) Golden Heart5406E

- Lost Link5403-5E

Hooded Snakes. By Phillips3818, 3814E

Hook (T. E.) All in the Wrong ..1072, 1078, 1079E

- Danvers1094E

- Fathers and Sons1088E

- Gilbert Gurney1082, 1083E

- Gurney Married1084, 1085-7, 1095E

- Jack Brag1076, 1077E

- Jervase Skinner1091E

- Life. By Barham.....1962B

- Marquess.....1089, 1090E

- Maxwell1073, 1074, 1075E

- Parson's Daughter1080-1E

- Peregrine Bunce1092, 1093E

- Widow.....1089, 1090E

Hook (W. F.) Archbishops of Canterbury....2222-8B

Hooker (J. D.) Student's Flora of British Islands..67D

Hooker (Sir W. J.) Guide to Kew Gardens700J

Hoole (I.) Hearts *versus* Heads.....1497-9E

Hooper (G.) Bonaparte's Italian Campaigns ..1898B

Hope For Mankind. By Maurice820A

Hope, Pleasures of. By Campbell5537E

Hope Leslie. By Sedgwick.....1688E

Hope (I.) Brittany and the Bible790, 905B

Hope (T.) Anastasius1160-1E

Hope (W.) Practical Chemist's Guide.....684J

An introduction to the study of chemistry.

Hopes and Fears. By Yonge1405E

Hopkinson (J.) Steam Engine Indicator590D

- Working Engineer's Practical Guide139D

Hoppin (J. M.) The Old Country2580B

A rapid picture of England, from Tweedmouth to Land's
 End, by one of the professors of Yale College.

Horace. By Martin5370E

- Opera. Edit. Gesner.....5362E

- Odes and Satires. Literally translated.....280E

- Poésies (traduction française).....5307E

Horæ Britannicæ. By Hughes240-1B

- Subversive. By Brown.....2412E

Hornblower (Mrs. F.) Nellie of Truro6647E

Hornbook (A.) See Cooper (T.)

Horne (G.) On the Psalms45-6A

Horne (R. H.) Dreamer and Worker.....6891-2E

Hornor (F.) Memoirs and Correspondence..179, 353B

Horrox (J.) Life. By Wharton2948B

Horse. By Youatt617D

- Anatomy of. By Hawkins.....762D

- History of. By Martin349, 358-9D

Horse-Dealer, Recollections of. By Taylor.....535E

Horsemanship. By Xenophon256E

Hosack (J.) Mary Queen of Scots, &c.....3070B

Hoskins (S. G.) Charles II. in Channel Islands..169B

Hotten (J. C.) Christmas Carols5681E

- Hotten (J. C.) History of Signboards**1074B
 - Life of Charles Dickens2733, 2734B
 - Wonderful Characters2556B
 Memoirs and anecdotes of remarkable and eccentric persons in all ages and countries, chiefly from the text of H. Wilson and J. Canfield.
- Hotel du Petit St. Jean : a Gascon Story** ..1182-83E
Houghton (Lord) Memorials of Many Scenes..5591E
 - Palm Leaves : Poems5592E
 - Poems. Legendary and Historical5594E
 - of Many Years5593E
Hours with the Muses. By Prince.....3588E
Housa, Account of By Jackson.....2829B
House by the Churchyard. By Le Fann..5431, 5435E
House I Live In. By Girtin.....633J
House on the Moor. By Oliphant1823, 4747E
House of Seven Gables. By Hawthorne..862, 931, 933E
Household Economy. By Brewster.....602D
 - Guide. By Cassell846D
 - Matters, 6th edition650J
 A guide for young girls intended for domestic service on leaving school.
- Proverbs4199, 4200, 4201E
 - Truths for Mothers and Daughters517J
 The Useful and Happy Life. My First Place. Are You Thinking of Getting Married? Cottage Homes. Mothers' Trials and Triumphs. How do You Manage the Young Ones?
 --- Working Men2417E, 672J
 Working Men's Hindrances. How to Take Care of Number One. The Worth of Fresh Air. The Use of Pure Water. The Value of Good Food. The Influence of Wholesome Drink.
 - Work, Finchley Manual of.....649J
Household Words. By Dickens.....32J, 4524E
 Selection from the Contents:—
 Vol. 1.—Heathen and Christian Burial. A Good Plain Cook. The Power of Mercy. The Power of Small Beginnings.
 Vol. 2.—A Poor Man's Tale of a Patent. The Hunterian Museum. Lighthouses and Lightboats. Physiology of Intemperance. Ten Minutes with Her Majesty.
 Vol. 3.—Free Public Libraries. Sonnambulism. Epping Forest. The World of Water. Edward Baines.
 Vol. 4.—The Birth and Parentage of Letters. Bringing Out the Truth; or, Practice of Courts of Justice. Malvern Water. Building and Freehold Land Societies.
 Vol. 5.—Norfolk Island. Hyde Park. Animal Mechanics. The London City Parliament.
 Vol. 6.—A Lancashire Cotton Mill. Hops. Poisonous Serpents. Butter.
 Vol. 7.—Indiarubber. Patent Wrongs. Books for the Blind.
 Vol. 8.—Lancashire Witchcraft. Manchester Men at their Books. Tribunal of Commerce. On Her Majesty's Service. On Strike.
 Vol. 9.—Manchester Warehouse. Revolvers. Blindness. Lobsters.
 Vol. 10.—Beef, Mutton, and Bread. Rag Fair in Paris. Doors.
 Vol. 11.—Sir John Franklin and his Crews. Ruined by Railways. Misprints. Electric Light. Boots and Corns. Cognac. Curiosities of London. Rice.
 Vol. 12.—Flags. The Sardinians. Truffles. Decimal Money. Colours and Eyes.
 Vol. 13.—Beef. The Royal Literary Fund. English Hotels. Minerals that we Eat.
 Vol. 14.—American Party Names. Apothecaries. Health and Education. Aluminium.
 Vol. 15.—Lancashire Navvies. Perfumes. The Cat. The Nerves.
 Vol. 16.—Lancaster. Manchester School of Art. Superstitions and Traditions. The Witches of Scotland. Beranger. Polarization.
 Vol. 17.—Strike. Meat and Drink in Shakespeare's Time. Infusoria.
 Vol. 18.—Vital Heat. The Harvest Moon. Hindoo Law. The Manchester Marriage.
 Vol. 19.—New Year's Day. A Yorkshire Tragedy. Chloroform. Mineral Springs. Japan Traits.
- Housewife, Modern. By Soyer**597D
 - Practical. By Philp600D
Hoveden (Roger of). Annals of England1043-4B
Hovell-Thurlow (T. J.) Trade-Unions Abroad....70C
 Reprinted from a Report on the Amsterdam Exhibition of Domestic Economy.
- How (W. W.) New Testament Commentary**842A
Howard (Capt.) Rattlin the Reefer..958, 1046-8, 1935-7E
Howard (J.) and Napoleon Contrasted.....1001J
 - Memoir. By Dixon2751B
Howard (T.) Loss of Teeth.....172D
Howe (E.) Boy in the Bush.....670E
Howe (John) Life. By Urwick281A
 - Redeemer's Tears, &c.281A
 Tears Wept over Lost Souls. Union among Protestants. Carnality of Religious Contention. Reconciliation between God and Man.
- Howie (John) Scots Worthies**3121B
 An account of the lives, characters, and contendings for reformation principles of Scotsmen eminent for their Christian graces in times of persecution for the truth.
- Howison (J.) Tales of the Colonies**3963-4E
Howitt (M.) Heir of West Wayland3937E
 - Lillieslea3940E
 - Little Coin, Much Care827J
 - No Sense like Common Sense828J
 - Steadfast Gabriel504, 505J
 - Strive and Thrive : a Tale.....829J
 - Trust and Trial8939E
 - Which is the Wiser? a Tale832J
 - Wood Leighton3327, 3936E
 - Work and Wages.....831J
Howitt (W. and M.) English and Foreign Life..3934-5E
Howitt (W.) Book of the Seasons880D
 "My plan," says the writer, "has been to furnish an original article on the general appearances of nature in each month." Including a Complete Table of Migration of Birds; a List of Garden Plants which come into flower in each Month; a Botanical Calendar and an Entomological Catalogue of Insects; a Notice of Rural Occupations and of Angling.
- Colonization and Christianity.....2745B
 A popular history of the treatment of the natives by the Europeans in all their colonies.
- German Experiences3231B
 Containing "statements which will not fail to astonish the mass of English readers who are little acquainted with the actual state of things in Germany."
- Cassell's History of England. Vol. I.76B
 - History of Priestcraft1658B
 - Man of the People8105-7E
 - Student Life of Germany60B
Howitt's Journal of Literature, &c.4068E
 Vol. 1.—Life in Manchester. Memoir of J. J. Gurney. Dependence of Life on Heat. The Hereditary Prince of Baden. Plus IX. Universal Language and Phonography. A Scheme of Free Libraries, by Dr. Smiles.
- Howson (J. S.) Deaconesses : an Essay**2338E
 On the official help of women in parochial work and in charitable institutions.
- Hozier (Capt. H. M.) Expedition to Abyssinia**..2435B
Huc (F. R.) Travels in Tartary, China, &c...793, 1886-7B
Hudibras. By Butler.....897E
Hudson (H.) By Cleveland773B
Hudson's Bay. By Ballantyne.....188B
Hufeland (C. W.) Art of Prolonging Life480D
Hügel (Baron C.) Travels in Kashmir, &c......2824B
Hughes (E.) Patent Laws of All Nations.....59C
Hughes (H.) Remarkable Scenes of the Bible ..274A
 A connected series of contemplations on localities distinguished by memorable events recorded in Scripture.
- Hughes (J.) Hære Britannicæ**240-1B
 Studies in ancient British history.
- Hughes (S.) Gasworks**414D
 - Metropolitan Roads744D
 - Waterworks.....413D
Hughes (T.) Alfred the Great2402B
 - Scouring of the White Horse5172, 5173E
 - Tom Brown's School Days 5174, 5175, 5176, 5177-8E
 - Tom Brown at Oxford5170, 5171E
Hughes (T. S.) History of England732B
Hughes (W.) Australian Colonies800B

- Hughes (W.) Geography, Treasury of1241D
 Hugo (V. M.) Hunchback of Notre Dame.5250-5253E
 - Les Misérables5243-5, 5246, 5247, 5248E
 - Life of2286-7, 2819-60B
 - Toilers of the Sea5249, 5252E
 Huguenot. By James2822E
 Huguenots. By Smiles2122B
 Hull (E.) Coalfields of Britain518D
 Hullah (J.) Cultivation of the Speaking Voice ..680D
 - History of Modern Music4686E
 - Song Book5660E
 - Wilhem's Method of Teaching Singing1122D
 Human Body. By Girtin633J
 - Characters, Portraits of. By Simpson307A
 - Figure, Anatomy. By Warren762D
 - Foot and Hand. By Humphrey482D
 - Mind, Progress of. By Condorcet5282E
 - Nature. By Dewey47A
 - Physiology. By Mayo484D
 - Understanding. By Locke1, 76A
 Humboldt (F. H. A. von). Aspects of Nature. 115-6D
 - Cosmos: The Universe145-8D

Vol. 1.—On the Enjoyment derivable from the Aspect of Nature and the Study of her Laws. Exposition of the Physical Description of the Universe. Celestial Phenomena: Nebulae, Sidereal Systems, Solar System, Planets, Comets, Aurorae, Zodiacal Signs, the Milky Way. Terrestrial Phenomena: Figure, Density, and Internal Heat of the Earth; Magnetism, Aurora Borealis, Earthquakes and Volcanoes, Geology of the Earth's Crust, Physical Geography, Climatology, Organic Life, Races of Men.

Vol. 2.—Incitements to the Study of Nature in Descriptive Poetry, Landscape Painting, and the Cultivation of Exotic Plants. History of the Physical Contemplation of the Universe in Seven Great Epochs.

Vol. 3.—Results of Observation in Cosmical Phenomena. Heaven of the Fixed Stars. Solar Region. The Comets. The Zodiacal Light. Shooting Stars.

- Travels. By Macgillivray851, 2653B
 - Travels to Equinoctial Regions of America..812-4B
 - Views of Nature169D
 Humbugs of the World. By Barnum356B
 Hume (D.) Essays: Literary, Moral, &c.4692E

Including an Inquiry concerning the Human Understanding, Dissertation on the Passions, Inquiry concerning the Principles of Morals, and the Natural History of Religion.

- History of England722, 2254, 2522, 2538B
 - Life of1492B
 -- By Brougham19, 20B
 Humour, Essay on. By Hunt218-9E
 - Poems of. By Hood5549E
 Humphrey (Old). See Mogridge (G.)
 Humphrey Clinker. By Smollett28, 90E
 Humphry (G. M.) Human Foot and Hand482D
 Humphreys (H. N.) Coin Collector's Manual. 180-1D
 - Stories by an Archaeologist3817E

Part 1.—The Lost Book of Livy. The Crimson Drop. The Pentadachm of Ptolemy. Discoverers and their Persecutors. The Imperial Barber.

Part 2.—The Student of the Vatican. The Field of May. The Auletes: Numismatic Anecdote. The Figure in the Tapestry. The Manola de Santa-Maria.

- Hunchback of Notre Dame. By Hugo. 5250-1, 5253E
 Hunchback's Chest. By Wickenden3682E
 Hungarian Brothers. By Porter525-8E
 Hungarian Emigration into Turkey1407, 1408B
 Hungary and its Revolutions. Memoir of Kossuth.987B
 - Literature of. By Bowring5489E
 - War. By Klapka529B
 Hunger and Thirst. By Hickey687J
 Hunt (F. H.) Exhibition Book of Art1445D

Engravings on wood of cartoons, frescoes, sculpture, and decorative art, by the great masters, ancient and modern, including the works of art proposed for the decoration of the new Houses of Parliament, with descriptions from the Reports of the Royal Commission of Fine Arts, and other authorities.

- Hunt (J. H. Leigh). Autobiography.573-5, 1990, 1900B

- Hunt (J. H. Leigh). Day by the Fire224-5E

Essays on Commonplace People, Popular View of Heathen Mythology, Genii, Nymphs, Sirens, Giants, Ogres, Astronautics, True Enjoyment of Splendour, Translations from Milton into Welsh, &c.

- Jar of Honey From Mount Hybla226E

Christmas and Italy. Sicily and its Mythology. Ancient Sicilian History and Biography. Theocritus. Norman Times. Italian and English Pastoral. Return to Sicily and Mount Etna. Bees. Sicily again: its Music, Religion, and Modern Poetry. Miscellaneous.

- Journal4024, 4072E

Remarkable Clubs. Two Hundred and Fifty Years Ago, by T. Carlyle. Cost of Living. Discourse on Food. The Town. Visit to a Durham Coalmine. Jean Paul.

- Men, Women, and Books216-7E

Fiction and Matter of Fact. The Inside of an Omnibus. Day of the Disasters of Carlington Blundell, Esquire. A Visit to the Zoological Gardens. A Man Introduced to his Ancestors. A Novel Party. Beds and Bedrooms. The World of Books. Jack Abbott's Breakfast. On Seeing a Pigeon Make Love. The Month of May. The Giant Tree. A Few Remarks on the Rare Vice called Lying. Criticism on Female Beauty. Deceased Statesmen who have Written Verses. Female Sovereigns of England. Social Morality. The Pope in Some Lights in which He is Not Usually Regarded. Garth. Physicians and Love Letters. Cowley and Thomson. Bookstalls and Galatée. Bookbinding and Heliodorus. Vert-Vert; or, the Parrot of the Nuns. Specimens of British Poetesses. Duchess of St. Albans and Marriages from the Stage. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Life and African Visit of Peypys. Life and Letters of Madame De Sevigné.

- Old Court Suburb1870B

Memorials of Kensington.

- Selections from Beaumont and Fletcher164E

- Seer227E

Essays on Pleasure, on a Pebble, Early Rising, Breakfast in Summer, Strawberries, a Pinch of Snuff, Peter Wilkins and the Flying Women, Sunday in London, Life after Death, Fortunes of Genius, &c.

- Sir Ralph Esher220, 223E

- Table Talk214, 215E

With Imaginary Conversations of Pope and Swift.

- The Town916, 1896, 1897B

An account of London, partly topographical and historical, but chiefly relating to remarkable characters and events.

- Wit and Humour, Illustrative Essay on ..218, 219E

With a selection *apropos* from the English poets.

- Hunt (R.) Physics, Elementary163D

- Poetry of Science149D

Studies of the physical phenomena of nature.

- Hunt of Eildon. By Hogg4332E

- Hunter's Adventures. By Gillmore2993B

- Hunter's Feast. By Reid1858, 2118-9E

- Hunting. By Xenophon256E

- Grounds of the Old World. By Leverson29B

- World. By Meunier2488B

- Huntingdon (Henry of.) Chronicle of England ..985B

- Huntley (H. V.) California: its Gold, &c..1979-80B

- Hurry-Graphs. By Willis1466B

- Husbandry. By Martineau544D

- Hussar. By Gleig3761-2, 3764E

- Hutchings (E.) Riflemen and Rifles1769B

Being a biographical sketch of A. Hofer.

- Hutchings (J. M.) Scenes in California2265B

- Hutchison (A.) Life. By Ellis1237B

- Hutchinson (J.) Letters2055B

The writer was a minister of the Society of Friends, and his letters relate almost exclusively to religious matters.

- Hutchinson (Col. J.) Memoirs1121B

- Hutchinson (T.) Massachusetts Bay288B

- Hutchinson (T. J.) Niger Expedition795B

- Hutton (B.) Tales of the White Cockade463E

- Hutton (G. C.) Irish Church: Wrong & Remedy..73C

Hutton (W.) Birmingham Court of Requests ..4070E

The history of a local court, first published in 1787, combining the author's notions of justice and right reasoning, with numerous entertaining anecdotes.

Huxley (T. H.) Physiology, Elementary608D

- Causes of Phenomena of Organic Nature4685E

Lectures to working men, delivered in London in 1863.

- Lay Sermons7746E

On the Advisableness of Improving Natural Knowledge. Emancipation, Black and White. A Liberal Education, and where to find it. Scientific Education. On the Educational Value of the Natural History Sciences. On the Study of Zoology: a Lecture. On the Physical Basis of Life. Scientific Aspects of Positivism. On a Piece of Chalk: a Lecture. Geological Contemporaneity and

Persistent Types of Life. Geological Reform. Origin of Species. Criticisms on "The Origin of Species." On Descartes' Discourse touching the Method of Using One's Reason Rightly, and of Seeking Scientific Truth.

Hydraulics. By Ferguson1069-71D

- Engineering. By Burnell302D

Hydrostatics. By Ferguson1069-71D

-- Lardner630, 700D

Hydriotaphia, or Urn Burial. By Brown474A

Hymn to the Pillory. By De Foe339E

Hymns. By Cowper135E

-- Homer284E

- English. By Palmer327A

Hypatia. By Kingsley6278E

Hyperion. By Longfellow521E

ICE Caves of France. By Browne1678B

- Guide to Science. By Brewer478D

Iceland. By Henderson368B

-- Symington2174B

- Domestic Scenes in251J

- Rambles. By Miles784B

- Visit to. By Pfeiffer609B

-- Barrow339B

- Volcanoes, &c. By Forbes2828B

- Yacht Voyage. By Dufferin1946B

Ichthyology, Naturalists' Library. By Jardine.263-68D

Iconography, Christian. By Didron36A

Ida May. By Pike3691E

Idaline. By Webb3947E

Idealities. By Plato. Vol. III.63A

Idle (C.) Shooting and Fishing, &c.570D

Idler. By Johnson84, 1340, 1377, 1511E

Idumæa, History and Present State206, 207J

Idylls. By Bion239E

- By Moschus269E

- By Theocritus269E

- and Legends of Inverburn. By Buchanan3628E

- of the King. By Tennyson5574E

Illumination, Art of. By Tymms and Wyatt785D

- Companion to Manual. By Laing773D

- Manual. By Bradley7731)

-- Goodwin773D

- Painting. By Jewitt7741D

Illustrated Exhibitor4076E

A magazine of art, chiefly illustrative of the Exhibition of 1851.

Illustrated London News, 1842-51, 1868-73. *In progress.*

Illustrated Times, 1868-73. *In progress.*

Illustrious British Children. By Strickland3483B

Illustrious Dr. Matheus. Erckmann-Chatrian7487E

Illustrious Men3902B

Imagination, Essay on. By Addison4069E

- Scientific Use of. By Tyndall820D

Immortality. By Channing202E

- of the Soul. By Plato61A

Imposture, Sketches of. By Macfarlane1936B

Improvisatore. By Anderson1184-6E

Improvisatrice, and other Poems. By Landon5559E

Imray (J.) Practical Mechanics546D

- Steam-Engine3D

In Memoriam. By Tennyson5571E

Inobald (Mrs.) Nature and Art: a Tale2040E

- Simple Story1416, 1417, 2041E

Independence: a Novel. By Meeke1486E

Independent Magazine4114E

Independents in Yorkshire, History. By Miall2986B

India, Archipelago. By Keppell16B

-- Travels in. By Bickmore8077B

- British. By Ludlow713-4, 2479B

-- Macfarlane817B

-- History. By Murray419B

India, British, Settlements in420B

- English in1677E

-- Life. By Marryat2393B

- Englishman in. By Raikes8190B

- Hindoo Fairy Legends. By Frere2818E

- Historical and Descriptive. By Corner834B

-- Disquisition. By Robertson386, 398B

-- Sketch. By Trevor2480, 2905B

- History, &c. By Stoeckeler1472, 1473B

- Journey. By Seely2830B

-- Heber343, 3321B

- Justice in. By Burke111E

- Letters from. By Jacquemont216-7, 2747-8B

-- Madras. By Maitland3335B

- Liquor Traffic. By Sen206C

- Manners and Customs of. By Acland3352B

- Mutiny, History of the. By Ball2805B

- My Diary in. By Russell128-9, 2103-4B

- Naturalist in. By Adams934D

- New Way, &c. By Coffin2439B

- Rebellion. By Edwards833B

- Scenery in. By Leveson2380B

- Seas. All Round the World. Vol. I.2016, 2020B

- Six Years in. By Mackenzie1706B

- Soldier's Life in. By Hodson226B

- Tour in. By Mundy355B

-- Winter. By Egerton648-9B

- Traveller, Modern1520, 1557, 1584, 2927B

- Upper Provinces of. By Eden1036-7B

- Western. By Mackay1818B

- Wild Sports of. By Shakespear181B

- Yesterday and To-day in. By Blanchard3194B

Indian Chief. By Aimard. 3521-2, 3554, 5127, 5150E

Indian Cottage. By St. Pierre37E

Indian Scout. By Aimard3539, 3543E

Indians, American, Missions to244J

- and the Society of Friends, to 17942005B

- of North America. By Mogridge245-6J

- Philosophy of the. By Schlegel376E

- Plan of Sleeping. By Catlin4684E

Indies, West, Six Months in. By Coleridge515J

Indo-European Traditions. By Kelly2949B

Inductive Philosophy. By Powell1061D

- Sciences, History. By Whewell122-4D

Industrial Biography. By Smiles2886B

- Classes, Condition of. By Richardson2365E

- Life. By Dawes63C

- Societies. By White93C

Industries and Manufactures. By Stevenson200C

Industry and the Applied Sciences. By Dodd18C

- of All Nations. By Knight17C

-- the Rhine. By Banfield74-5C

- United States. By Whitworth41-2C

Inequality amongst Men. By Rousseau5341E

Infernal Marriage. By Disraeli5019, 6805E

Infidelity. By Channing2038E

- Infidelity. By Pearson100A
 - Convert from. By Harris218A
 - Its Cause and Cure. By Nelson95, 91A
 - Modern. By Hall1189E, 937J
 Information for the People, (Chambers's. 20, 22, 1421-4E
 - Universal, Dictionary of. By Beeton.....1442-4B
 Inglis (H. D.) Channel Islands285B
 - Walks Through Many Lands1134B
 Sketches and stories of Hungary, England, Coasts of the
 Mediterranean, Italy, France, Norway, Sweden, Denmark,
 and the Netherlands.
 Inglis (W.) Book-Keeping548D
 Ingoldsby Legends. By Barham3788-91E
 Ingoldsby Letters on Revision of the Prayer Book.442A
 Ingraham (J. H.) Prince of the House of David. .430A
 A narrative, in the form of letters supposed to be written
 by a Jewish maiden, of the events of the three years during
 which Christ taught in the cities of Judea.
 Ingulph. Chronicle of Croyland Abbey.....977B
 Containing notices of English history from 655 to 1486,
 with the continuations by Peter Blois and others.
 Inheritance. By Ferrier1118, 3355E
 Inland and Maritime Discovery. By Cooley1827B
 Inoculation. By Franklin.....105E
 Inquirer's Companion. By Kirk951J
 Inquisition. Dealings with. By Achilli.....1867B
 - in Spain and other Countries268, 269J
 Insects. By Adams798D
 - and their Habitations627J
 - Architecture. By Rennie285-7D
 - History. By Rennie6 6J
 - Natural History53D
 - Life628J
 - Stories of. By Bruyssel68D
 - Miscellanies. By Rennie289D
 - Transformations. By Rennie288D
 - Remarkable: Ant, Spider, Fly, &c.623J
 Inside the Bar. By Whyte-Melville525E
 Instinct, Dialogues. By Brougham350-1D
 - Essav. By Atkinson883D
 - Indications of. By Kemp214D
 - of Animals. By Bingley.....609J
 - or Reason. By Lockwood551D
 Instructor.....1-7J
 Vol. 1.—Exercises, Tales, and Conversations on Familiar
 Things, with Easy Lessons on History.
 Vol. 2.—Lessons on Houses, Furniture, Food, and Cloth-
 ing.
 Vol. 3.—On the Universe. The Animal, Vegetable, and
 Mineral Kingdoms. The Human Form.
 Vol. 4.—Book of the Calendar, the Months, and the
 Seasons.
 Vol. 5.—Descriptive Geography.
 Vols. 6-7.—Elements of General History, Ancient and
 Modern.
 Insurgent Chief. By Aimard3542, 5118E
 Integral Calculus. By Cox297-8D
 - - - Hann324D
 - - - Todhunter.....658D
 Intellectual Powers. By Abercrombie39, 209A
 - - - Reid19A
 Intemperance. By Channing204E
 Interdict. By Steward1951E
 Interpreter. By Whyte-Melville5222E
 Intoxicating Drinks, Sunday Sale206C
 Inventions, History. By Beckmann823-6D
 - Remarkable. By Bakewell.....2366, 3203B
 Inventors, Stories of. By Timbs1941B
 Iona (Holy Island). By Alexander.....37-8J
 Irby (O. C.) Egypt, Nubia, Syria, &c.3323B
 Ireland and England. By Kohl272B
 - the Irish. By Grant2271-2B
 - Famine, Friends' Relief Committee.....226C
 - Fortnight in. By Head62, 159B
 - History. By Cusack.....2474B
 - - - Haverty3029B
 - - and Character. By Smith.....2170B
 Ireland, History, to 1646. By Moore..755-8, 1352-5B
 - in 1852, Memorandums. By Forbes3178B
 - Legends and Stories of. By Lover.....5058-9E
 - Lyrics of. By Lover.....5675E
 - Memoir on. By O'Connell3229B
 - Quakers. 1653-1700. By Wright2042B
 - Rebellion in 1798. By Maxwell2789, 3690B
 - Rebels' Atrocities. By Jackson523B
 - Tour Round. By Barrow938B
 - Volunteers of. By MacNevin.....320J
 Irish Bulls. By Edgeworth.....986, 1979, 5184, 720+E
 - Bar, Sketches of. By Curran1920-1B
 - Celts, Legendary Fictions of. By Kennedy ..2564B
 - Character, Sketches of. By Hall6173E
 - Church. By Hutton73C
 - - Disestablishment, &c. By Miller201C
 - - Review. By Skeats73C
 - Homes and Irish Hearts. By Taylor.....2081B
 - in America. By Maguire2865B
 - Land Question. By M'Combie200C
 - Life, Realities of. By Trench.....2273B
 - Melodies. By Moore5529E
 - Peasantry, Traits. By Carleton..2001, 2003, 2013E
 - - Stories of. By Hall6172E
 - Sketch Book. By Thackeray636B, 3416E
 Irkdale, a Lancashire Story. By Brierley. 3877,6605E
 Iron and Steel, Manufacture of. By Holland70/D
 - - - - Overman2D
 - Bridges. By Campin1269D
 - Founders' Guide. By Larkin209D
 - History, Properties, &c. By Fairbairn.....545D
 - Strength of, How Affected by Cold. Spence..1116D
 Iron Horse. By Ballantyne.....4870E
 Iron Mask, History. By Ellis3151B
 Irving (Edward). Life. By Oliphant.....2203-4B
 Irving (T.) Conquest of Florida1366B
 Irving (W.) Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey578B
 - Adventures of Captain Bonneville1363B
 - Alhambra Tales946, 947, 950, 3608E
 - Astoria.....460, 461-3B
 An account of the great fur-trade enterprise across the
 Rocky Mountains, set on foot by Jacob Astor; illustrative
 of savage and colonial life on the borders of the Pacific.
 - Bracebridge Hall940, 948-9E
 - Columbus, Life of1358, 1359, 2742B
 - Companions of1362, 2744B
 - Goldsmith.....1301, 1376, 1377, 1378, 2752, 3348B
 - Mahomet, Life of1350, 1365B
 - Successors of1365, 1475, 1476, 2612B
 - New York. History943, 944, 945, 951E
 - Salmagundi942E
 - Sketchbook .939, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613-5E
 The Author's Account of Himself. Roscoe. English
 Writers on America. Rural Life in England. The Art of
 Book Making. A Sunday in London. Westminster
 Abbey. The Stage Coach. John Bull. The Christmas
 Dinner, &c.
 - Spain, Conquest of1374, 1375, 2611B
 - Tales of a Traveller941, 3616, 3618E
 - Tour on the Prairies1364, 1471B
 - Washington, Life of258-262B
 - Wolfert's Roost937-8, 3607E
 Isabel; or, Influence.....1002, 1003J
 Isabella and Ferdinand. Prescott .1175, 1436, 2602B
 Isle of Man, Guide. By Loughton912B
 Isle of Wight, (Charles I. in the. By Hillier654B
 - - - Geological Excursion. By Mantell.....192D
 Island World of the Pacific. By Cheever234J
 Isometrical Perspective. By Jopling992D
 Israel and Judah. By Murray.....309-10A
 - - - Kings of.....838J
 - of the Alps. By Muston877B
 Italian: a Novel. By Radcliffe.....445E
 Italian Dictionary. By Elwes.....2458E
 - Grammar. By Elwes2457E
 - Language. Popular Educator.....2440, 2442, 4663E

Italian Lessons. By Monteith2459E
 - Version of Bible417A
 - Women, A Decade of. By Trollope2943B
 Italy. By Addison1186B
 - Broughton1195, 1197B
 - Laing783B
 - Art and Nature. By Dunbar3053B
 - Austrian Dungeons in. By Orsini271, 544J
 - Byways of. By Stisted3012B
 - Cook's Excursion through. By Rose1465B
 - Customs of the South of. By Macfarlane1697B
 - Englishwoman in. By Gretton1961B
 - Excursions in. By Cooper488-9B
 - Holiday in. By MacLaren2292B
 - Journey Through. By Hazlitt2821B
 - Painting in, History of. By Lanzi881-3D
 - Pictures from. By Dickens2263-6, 6477-8E
 - Politics, People and Places in. By Cobbe121C

Italy, Reformation in. By Baird1809B
 - Something of. By Chambers2159B
 - Story of. By Manning1464B
 - Tour in. By Townsend1186B
 - Tourist in. By Roscoe8136-7B
 - Traveller, Notes of. By Laing3020B
 - Modern. By Conder1544, 1561, 2924B
 - Republics. By Sismondi908B
 - Travels in. By Addison62E
 - Two Years in. By Bremer8369B
 - War in. By Bossoli3081B
 Italics. By Cobbe121C
 Ivanhoe. By Scott1255-6E
 I've Been Thinking. By Roe8622E
 Ivimey (J.) Life of J. Milton2262, 3044B
 Ivors. By Sewell4786E
 Ixion in Heaven. By Disraeli5019, 6805E

JACK Ashore. By Marryat1938E
 Jack Brag. By Hook1076-7E
 Jack Hinton. By Lever1715, 1726-7, 1745-6E
 Jack Manley. By Grant2750-1E
 Jack Steam. By Zachöke3864E
 Jackson (C.) Narrative of his Sufferings523B

Including an "account of the atrocities committed at that time by the rebels in Wexford."

Jackson (J. G.) Timbuctoo and Housa2829B
 Jackson (T.) Life of Dr. R. Newton2706B
 Jacob Bendixen the Jew. By Goldschmidt2592E
 Jacob Faithful. By Marryat ..1928, 1942-3, 1049-50E
 Jacob's Well. By Rogers945J
 Jacopo, and other Tales508J
 Jacqueline of Holland. By Grattan1140-1E
 Jacquemont (V.) Letters from India..216-7, 2747-8B

Describing a journey in Thibet, Lahore, and Cashmeer, 1828-31, undertaken by order of the French government.

Jacquerie. By James2875E
 Jaffray (A.) Diary of2010B

He was Provost of Aberdeen, one of the Scottish Commissioners to King Charles II. and a member of Cromwell's Parliament. The work includes particulars of his subsequent life in connection with memoirs of the rise and persecutions of the Quakers.

Jahr (G. H. G.) Homeopathy686J
 Jamaica, Birds. By Gosse887D
 - Case. By Finlason. 2nd ed.213C
 - Enslaved and Free242J
 - Journal. By Candler2047B
 - Residence in 1815-17. By Lewis278B
 James II.: a Novel. By Ainsworth580, 581F
 James II. Counter-Revolution. Carrel816, 1141B
 - Reign of. By Fox816B
 James (G. P. R.) Agincourt2778, 2864, 2877E
 - Agnes Sorel6730-2E
 - Arabella Stuart2830E
 - Arrah Neil2833, 2868, 2871E
 - Attila2860E
 - Beauchamp2211, 2866E
 - Black Eagle2733E
 - Brigand2206E
 - Charles Tyrrell2212, 2848E
 - Convict2782E
 - Dark Scenes of History2874E
 - Darnley2209, 2855E
 - De L'Orme2828, 2881E
 - Delaware2829, 2858
 - False Hair2780, 2843-5, 3302E
 - Forest Days2208, 2862, 6739E
 - Forgery2854, 6724-6E
 - Gentleman of the Old School2202, 2863E
 - Gipsy2204, 2861E

James (G. P. R.) Gowrie2776, 2831E
 - Heidelberg2852E
 - Henry Masterton2826, 2834, 2885, 2872E
 - Henry of Guise2857, 2873E
 - History of Chivalry3244B
 - Huguenot2208E
 - Jacquerie2875E
 - John Marston Hall2827E
 - King's Highway2825E
 - Leonora D'Orco2837-9, 2876E
 - Life of Louis XIV.671-2, 1057-8, 1091-2B
 - Life of Richard Cœur de Lion1087-8, 3682B
 - Lives of Eminent Foreign Statesmen1422-6B

Vol. 1.—Cardinal Amboise, Ximenes, Leo X., Cardinal Granvelle, Barnveldt, Sully, Duke of Lerma, Duke of Ossuno, Lorenzo de Medici.

Vol. 2.—Cardinal de Richelieu, Axel Count Oxenstern, Gaspar Count Olivarez, Cardinal Mazarin.

Vol. 3.—Cardinal de Retz, Jean Baptiste Colbert, John de Witt, Marquis de Louvois.

Vol. 4.—Don Louis de Haro, Cardinal Dubois, Cardinal Alberoni, Duke of Ripperda.

Vol. 5.—Cardinal de Fleury, Count Zinzendorf, Marquis of Pombal, Count of Florida Blanca, Duke of Choiseul, James Necker.

- Lord Montague's Page2784-6E
 - Man-at-Arms2217, 2781, 2879, 2880E
 - Margaret Graham2836, 2846-7E
 - Mary of Burgundy2214, 2774E
 - Morley Ernestine2824, 6736-8E
 - My Aunt Pontypool2216, 2869E
 - Old Dominion2215, 2859, 2867E
 - Philip Augustus2778, 2823, 2865E
 - Revenge6727-9E
 - Rose D'Albret2205, 6733-5E
 - Russell2218, 2779, 2878E
 - Sir Theodore Broughton2207, 2849-51E
 - Smuggler2775, 2856E
 - Stepmother2853E
 - Vicissitudes of a Life2840-2E
 - Whim2777E
 - Woodman2213, 2870E
 James (H.) Christianity the Logic of Creation...372A
 - Church of Christ not Ecclesiasticism371A
 James (I.) On the Collects148A
 James (J. A.) Anxious Inquirer920J
 - Christian Fellowship428A
 - Christian Progress921J
 - Life and Letters of2092B
 - Young Man from Home661J
 - Young Man's Friend and Guide184A
 James Wallace. By Bage1804E
 Jameson (Mrs. A.) Art Galleries in London...99-101D
 - Characteristics of Women986B
 - Canada Sketches900B

Jameson (Mrs. A.) Female Sovereigns: Memoirs. 3410B
- Memoirs and Essays 2819E

Illustrative of art, literature, and social morals.
The House of Titian. Adelaide Kemble and the Lyrical
Drama. The Xanthian Marbles. Washington Allston.
"Woman's Mission" and Woman's Position. On the
Relative Social Position of Mothers and Governesses.

Jameson (R. W.) Curse of Gold 1779E
Jameson, Wilson, and Murray. Africa 2881B
Jamieson (Alex.) Mechanics for Practical Men... 786D
Jan Mayen, Yacht Voyage to. By Dufferin 1946B
Jane Bouverie. By Sinclair 3633, 3636E
Jane Eyre. By Brontë 1001-1009E
Jane Hudson: or, Exert Yourself 1008, 1009J
Jane Seton. By Grant 485-6, 4930E
Japan. By Oliphant 2141-2B
- and China. All Round the World. Vol. I. 2016, 20-20B
- Cruise. By Osborn 2614B
- Gros's Embassy to. By Moges 3283B
- History. By Dickson 2992B
- Manners in 19th Century 15B
- New Way from Paris to. By Coffin 2439B
- Opened 2891B

Compiled chiefly from the Narrative of the American
Expedition to Japan in 1852-4.

- Recollections. By Golownin 2827B
- Ten Weeks in. By Smith 2139B
- Voyage, Sailor Boy's 2177B
- Will Adams, First Englishman in. By Dalton 18B
Japhet in Search of a Father. By Marryat. .969, 1062E
Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla. By Hunt 226E
Jarves (J. J.) Parisian Sights & French Principles. 2383B
Jardine (D.) Criminal Trials 1296-7B, 318-4J
Jardine (Sir W.) Naturalist's Library 229-68D

Mammalia.

Introduction.

- Vol. 1.—Monkeys.
- Vol. 2.—Lions and Tigers, &c.
- Vol. 3.—Deer, Antelopes, Camels, &c.
- Vol. 4.—Goats, Sheep, &c.
- Vol. 5.—Elephants.
- Vol. 6.—Whales.
- Vol. 7.—Bats, Moles, &c.
- Vol. 8.—Seals, &c.
- Vols. 9-10.—Dogs.
- Vol. 11.—Kangaroos and Opossums.
- Vol. 12.—Horses.

Ornithology.

- Vols. 1-2.—Humming Birds.
- Vols. 3-4.—Game Birds.
- Vol. 5.—Pigeons.
- Vol. 6.—Parrots.
- Vols. 7-8.—Birds of Western Africa.
- Vols. 9.—Birds of Prey.
- Vol. 10.—Flycatchers.
- Vol. 11.—Thrushes, Ravens, Linnets, &c.
- Vol. 12.—Grouse, Herons, Crakes, &c.
- Vol. 13.—Sun Birds.
- Vol. 14.—Pheasants, Peacocks, &c.

Entomology.

- Vol. 1.—Organisation and Arrangement of Insects.
- Vol. 2.—British Butterflies.
- Vol. 3.—British Moths.
- Vol. 4.—Foreign Butterflies.
- Vol. 5.—Exotic Moths.
- Vol. 6.—Beetles.
- Vol. 7.—Bees.

Ichthyology.

- Vol. 1.—Structure, Locomotion, and Economical uses of Fishes.
- Vol. 2.—Gurnards, Mackerels, Mullots, &c.
- Vol. 3.—Salmon and Trout Family, Cod and Haddock, Flat Fish, Eels, &c.
- Vol. 4.—Perch Family.
- Vol. 5.—Fishes of British Guinea.

Jasper Lyle. By Ward 1176E
Jaufret (L. F.) Travels of Rolando 3250B
Java, Life in. By D'Almeida 2699-70B
Jeafreson (J. C.) A Book About Doctors 1998-9B
With a frontispiece containing the portraits of the
founders of the Medical Society of London.
Sticks and Wigs. Early English Physicians. Sir T.
Browne and Sir R. Digby. Sir H. Sloane. The Apothecaries
and Sir S. Garth. Quacks. J. Radcliffe. The Doctor
as a *bon-vivant*. Fees. Pedagogues turned Doctors. Gene-

rosity and parsimony of Physicians. Bleeding. R. Mead.
Imagination as a remedial power. Mesmer. Make way
for Ladies. Messenger Money. Akenside. Lettson. St.
John Long. The Quarrels of Physicians. The Loves
of Physicians. Literature and Art. Number Eleven: a
Hospital Story. Medical Buildings. The Country Medical
Man.

Jeafreson (J. C.) Book About Lawyers 2367-8B

The Great Seal. Lawyers in Arms. Lawyers on Horse-
back. Houses and Householdors. Ladies in Law Colleges.
Loves of the Lawyers. Fees to Counsel. Costume and
Tollet. Music. Amateur Theatricals. Political Lawyers.
Legal Education. Mirth. At Home, in Court, and in
Society. Tempora Mutantur.

- Noble Woman 2658-60E
- Olive Blake's Good Work 2657E
Jealous Wife. By Pardoe 1463E
James's Diary. By Thackeray 3402E
Jeanne d'Albert, Life of. By Freer 1990B
Jeans (H. W.) Navigation, Astronomy, &c. 305D
Jeffrey (F.) Essays 190-3E

Vol. 1.—General Literature and Literary Biography.
History and Historical Memoirs.

Vol. 2.—Historical Memoirs Poetry.

Vol. 3.—Poetry. Philosophy of the Mind, Metaphysics,
and Jurisprudence. Novels, Tales, and Prose Works of
Fiction.

Vol. 4.—General Politics. Miscellaneous.

Jemima Placid By Kilner 455E
Jenings (Mrs. E.) Thyra Gascoigne 2954-6E
Jenkin (Mrs. C.) Cousin Stella 3155E
- Two French Marriages 3028-30E
- "Who Breaks, Pays" 3224-5E
Jenkins (E.) Gin's Baby 2671E
- Lord Bantam 2672E
Jenkins (J. S.) Recent Exploring Expeditions. .2679B

To the Pacific and the South Seas, under the American,
English, and French Governments.

Jennet Gill, and other Tales 998J
Jerdan (W.) Men I have Known 1117, 1124B

Earl of Aberdeen, Rev. R. H. Barham, Rev. W. L.
Bowles, John Britton, Sir M. I. Brunel, Dean Buckland,
William Bullock, Bishop Burgess, Thos. Campbell, George
Canning, Sir F. S. Chantrey, S. T. Coleridge, Captain
Crozier, Thomas Cubitt, Lord de Tabley, C. Dibdin,
T. F. Dibdin, Isaac Disraeli, Francis Douce, Mount-
stuart Elphinstone, Lord Chancellor Eldon, Ed. Forbes,
Sir J. Franklin, John Galt, William Gifford, Henry Hallam,
James Hogg, James Holman, William Huskisson, Joseph
Jekyll, Dr. Kitchiner, Sir Thomas Lawrence, Sir James
Mackintosh, Sir John Malcolm, Richard Martin, Arch-
deacon Nares, James Perry, Pinnook and Maunier, Richard
Porson, Lord Ripon, David Roberts, Samuel Rogers, Sir J.
C. Ross, Sir William Scott, R. B. Sheridan, Robt. Southey,
John Trotter, Lord Truro, Sharon Turner, Sir David
Wilkie, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby, William Wordsworth.

Jerningham (H. E. H.) Life in a French Chateau. 1012B
Jerrold (D.) Brownrigg Papers 4317E
- Cakes and Ale 4318E
- Chronicles of Cloverhook 4819, 4820E
- Comedies and Dramas 4321-2E
- Life and Remains. By B. Jerrold 1852B
- Man made of Money 4319, 4320E
- Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures 4324E
- Punch's Complete Letter-Writer 4323, 4325E
- Letters to his Son 4323, 4325E
- Sketches of the English 4323E
- St. Giles and St. James 4325E
Jerrold (W. B.) At Home in Paris 2293, 2720B
- Chronicles of the Crutch 2890E
- Life and Remains of D. Jerrold 1852B
- Up and Down in the World 2887-9E
Jerrmann (E.) Pictures from St. Petersburg. 789, 894B
Jerusalem, Ancient and Modern. By Kitto 191-2J
- Delivered. By Tasso 5480-8E
- Five Days at. All Round World. Vol. I. .2016, 2620B
- Recovery of. By Morrison 3075B
- Tour in. By Maundrell 1076B
Jervase Skinner. By Hook 1091E
Jessel (G.) Property of Married Women, 184C

- Jest Book. By Lemon.....3284E
 Jesuit Female. By Seager923B
 - in Training. By Steinmetz1005-6B
 Jesuits, Destruction of. By D'Alembert5288E
 - Fall of. By Saint Priest5329B
 - Historical Sketch.....283J
 - History. By Nicolini.....852B
 - Modern. By Michelsen211B
 - Provincial Letters. By Pascal5332E
 Jesse (Capt.) Life of George B. Brummel ..2807-8B
 Jesse (E.) Angler's Rambles870D
 - Natural History Gleanings871-2D
 - Scenes of Country Life.....873D
 Miscellaneous observations on natural history, and on the occupations of country life.

- Jessica's First Prayer. By Smith.....744J
 Jesus Christ. See Christ.
 Jendy-Dugout (A.) Histoire d'O. Cromwell....5308E
 Jevons (W. S.) Lessons in Logic.....354A
 - Substitution of Similars475A

An essay on the true principle of reasoning, in which the author attempts to show that "all the forms of the old logic, as well as the fundamental rules of mathematical reasoning," may be explained upon the same principle.

- Jewel (J.) Apology of the Church of England..302A
 Jewitt (E.) Illuminated and Missal Painting....774D
 Jewitt (L.) Haddon Hall Guide1808B
 Jews and Christians. By Frey.....158-9A
 - Antiquities. By Josephus.....113, 124, 126B
 - History. By Edwards.....190J
 - in this and other Lands195J
 - Manners and Customs of196, 197, 198 200J
 - Missionary Life among. By Edward.....2306B
 - Nations Around. By Keary.....2400B
 - Rites and Worship199J
 Jewsbury (G. E.) Constance Herbert2101-3E
 - Half Sisters2112-17, 3314E
 - Right or Wrong2108-9, 2110-1E
 - Sorrows of Gentility2104-5, 2106-7E
 Joan of Arc. By Southey3565-6E
 John (St.) Pupils of. By Yonge2397B
 --- Witness to Christ. By Leathes380A
 John H. Steggall. By Cobbold123-4J
 John Halifax. By Muloch2195-7, 6351-3E
 John Horsleydown. By Holt.....6648E
 John Law. By Ainsworth.....551, 590, 4376E
 John Marchmont's Legacy. Braddon. 3189-91, 6529E
 John Marston Hall. By James2827E
 John O'Groats. From London to. By Burritt...303B
 John Ploughman's Talk. By Spurgeon2395-E
 Johnny M'Kay; or, the Sovereign1024J
 Johns (B. G.) Blind People: their Ways1118B
 Johns (D.) Madagascar860B
 Johnson (E.) Life, Health, and Disease830D
 Johnson (G. W.) Fairfax Correspondence130-3B
 Johnson (J.) Highlands and Lowlands of Scotland.275B
 Johnson (J.) Clever Boys of our Time1695B
 --- Girls of our Time.....2250B
 - Famous Boys1694, 3903B
 - Heroines of our Time1696B
 - Living in Earnest2403E
 - Men who were Earnest2088B
 Johnson (Samuel). By Carlyle1409-10B
 - Anecdotes of. By Pioszi807B
 - Biography. By Macaulay1934, 2616B
 - English Dictionary2495E
 --- in Miniature.....1064J
 - Life. By Boswell.....569, 1305, 1311, 2636B
 - Lives of English Poets423-5B

A. Cowley, Sir J. Denham, J. Milton, S. Butler, Earl of Rochester, Earl of Roscommon, T. Otway, E. Waller, J. Pomfret, Lord Dorset, George Stepney, J. Phillips, W. Walsh, J. Dryden, Ed. Smith, R. Duke, Wm. King, Thos. Sprat, Earl of Halifax, Thos. Farnell, Sir S. Garth, N. Rowe, J. Addison, J. Hughes, J. Sheffield, Duke of Buckinghamshire, M. Prior, W. Congreve, Sir R. Blackmore, E. Fenton, J. Gray, George Granville, Thos. Yalden, T. Tickell, Jas.

Hammond, William Somerville, R. Savage, J. Swift, W. Broome, A. Pope, C. Pitt, J. Thomson, I. Watts, A. Phillips, G. West, W. Collins, J. Dyer, W. Shenstone, E. Young, D. Mallet, M. Akenaide, Thos. Gray, Lord Lyttelton.

- Johnson (Samuel). Memoirs. By Scott1214E
 - Poetical Works.....5507E
 - Rambler.....1329, 1367E
 - Rasselas87, 2039E
 - Tour to the Hebrides. By Russell572-B
 - Works78-89, 1507-18E

Vol. 1.—Essay on Johnson's Life and Genius, by A. Murphy. London: a Satire. The Vanity of Human Wishes. Irene: a Tragedy. Miscellaneous Poems.

Vol. 2.—Plan of an English Dictionary. On Shakspeare. Harleian Library. On the Importance of Fugitive Pieces. B. Cellini. Epitaphs. Political and Miscellaneous Essays.

Vol. 3.—Dissertation on Greek Comedy, a translation from Brumoy. Dedications of sundry Works. The Adventurer. Rasselas.

Vol. 4, 5, 6.—The Rambler.

Vol. 7.—The Idler.

Vol. 8.—Milton. Lander. Jenyn's Nature and Origin of Evil. Political Tracts. Journey to the Western Isles of Scotland.

Vol. 9, 10, 11.—Lives of the English Poets.

Vol. 12.—Lives of Eminent Persons: Paul Sarpi, Boerhaave, R. Blake, Sir F. Drake, J. P. Barrelier, L. Morin, P. Burman, T. Sydenham, F. Cheynel, E. Cave, Frederic of Prussia, Sir T. Browne, R. Ascham. Letters. Prayers. Index.

- Johnston (J. F. W.) Chemistry, Agricultural494D

- Chemistry of Common Life ..120-1, 223-4, 474-5D

- Johnston (W.) England As It Is37-8B

- Freshfield3245E

- Johnstone (C.) Chrysal; Adventures of a Guinea..32E

- Memoirs. By Scott1214E

- Johnstone (Mrs.) Edinburgh Tales.....317E

- Joint Stock Banker. By Costello2593-6E

- Jolly (Miss) Entanglements2626-7E

- Mr. Arle2624E

- Jones (G.) Goody Two Shoes455E

- Jones (J.) Poems3581E

- Jones (Rev. J.) Slain by Drink in Liverpool206C

- Jones (T. Rymer). Natural History of Birds....889D

- Jones (W.) Trinity Proved from Scripture.....144A

- Jonson (B.) Poetical Works.....904E

- Jopling (J.) Isometrical Perspective992D

- Jordan (E.) Life and Labours2070B

- Jordan and the Dead Sea. By Lynch835B 211J

--- Rhine. By Graham327B

- Joscelina: a Novel4186E

- Joseph Andrews. By Fielding.....26, 2033E

- Joseph in the Snow. By Auerbach5086E

- Joseph Jenkins. By Grant.....3991E

- Joseph and Benjamin. By Frey158-9A

- History of. By Sprague.....888J

- Josephine, Empress of France. By Abbott139J

- Josephus (F.) Antiquities of the Jews113, 124B

- Works.....126B

Antiquities of the Jews. Life of Flavius Josephus. Wars of the Jews. On the Antiquity of the Jews, against Apion. Discourse to the Greeks concerning Hades, wherein the souls of the righteous and unrighteous are detained. Testimonies of Josephus concerning Jesus Christ, John the Baptist, and James the Just. Dissertation concerning God's command to Abraham to offer up Isaac his son for a sacrifice. Tacitus's Account of the Origin of the Jewish Nation. Table of the Jewish weights, measures, coins, and months.

- Jouffroy (T. S.) Introduction to Ethics.....54-5A

- Journalism, British, History. By Andrews...2248.9B

- Journey of Life. By Sinclair125A

- Journeyman Joiner. By Sand7074E

- Joyce (J.) Scientific Dialogues170, 171D 545J

- Judah and Israel. By Murray309-10A

--- Kings of.....338J

- Judah's Lion. By Tonna711J

- Judea, Modern. By Wylie2330B

- Judges of Israel.....337J

- Judgment. By Greene48A

- Judson (Mrs. E. C.) Charles Linn; or, Golden Rule1020J

- Her Life and Letters. By Kendrick.....2957B

Judy, 1869-72. *In progress.*

- Julamerk. By Webb3951E
 Julia. By Tulloch2015E
 Julia and Caroline. By Edgeworth. .1982, 5188, 7212E
 Julia de Roubigné. By Mackenzie35E
 Julian Home. By Farrar3112-3E
 - Mountjoy. By Culling3816E
 Julian; or Scenes in Judea. By Ware1839E
 Junius, Letters of97, 98-9E

Including other letters by the same writer under different signatures, and his confidential correspondence with

Wilkes and Woodfall, with new evidence as to the authorship, and an analysis by Sir H. Nicolas edited by John Wade.

- Jupiter Ammon, Oasis of. By St. John3346B
 Justice. By Plato. Vol. VI.66A
 Justification of Faith. Lecture by Robinson370A
 Juvenal Satires, literally translated257E
 -- traduction Française5809E
 Juvenile Criminals. By Adahed57-8C
 - Culprits and Heroes. By Mogridge863J
 Juventus Mundi. By Gladstone2582B

- K**AFFIRS, and the Cape. By Ward1369B
 Kalloolah. By Mayo478E
 Kane (E. K.) Arctic Explorations21B
 Kangaroo Hunters. By Bowman7085, 7086E
 Kant (E.) Critique of Pure Reason74A

A new system of Philosophy. Order of the work:—

Part 1.—Of Space and Time.

Part 2.—Logic. Faculty of Judgment. Procedure of Pure Reason. Doctrine of Method.

- Karens, Mission Work Among. By Mason3221B
 Kars and Our Captivity in Russia. By Lake ..3188B
 - Siege of. By Sandworth1922B
 --- Sandwith441B
 Kashmir, Travels in. By Hügel2824B
 Kater (H.) Treatise on Mechanics699D
 Katherine Ashton. By Sewell4787E
 Katherine Douglas. By Coppard2716E
 Kathie Brande. By Parr6294-6E
 Katmandu, Nepal, Journey to. By Oliphant1427B
 Kavanagh (J.) Adèle2682, 2690, 2691E
 - Daisy Burns2693E
 - Dora2687-9E
 - French Women of Letters627-8B

Vol. 1.—Mademoiselle de Gournay, Mademoiselle de Scudery, Madame de la Fayette, Madame de Tencin, Madame Riccoboni.

Vol. 2.—Madame de Genlis, Madame de Charrière, Madame de Krüdener, Madame Cottin, Madame de Staël.

- Grace Lee2683-5E
 - Nathalie2692E
 - Queen Mab2679-81E
 - Rachel Gray2686E
 - Seven Years; and other Tales2676-8E
 - Summer in the Two Sicilies1923-4B
 Kay-Shuttleworth (U. J.) Modern Chemistry969D
 Kay-Shuttleworth (Sir J. P.) Scarsdale4014, 4017E

A novel containing sketches of life on the Lancashire and Yorkshire border thirty years ago.

- Kean (Charles J.) Life of. By Cole2561-2B
 Keary (A.) Nations Around2400B

A sketch of the early history of the great Eastern Empire, whose territories surrounded and sometimes included Palestine. The aim of the book is to make clearer some points of Bible history, and to awake a more lively interest in the chronicles of the nations around the Jews.

- Keble (J.) Christian Year: Poems5597E, 980J
 - Letters of Spiritual Counsel319A
 - Lyra Innocentium5598E

Thoughts in verse on Christian children; their ways and their privileges.

- Memoir. By Coleridge2712B
 - Miscellaneous Poems5599E
 - Psalms of David, in Verse328A
 - Sermons on the Baptismal Service189A
 Keddie (W.) Cyclopædia of Anecdote. .2835-6, 3195B
 Keeping up Appearances. By Redding2797E
 Keith (A.) Evidence of Prophecy938, 934J
 Keightley (T.) Outlines of History, to 1839457B
 - Crusaders2688B
 - Fairy Mythology2401, 2402E
 Keith (T.) Use of the Globes, &c.476D

- Kelly (Alderman T.) Life. By Fell117J
 Kelly (I.) Modern Incident in Domestic Life. .1493-4E
 Kelly (S.) The Red Hand3255E
 Kelly (W. K.) History of Russia, to 18551137-8B
 - Indo-European Tradition and Folk-Lore2949B

Common ancestry of the Indo-European nations. Common origin of their mythologies. The descent of fire. Prometheus. Needfires. Dragon's wheel-burning. Frodi's mill. Fire and soul bringing birds and insects. Babies found in fountains, trees, rocks, parsley beds, &c. The souls of the dead as birds. The dead, their world, and the way to it. Psychopomp dogs and cows. The dead-shoe. The brig o'dread ships and boats. The ferryman's fee. England the land of the dead. Bertha. Tears for the dead. Souls of unchristened babes. Zwergs crossing the ferry. The drink of the gods. The universe a tree. The age. The birth of man from trees. Creeping through holes in trees, rocks, &c. The rowau or mountain ash. The divining rod. The mandrake. The springwort. Forget-me-not. Hazel. Thorn. Mistletoe. The divining or whisking rod continued. Traditions of it in Greece and Rome. Fern. Invisibility. Crazying and deadly power of lichen plants, trees, rods, magic cudgels. Mythical drinking vessels, sieves, cauldrons, and other utensils. Witches, cows, hares, cats, nightmares. The werewolf. The wild hunt. The twilight of the gods. The hearth-fire. Marriage. Boundary Oaks. Red Hair. Peas.

- Kellys and O'Kellys, By Trollope6104, 6106E
 Kemp (Mrs.) Rachel Cohen3254E
 Kemp (T. L.) Indications of Instinct214D
 Kendall (G. W.) From Texas to Santa Fé705-6B
 Kendall (J.) Memoirs of2064B
 Kendrick (A. C.) Life and Letters of Mrs. Judson.2957B
 Kenilworth. By Scott1261, 1639, 1641, 3718E
 Kennedy (E. B.) Four Years in Queensland ..2390B
 Kennedy (G.) Anna Ross, the Orphan1005J
 - Dunallan : a Novel1836-8E
 Kennedy Rev. J.) Days of Fathers in Ross-shire.3282B
 Kennedy (P.) Legendary Fictions of Irish Celts.2564B
 Kennett (B.) Antiquities of Rome422B
 Kenneth. By Yonge1402E
 Kensington, Memorials of. By Hunt1870B
 Kent East Indianman, Loss of. By Macgregor ...318J
 Kenworthy (C.) Poems3583, 3584E
 Keppel (Hon. G.) Journey Across the Balcan..2809-10B
 Keppell (H.) Indian Archipelago16B
 Keratry (Count E. de). Emperor Maximilian ..2107B
 Ker (T. F.) Voices for Progress; and other Poems.5617E
 Ker (R.) Voyages and Travels2654-71B

Vol. 1.—Voyages and Travels from the Era of Alfred, King of England, to that of Henry, Prince of Portugal.

Vol. 2.—Discovery of Madeira. Canary Islands. Portuguese Discoveries.

Vol. 3.—Discovery of America, Mexico, &c.

Vol. 4.—Conquest of Mexico and Peru.

Vol. 5.—Peru continued. Chili. Florida.

Vol. 6.—Early English Voyages to America. Portuguese Discoveries in the East. Expedition of Solomon Pacha.

Vol. 7.—Voyages and Travels in Egypt, Syria, Arabia, Persia, and India. Voyages to Guinea. Early Voyages of the English to the East.

Vol. 8 and 9.—East continued.

Vol. 10 and 11.—Early Circumnavigations, or Voyages round the World.

Vol. 12.—Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere, Patagonia, Strait of Magellan.

Vol. 13.—Otaheite Island, New Zealand, New South Wales.

Vol. 14.—South Pole. Society Isles.

- Vol. 15.—A vocabulary of the Language of the Society Isles. Pacific Ocean. Van Dieman's Land. Friendly Islands.
- Vol. 16.—Toobouai Island. Eastern Asia. Stuart's Island.
- Vol. 17.—Sandwich Islands. North West Passage. Account of Kamtschatka.
- Vol. 18.—Historical Sketch of the Progress of Discovery and of Commercial Enterprise from the earliest records. Catalogue of Voyages and Travels.
- Kew Botanic Gardens, Guide to. By Hooker... 700J
- Khondistan, Wild Tribes of. By Campbell 2765B
- Kickleburys Abroad. By Thackeray 3403, 6048E
- Kidd (J.) Adaptation of Nature to Man 70A
- Kidd (T.) Fifty-three Sermons 284A
- Killarney, Week at. By Hall 2846B
- Kilner (D.) Tales 455E
- Kimball (R. B.) The Younger Son 1168E
- Kind Words to Young Friends. By Mogridge.... 819J
- Kindness to Animals. By Tonna 957J
- King (D.) Geology in relation to Religion 481D
- King (E. F.) Ten Thousand Wonderful Things... 2363-5B
- King (F. E.) Female Scripture Characters 375-6A
- King Dobbs. By Hannay 881E
- King (Eastern) Life. By Knighton 1477B
- King George's Middy. By Gilbert 2576B
- King of the Golden River. By Ruskin 736J
- King's Highway. By James 2825E
- King's Own. By Marryat 959, 1054-5, 1922E
- King's Own Borderers. By Grant 484, 4923B
- Kinglake (A. W.) Eöthen 787B
- Account of travels in Turkey, Syria, and Egypt.
- Invasion of the Crimea 2308-11B
- Kings of Judah and Israel 338J
- Tenure of. By Milton 58E
- Kingsley (C.) Alton Locke 6261-5E
- Andromeda; and other Poems 5587E
- Glaucus; or, the Wonders of the Shore..... 325D
- Gospel of the Pentateuch 357A
- Hereward the Wake 6279E
- Hermits 2398B
- St. Anthony, Simeon Stylites, Basil, St. Columba, Celtic Hermits, Anchorites, &c.
- Heroes: Greek Fairy Tales 6267E
- Hypatia 6278E
- Madam How and Lady Why 6280-1E
- First lessons in Earth-love for children, containing chapters on The Glen, Earthquakes, Volcanoes, Transformations of a Grain of Soil, The Ice Flog, The True Fairy Tale, Chalk-Carts, Madam How's Two Grandsons, The Coral Reef, Field and Wild, The World's End, Homeward Bound.
- Miscellanies 6276-7E
- Vol. 1.—Sir Walter Raleigh. "A Mad World, my Masters." My Winter Garden. Chalk-Stream Studies. Tennyson. The Poetry of Sacred and Legendary Art. Alexander Smith and Pope. Shelley and Byron. Hours with the Mystics. Burns and his School.
- Vol. 2.—Mansfield's Paraguay and Brazil. Froude's England. Plays and Puritans. The Agricultural Crisis, 1850. The Water Supply of London. North Devon: a Prose Idyl. The Ladies' Sanitary Association, 1859. Great Cities. On the Study of Natural History. Thoughts in a Gravel Pit.
- Saint's Tragedy 6259, 6260E
- The true story of Saint Elizabeth of Hungary.
- Two Years Ago 6271, 6272, 6273-5E
- Water Babies: a Fairy Tale 6282E
- Westward Ho! 6268, 6269E
- Women and Politics 184C
- Yeast: a Problem 6266E
- Kingsley (H.) Austin Elliott 4716E
- Geoffrey Hamlyn 4717-9, 4720-2E
- Hillyars and the Burtons 4713-5, 4728-30E
- Leighton Court 4726-7E
- Ravenshoe 4731-3E
- Silcote of Silcotes 4701-3, 4704-6, 4723-5E
- Stretton 4707-9, 4710-2E
- Kingsley (H.) Tales of Old Travel 4734E
- Marco Polo. The Shipwreck of Pelsart. The Adventures of Andrew Battel. The Wanderings of a Capuchin. Peter Carder. The Preservation of the "Terra Nova." Spitzbergen. D'Ermenonville's Acclimatization Adventure. The Old Slave Trade. Miles Phillips. The Sufferings of Robert Everard. John Fox. Alvaro Nunez. The Foundation of an Empire.
- Kingsmill (I.) On Prisons and Prisoners 7C
- Kingston (W. H. G.) Albatross 5157-9E
- Banks of the Amazon 5161E
- Blue Jackets 3180B
- A narrative of the gallant exploits of British seamen during the reign of Queen Victoria.
- Burgomaster's Daughter 7047E
- Cruise of the Frolic 5160E
- Ernest Bracebridge 5154E
- Marmaduke Merry the Midshipman 5153E
- My First Voyage to Southern Seas 5151E
- Old Jack 5152E
- Peter the Whaler 5155E
- Round the World 5156, 5163E
- Travels in Many Lands 89B
- Sketches of Portugal, France, Italy, Spain, and England: a book for the young.
- True Hero 5162E
- Western Wanderings 469-70B
- A pleasure tour in the Canadas.
- Kipping (R.) Mastling and Rigging of Ships 310D
- Kirby (M. and E.) Land and Water Plants... 1001D
- Kirby (W.) God in the Creation of Animals... 71-2A
- Kirchofer (M.) Life of W. Farel 2338B
- Kirk (Rev. J.) Britain's Drawbacks 206C
- Chiefly on the influence of the liquor traffic on national prosperity.
- Good Templars: a Sermon 353A
- Government and the Spirit-Dealer 206C
- Inquirer's Companion 951J
- Being conversations on the Christian religion.
- Kirkland (S.) Life. By Lothrop 1246B
- Kirkman (T. P.) Mnemonics in Geometry, &c. 293D
- Kirkstall Abbey, Historical Account 1251B
- Kissing the Rod. By Yates 2388E
- Kitchiner (W.) Traveller's Oracle 2323-4E
- Maxims for locomotion, and hints as to the health of travellers.
- Kitto (J.) Bible Illustrations 116-23A
- Bible Commentary 394-8A
- His Life. By Eadie 2623B
- Holy Land, Geography of 96A, 194J
- Jerusalem, Ancient and Modern 191J
- Land of Promise 366A
- Lost Senses: Blindness and Deafness. 368D, 702J
- Memoirs. By Ryland 3046B
- Palestine, Physical and Natural History of .. 2038B
- Persia, Court and People of 213, 214J
- Tahtar Tribes 222, 223J
- Scripture Lands 56A
- Kitty. By Edwards 5254E
- Kitty Lamere. By Mayhew 881J
- Klapka (G.) War in Hungary, 1848-9 529-30B
- War in the East, 1853-2 479, 580B
- An historico-critical sketch of campaigns on the Danube, in Asia, and in the Crimea.
- Knapp (F.) Chemical Technology 24-6D
- Knapp (J. L.) Journal of a Naturalist 577D
- Knapsack. By Edgeworth 5181, 7205E
- Knickerbocker (D.) See Irving (W.)
- Knight (E. C.) Marcus Flaminius 2693-4, 2695-6B
- Knight (C.) Begg'd at Court 2666, 2667E
- British Worthies 1640-51, 2935-40B
- Vols. 1 and 2.—Henry II., Roger Bacon, Edward III., Wicliffe, Chaucer, William of Wykeham.
- Vols. 3 and 4.—Thomas Cromwell, Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, Lady Jane Grey, Cranmer, Latimer, John Knox.

Vols. 5 and 6.—Queen Elizabeth, William Shakespeare, Walter Raleigh, Camden, Francis Bacon, Ben Johnson.
Vols. 7 and 8.—Dr. William Harvey, Oliver Cromwell, Thomas Fuller, Jeremy Taylor, Lord Clarendon, John Milton.
Vols. 9 and 10.—Algernon Sydney, William Petty, Thomas Sydenham, Robert Boyle, Richard Baxter, Henry Purcell.
Vols. 11 and 12.—Penn, Addison, Marlborough, Wren, Newton, Defoe.

Knight (C.) Capital and Labour86, 40C

A revised and enlarged edition of the "Results of Machinery."

- Cyclopædia of Industry17C
- Elephant in relation to Man612J
- Half-hours with the best Letter-writers2371B
- Land we Live in2039-41B

A pictorial, historical, and literary sketch-book of the British Islands, with descriptions of their more remarkable features and localities.

- Mind among the Spindles874J

A selection from "The Lowell Offering," a miscellany composed wholly by the factory girls of an American city, with an introduction by the English editor. Selection from contents:—Ancient Poetry. Spirit of Discontent. Whortleberry Excursion. Prejudice against Labour. Joan of Arc. First Dish of Tea. Leisure Hour of the Mill Girls. Witchcraft. Visit to the Shakers. Dignity of Labour. The Lock of Grey Hair. Conversation on Physiology.

- Passages of a Working Life3384B

Being "Memorials of Men and Books, of Social Progress and Changing Manners," as witnessed by the writer during his long career as one of the principal authors, editors, and publishers of his time. Including an index of persons mentioned as contemporaries of the author.

- Table-Talk2433, 2434E

Essays and Anecdotes. On Table-Talk. Names of Authors in Middle Ages. Ancient Peter Schlimmels. Secret Poisoning. On Hats. Wooden Pillows. Shaped Palms. Bluebeard. Mistakes of Translators. How Tall was Adam? How to Square a Circle. Odd Preachers. Umbrellas. A few Miracles of the Dark Ages. Counterfeit Kings. Sharp Devils no Joke. On Eating. Dialects of the English Language. Human Fecundity. As Rich as a Jew. Use of Glass in time of Elizabeth and James I. Fans.

Knight (C.) Volume of Varieties.....737, 738J

Selection from contributions to several periodicals, being essays on Books for all readers, London Cries, Midsummer Eve, Game at Skittles, Gypsies, Sir John Dineley, Angling, &c., &c.

- William Caxton: a Biography1708B

Knight of Gwynne. By Lever1732-7E

Knight of St. John. By Porter531, 3366E

Knights Templars. By Addison280B

Knighton (W.) History of Ceylon263B

- Private Life of an Eastern King1477B

- Tropical Sketches331B

Knollys (Capt.) Misses and Matrimony.....7059E

Knowledge, Diffusion of. By Dick2343E

- Discourse on. By D'Alembert.....6287E

- First Steps to. By Tomlinson.....554-5J

- for the Time. By Timbs2951B

- of Arts and Sciences. By Plato. Vol. IV.64A

- Pursuit of. Craik.885J,1266,1268,1270-1,1553,1555B

- Saving. By Guthrie and Blackie856A

- Treasury of. By Maunder8272B

- Useful. By Bingley201-3D

Knowles (J. S.) Dramatic Works.....244-5E

- Fortescue: a Novel3697-9E

Knox (John) Life. By M'Crie501, 1347B

Knox's Winter Evenings. British Essayist1386E

Kobell (F. Von) Sketches from Mineral Kingdom 157D

Koch (C. W.) Crimea & Odessa..260J,1457,2466,2467B

Koetsveld (Pastor) Manse of Mastland.....4633E

Kohl (J. G.) America, History of2185-6B

- Austria274B

- Ireland, Scotland, and England272B

- Russia273B

- Wanderings Round Lake Superior ...2240, 2302B

Kopp (H.) Reports on Chemistry955-8D

Körner (C. G.) Correspondence with Schiller..476-8B

Kossuth (L.) Memoir of987B

Kotzebue (A. von) His Life1499-500B

Krasinski (Count V.) Montenegro1403B

- Religious History of the Slavonic Nations...3055B

Krilo of and his Fables. By Ralston4626E

Krummacher (F. W.) Church's Voice of Instruction.861A

Kugler (F.) Handbook of Painting91-2D

LA BOETIE (E. de). Servitude Volontaire ..5310E

La Bruyère (J. de). Les Caractères.....5311E

La Fontaine (A.) Family Pictures7055E

La Fontaine (J. de). Fables.....3819, 5312E

La Gironière (P. de). See Gironière (P. de la).

La Gueronnère (A. de). Napoleon III.1845B

La Rochefoucauld (F. Duc de). Maximes, &c. 5316E

La Salle (R. R. C. de). Life. By Sparks1232B

- Mississippi and the Lakes2434B

Laboratory of Chemical Wonders. By Piesse...519D

Labour and Capital. By Knight36, 40C

- Claims of. By Helps2325E

- Free and Free Trade. By Felt200C

Labouring Classes, Elevation of. By Channing..202-7E

Lacemakers. By Meredith6659E

Lackington (J.) Memoirs of1508B

Lacombe (M. P.) Arms and Armour.....2441B

Also a descriptive notice of modern weapons, translated from the French, with an additional chapter on arms and armour in England.

Laconics. By Timbs2386E

- Manual of. By Taylor2385E

Lads, Advice to972J

Lads of the Factory. By Copley670-1J

Ladies, Illustrious, Letters of. By Wood.....3388B

Ladies of Bever Hollow4822, 4824E

Lady Adelaide's Oath. By Wood3426, 3506E

Lady and the Priest. By Maberley.....6845, 6849E

Lady Audley's Secret. By Braddon.3210-1,6525,6543E

Lady Chesterfield's Letters. By Sala3096E

Lady Felicia. By Cockton7005E

Lady in Her Own Right. By Marston2675E

Lady Julia Mandeville. By Brooke2040E

Lady Lee's Widowhood. By Hamley7049E

Lady Lisle. By Braddon3207, 6536E

Lady Marion. By Forster6854-6E

Lady of La Garaye. By Norton5607E

Lady of Latham. By De Witt2985B

Lady of the Lake: a Poem. Scott..1195, 1207, 1610E

Lady's Mile. By Braddon3196-8, 6533, 6547E

Lahore. Journey in, 1828-31. By Jacquemont..216-7B

Laing (J.) Theory of Business81C

Laing (J. J.) Manual of Illumination778D

Laing (S.) European People in 1848-91724B

- Norway Residence..853, 782B

- Notes of a Traveller, &c.....783, 8020B

On the social and political state of the Continent of Europe subsequent to the French Revolution of 1792.

Laird of Logan.....7078E

Anecdotes and tales illustrative of the wit and humour of Scotland. By J. D. Carrick, Wm. Motherwell, and A. Henderson.

Laird of Norlaw. By Oliphant3080-1E

Lake (Col. A.) Kars and Our Captivity, &c. ..3188B

Lake Country, Rambles in. By Waugh2726B

- District, Angler in the. By Davy.....237D

- Lake Superior, Wanderings Round. By Kohl ..2240B
 Lakes, Summer on the. By Ossoli.....2322B
 Lamartine (A. de) French Revolution of 1848. .1085B
 - Genevieve.....3678, 3679, 3680E
 - Girondists, History of955-7B
 - Holy Land.....685-7B
 - Memoirs of my Youth.....1120B
 - Raphael112J
 - Restoration of Monarchy in France665, 1107B
 - Some Celebrated People.....625-6, 2369-70B

Biographies and portraits of Lord Chatham, William Pitt, Shakspeare, Charlotte Corday, Madame Roland, Mirabeau, Danton, and Vergniaud.

- Stonemason of St. Point.....3677E
 - Three Months in Power.....885B
 Lamb (C.) Dramatic Poets304E
 - Essays of Elia and Eliana297E

In these essays, originally contributed to various magazines, the author assumed the name of Elia, an Italian, who was one of his colleagues in the South Sea House.

Contents:—A Biographical Essay of the Author. The South Sea House. Oxford in the Vacation. Christ's Hospital Thirty-five Years Ago. New Year's Eve. Mrs. Battle's Opinion on Whist. On Ears. All Fools' Day. A Quaker's Meeting. The Schoolmaster. Imperfect Sympathies. Witches. Valentine's Day. My Relations. Mackery End. My First Play. Modern Gallantry. The Benchers of the Inner Temple. Grace before Meat. Chimney Sweepers. Beggars. Roast Pig. Old Actors. Poor Relations. Books and Reading. Newspapers Thirty Years Ago. Confessions of a Drunkard. Popular Fallacies. The Good Clerk. The Months. Autobiography of Mr. Munden. Estimate of Defoe's Novels, &c.

- Memoir. By Proctor2788B
 - Memorials. By Talfourd.....1201B
 - Rosamund Gray298E
 - Works147-9E

Vol. 1.—Rosamund Gray. Essays—On Shakspeare's Tragedies; on Dramatic Writers, his contemporaries; and on the Genius of Hogarth. Letters—On Burial Societies, the Melancholy of Tailors, &c. Curious Fragments. Mr. H.—a Farce.

Vols. 2 and 3.—Elia.

- Lamb (M. & C.) Tales from Shakspeare...299, 300-3E
 Lamborn (R. H.) Metallurgy of Copper.....689D
 - Metallurgy of Silver and Lead.....690D
 Lame Charles. By Fitzgerald.....2875B
 Lame Jervas. By Edgeworth987, 5182, 7206E
 Lamennais (F. R. de). Livre du Peuple5315E
 - Paroles d'un Croyant5313E
 - Passé et Avenir du Peuple5314E

Contains also De l'Esavage Moderne, Du Peuple, La Pologne.

- Lamont (E. H.) Life in the Pacific Islands1084B
 Lamotte-Langon (E. L. de). Madame Du Barri.1485B
 Lamp and the Lantern. By Hamilton.....930J
 Lamping (C.) Soldier of the Foreign Legion...3329B
 Lamplighter. By Cummins775-6, 3337E
 Lamps of the Temple. By Noir208A
 Lancashire, Ballads and Songs of. By Harland.3590E
 - Church Growth in. By Dickinson201C
 - Cotton Manufacture. By Ashworth200C
 - Dialect. Rachda' Felley. By Ormerod2365*E
 - Excursions in. By Grindon468, 788D
 - Factory Folk. By Waugh3237B
 - Folk-Lore. By Harland and Wilkinson.....2032B
 - Gazetteer. By Aston2025B
 - History. By Baines2-3B
 - Life. By Greenhalgh810J
 --- Kay-Shuttleworth.....4014, 4017E
 - Sketches. By Waugh1881, 2727B
 - By Brierley3871, 3883-4E
 - Manufacturing Districts. By Baines2416E
 - Puritanism and Nonconformity. By Halley.2426-7B
 - Songs. By Laycock5694E
 --- Waugh5688E
 - South, Walks in. By Bamford1657B
 - Traditions. By Roby3361B
 - Witches. By Ainsworth577-8, 3379-80, 4380E

- Lancaster (House of). England and France under.8004B
 Lances of Lynwood. By Yonge1408, 1413E
 Langhorne (J.) Theodosius and Constantia.....37E
 Land Act (Victoria), 1869.....101C
 Land and Sea. By Gosse795D
 Land and the Book. By Thomson236A
 Land at Last. By Yates2281E
 Land of Promise. By Kitto366A
 Land of the Morning. By Churton3175B
 Land Question, Irish. By M'Combie200C
 - Ready Reckoner for. By Arman746D
 - Surveying. By Baker409D
 - Tenure in various Countries71C

A series of essays published under the sanction of the Cobden Club, containing Land Tenure of Ireland, by Longfield; of England, by Hopkyns; of India, by Campbell; of Belgium and Holland, by De Laveleye; of Prussia, by Morier; of France, by Leslie; of Russia, by Faucher; of United States, by Fisher; Ireland and Great Britain compared with the Continent.

- Land we Live in. By Knight2089-41B
 Lands End, Walk to. By White.....2345B
 Landels (W.) Woman's Sphere and Work2361E
 Lander (R.) Expedition to Africa.....548-9, 600-1B
 Lander (R. & J.) Exped. to the Niger.1626-8, 1938-4B
 Landon (L. E.) Improvisatrice; and other Poems.5599E
 - Romance and Reality1159E
 Landlords, Guide for. By Booth85C
 Landor (W. S.) Life. By Forster2444-5B
 Lands, Classical & Sacred. Nugent.1703-4,1721,1937B
 Lands, Clay. By Donaldson.....410D
 Landscape Art, Cadore as the Cradle of. Gilbert. 157B
 - Painting. By Edwards760D
 --- Rowbotham760D
 Lane (E. W.) Modern Egyptians 1285-6; 1665-7B, 204J
 Lane (Mrs.) Reminiscences of the Coronation...7033E
 Lane (R. J.) Spirits and Water: Essays, &c. ...2347E
 - Life at Water-Cure (Malvern)653B
 Lane (S. P.) Englishwoman in Egypt1687-9B
 Laneton Parsonage. By Sewall4789E
 Langdon (Mary). See Pike (M. H.)
 Lang (J. D.) Queensland, Australia2197B
 Langford (J. A.) Pleasant and Famous Places..2613B

What to do with Fine Weather, a Day in the Woods, Ramble over the Peak, Boscombe, Kenilworth, Pilgrimage to the Birthplace and Grave of Chatterton, Pilgrimage to England's Mecca (Stratford), &c.

- Prison Books and their Authors.....2874B
 Boethius, the Earl of Surrey, Cervantes, Sir Walter Raleigh, Robert Southwell, George Wither, Lovelace, Bunyan, Dr. Dodd, James Montgomery, Leigh Hunt, Thomas Cooper.

- Language, Origin and Progress of8J
 - Philosophy of. By Schlegel78A
 - Science of. By Muller.....2445E
 - Treatise on. By Gyll7565E
 Lankester (E.) Lectures on Food520, 521D
 - Vegetable Substances, &c.643-6, 852-8D, 647J

Corn and other Plants, Vegetables, Spices, &c., used for the Food of Man. Vegetable Substances used in the Arts and in Domestic Economy. Materials applicable to Spinning, Weaving, Tanning, and other Manufactures.

- Lanman (C.) Angler in Canada, &c.528B
 - Wilds of North America798B
 Lanzi (A.) History of Painting in Italy.....831-3D
 Lapland, Norway, and Sweden.....257J
 Lardner (D.) Arithmetic443, 701D
 - Common Things Explained604D
 - Geology.....1039D
 - Heat.....442D
 - Hydrostatics and Pneumatics630, 700D
 - Mechanics629, 699D
 - Museum of Science and Art.....132-7D

Vol. 1.—The Planets: are they Inhabited Worlds? Weather Prognostics. Popular Fallacies in Questions of Physical Science. Latitudes and Longitudes. Lunar Influences. Meteoric Stones and Shooting Stars. Railway Accidents. Light.

Vol. 2.—Common Things: Air. Locomotion in the United States. Cometary Influences. Common Things: Water. The Potter's Art. Fire.	
Vol. 3.—Locomotion and Transport: their Influence and Progress. The Moon. The Earth. The Electric Telegraph.	
Vol. 4.—Terrestrial Heat. The Sun. Earthquakes and Volcanoes. Barometer, Safety Lamp, and Whitworth's Micrometric Apparatus. Steam.	
Vol. 5.—The Steam Engine. The Air. The Atmosphere. Time. Pumps. Spectacles. The Kaleidoscope.	
Vol. 6.—Clocks and Watches. Microscopic Drawing and Engraving. The Locomotive. Thermometer. New Planets: Leverrier and Adams's Planet. Magnitude and Minuteness.	
Vol. 7.—The Almanack. Optical Images. How to Observe the Heavens. The Looking Glass.	
Vol. 8.—Stellar Universe. The Tides. Colour. Intelligence. The Solar Microscope. The Camera Lucida. The Magic Lantern. The Camera Obscura.	
Vol. 9.—The Microscope. The White Ants: their Manners and Habits. The Surface of the Earth; or, First Notions of Geography. Science and Poetry.	
Vol. 10.—The Bee. Steam Navigation. Electro-Motive Power. Thunder, Lightning, and the Aurora Borealis.	
Vol. 11.—The Printing Press. The Crust of the Earth. Comets. The Stereoscope.	
Vol. 12.—The Pre-Adamite Earth. Eclipses. Sound.	
Lardner (D.) Natural Philosophy	629-32D
Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Optics, Electricity, Magnetism, and Acoustics.	
- Natural Philosophy for Schools	865, 1038D
- Steam Engine	436D
Larkin (J.) Brass and Ironfounder's Guide	209D
To which are added, Recent Improvements in the Manufacture of Iron, Steel by the Bessemer Process, &c.	
Larkins (W. G.) Handbook English Literature	7591E
Larpet (S. F.) Private Journal	146B
The writer was Judge-Advocate General, attached to the headquarters of Lord Wellington during the Peninsular war. His journal consists of letters addressed to Mrs. Larpet, his step-mother, from September, 1812, to July, 1815.	
Larry Lynch; or Paddiana	1778, 1774E
Lawwood (J.) History of Signboards	1074B
Las Cases (Count de). Life of Napoleon I.	322-5B
Last Chronicle of Barset. By Trollope	6121E
Last Days of Pompeii. By Lytton	709-13, 3750E
Last Hours of Christian Men. By Clissold	1660B
Last of the Barons. By Lytton	731-4, 3759, 4255E
Last of the Incas. By Aimard	3525, 5111, 5136E
Last of the Mohicans. By Cooper	619-21, 3642, 4285E
Last of the Mortimers. By Oliphant	3086-8E
Last of the Old Squires. By Warter	3799E
Last Penny. By Arthur	1163E
Last Words in Doncaster. By Vaughan	329A
Latham (R. G.) English Language, Handbook	2482E
- Varieties of Man	95D
Latham's: a Temperance Tale	7813E, 860J
Latham, Lady of. By De Witt	2985B
Latin Dictionary. By Goodwin	2450E
- Grammar. By Goodwin	2449E
- Language. Popular Educator	2440, 2442, 4663E
- Lessons. By Monteith	2451E
- Quotations. By Riley	2452E
Lattakoo, in Africa, Journey. By Campbell	227-8J
Letter-day Pamphlets. By Carlyle	1451-2E
Laud (Archbishop W.) By Rogers	2583B
Lauder (W.) By Johnson	85, 1516E
Laughton (J. B.) Guide to Isle of Man	912B
Laura Everingham. By Grant	2746-7, 4926E
Lawrie Todd. By Galt	1663-5E
Lavater (J. K.) Life of	108J
Laveniu (L. S.) Erlesmere	3159E
- Gaston Bligh	6119-20E
Lavinia. By Ruffini	4007E
Law (H.) Euclid, Elements	290D
- Engineering, Rudiments	301-2D
- Logarithms, Treatise	296D
- Roads Constructing	406, 744D
Law, Commentaries. By Blackstone	8C
- Martial, Commentaries upon. Finlason	214C
- of Nature and Nations, and Divine Law. Levi	58-4C

Law, Reign of. By Argyll	4677-8E
- What is? By Plato	64A
Lawgiver. By Webb	262A
Lawrence (J. H.) Anteros	5042E
- Brakespeare	5031, 5034E
- Breaking a Butterfly	5037-9E
- Guy Livingstone	5040E
- Sans Mercu	5043E
- Sword and Gown	5041E
Lawrence Bloomfield: a Poem. Allingham	5621E
Laws. By Plato	65A
- English, Digest of	84C
Lawyer, Cabinet; a Digest of English Laws	84C
- Every Man His Own	68C
Lawyers, Book About. By Jeaffreson	2367-8B
- Eminent. By Roscoe	458B
Lay of the Last Minstrel. By Scott	1193, 1205, 1607-8E
Layard (A. H.) Discoveries at Nineveh	22B
- Nineveh and Babylon	320, 321B
Laycock (S.) Lancashire Songs	5694E
Layrock of Langley-side. By Brierley	3882E
Lays of Ancient Rome. By Macaulay	5474-5E
Lead, Metallurgy of. By Lamborn	690D
Leah, the Jewish Maiden	8260E
Learning, Advancement of. By Bacon	50, 52E
- and Working. By Maurice	4662E
- Polite, State of. By Goldsmith	91, 92, 94E
Learning to Act. By Mogridge	640J
Learning to Converse. By Mogridge	641, 644J
Learning to Feel. By Mogridge	639, 643J
Learning to Think. By Mogridge	638, 642J
Leask (W.) Two Lights	1875, 1876, 1877E
Leather Manufacture. By Dodd	127, 342D
Leathes (S.) Witness of St. Paul to Christ	381A
With an appendix on the credibility of the Acts of the Apostles.	
- Witness of St. John to Christ	380A
Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio	3353, 8629-30E
Leavitt (J.) Britain and America, Relations	139C
Lebanon and Palestine, Three Weeks in	193J
- Druses of. By Chasseaud	114B
Le Boo (Prince). History of	100J
Leckie (G. F.) Balance of Power in Europe	69C
Lecturer, Popular. By Pitman	4100E
Lectures on Science, Education, &c.	4091E
Delivered in London in 1815, in connection with the Educational Exhibition of the Society of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce.	
Relations of Botanical Science to the other Branches of Knowledge, by Arthur Hentley. Penmanship, by W. Grant. Modern Discoveries by the Microscope, by Rymer Jones. On the Influence of Examination as an Instrument of Education, by Rev. Dr. Booth. On Models and Diagrams, by T. Sopwith. On the Use of Commonplace Books in Self-Education, by William A. Guy. On Industrial Schools, by Jellinger Symons. On the Digestion of Knowledge, by Rev. C. Marriott. On Economic Science, by William Ellis. Science in the Mines, by Herbert Mackworth. The Necessity of an Extended Education for the Educator, by Rev. G. E. L. Cotton. On Classes for Scientific Observation in Mechanics' Institutions, by Robert Hunt. On Familiar Methods of Instruction in Science, by Robert Hunt. Teaching the Idiot, by Rev. Edwin Sidney. On Teaching the Deaf and Dumb, by Dr. W. R. Scott. Home Education of the Poor, by Cardinal Wiseman. On Mathematical Geography, and Easy Methods of Teaching it, by Hugo Reid. On the Training System of Education, particularly as Adapted for Large Towns, by William Knighton. On the Inspector and the Schoolmaster, by W. A. Shields.	
Lectures on Voluntaryism	4089E
Delivered in Manchester in 1861, by ministers of various denominations.	
Principles, History, and Aims of Protestant Nonconformists, by Rev. W. M'Kerrow. Scripture Argument for State Churches Examined, by Rev. A. Thomson. Political Relations of Established Church, by Rev. W. H. Parkinson. Easter Offerings, by Rev. C. Williams. Established Church as it Was and Is, by Rev. J. G. Rogers. Efficiency of Voluntaryism, by Rev. M. Miller. Church Rates, by Rev. L. Clarkson. Voluntaryism the Only Scriptural Basis of Support for Christian Institutions, by Rev. W. Smith. Why are We Dissenters? by Rev. P. Thompson. Church Property National Property, by J. Kingsley. Reply to Rev. J. Bardale, by Rev. W. M'Kerrow.	

Lectures on the Condition of the People4090E

Delivered in Glasgow by various ministers.

1.—Introductory, by Rev. John Forbes.

2.—Physical Destitution, by Rev. G. Lewis.

3.—Intellectual, Moral, and Social Degradation, by Rev.

W. Arnott.

4.—Irreligion, by Rev. J. Henderson.

5.—Ancient Scottish System for Elevating the Condition

of Society: its Principles and History, by Rev. W. M.

Hetherington.

Lectures to Young Men on Science, &c.4090E

Delivered in Glasgow, in 1841-3, by ministers of various

denominations.

First Series:—Importance of Youth, by R. Buchanan. Formation of Character, by R. Wardlaw. Companions and Habits, by H. Heugh. Cultivation of the Mind, by R. Lee. Amusements of Youth, by W. Symington. Observance of the Sabbath, by R. Burns. Claims of Science, by J. Robson. Temptations of Young Men to Infidelity, by J. Paterson. Claims of Religion on Young Men, by J. MacNaughton. Influence of Young Men on Society and the Church, by W. Anderson.

Second Series:—Importance of Youth, by R. S. Candlish. Religion, by J. Harper. Self-education, by J. Edwards. Character, by J. A. Wylie. Geology, by H. Duncan. Peculiar Dangers of Young Men, by N. Paterson. Importance of Knowledge when made subservient to Man's Highest Interests, by J. J. Wood. Responsibility of Young Men of the Present Age, by W. L. Alexander. Moral Influence of Modern Prose Literature, by R. J. Bryce. Moral Influence of Modern Poetical Literature, by W. M. Hetherington.

Lectures to Young Men. By Beecher4087E

Le Docteur Noir. By Vigny864J

Ledyard (J.) Life. By Sparks1245B

Lee (C.) Life. By Sparks1239B

Lee (Holme). See Farr (H.)

Lee (H. F.) Three Experiments of Living713J

Living within, up to, and beyond the means. With

Elhnor Fulton: a Tale.

Lee (R.) Life. By Story2998B

Lee (Mrs. R.) Elements of Natural History96D

Lee (S. and H.) Canterbury Tales2896-7E

Vol. 1.—The Traveller's Tale—Montford. The Poet's Tale—Arundel. The Frenchman's Tale—Constance. The Old Woman's Tale—Lothaire. The Young Lady's Tale—the two Emilies. The Officer's Tale—Cavendish.

Vol. 2.—The Clergyman's Tale—Pembroke. The Author's Address to the Reader. The German's Tale—Claudine. The Landlady's Tale—Mary Lawson. The Friend's Tale—Stanhope. The Wife's Tale—Julia.

Leeds (W. H.) Rudimentary Architecture394-7D

Lees (F. R.) True v. False Bible-Temperance ..206C

An analysis of Vicar Jeffercock's sermon on the "Temperance Movement and Christian Liberty."

Lefanu (A.) Strathallan1670E

Le Fanu (J. S.) Guy Deverell5430E

—House by the Churchyard5431, 5435E

—Lost Name5432-4E

Lefevre (G. S.) Property of Married Women184C

Legend of Montrose. By Scott1555, 1558E

Legend of Reading Abbey. By Macfarlane868J

Legend of the Rhine. By Thackeray3402, 6054E

Legendary Fictions of Irish Celts. By Kennedy 2554B

Legends and Stories of Ireland. By Lover ..5058-9E

Legends in Verse. By Cole5625E

Legends of Number Nip. By Lemon3283E

Legends of Old London. By Akerman2332, 3211B

Legends of Savage Life. By Greenwood3862E

Legends of the Black Watch. By Grant4943E

Legends of the Conquest of Spain. Irving.1874-5, 2611B

Legends of the North. By Teuton1066J

Legends of the North of Scotland. Miller..1180, 1857B

Legislation by the People. Oswald200C

Legislative Enactments91C

1.—Bills of Exchange Act, 1855.

2.—Stage Carriage and Stamp Duties Act, 1855.

3.—Newspaper Stamp Act, 1855.

4.—Excise, Stamps, and Taxes Act, 1840.

5.—Debtor and Creditor Arrangement Act, 1844.

6.—Law of Insolvency, Bankruptcy, and Execution, 1844.

Leicestershire, History. By Curtis434B

Leitch (J.) Christian Emigrant950J

Leigh (J.) Sir Percy Leigh: and other Poems...5652E

Leighton (A.) Tales of the Borders2219, 2229E

Leighton Court. By Kingsley4726E

Leila. By Lytton718-21, 3751E

Leipsic Campaign. By Gleig802B

Leisler (J.) Administration. By Hoffman1234B

Leisure Hour, 1852-72. *In progress.*

Leisure Hours in Town. By Boyd2900E

Leitch (W.) God's Glory in the Heavens573D

A survey of recent discoveries and speculations in astronomy.

Lemon (M.) Fairy Tales3285E

—Falkner Lyle3286E

—Golden Fetters3278-80E

—Jest Book3284E

—Legends of Number Nip3283E

—Leyton Hall; and other Tales3275-7E

—Tom Moody's Tales480E

—Up and Down the London Streets1032B

—Wait for the End3281, 3282E

Lempriere (C.) Mexico in 1861 and 18623394B

Lennox (Mrs. C.) Female Quixote2088E

Lennox (Lord W. P.) Drafts on My Memory..1080-1B

"Being Men I have Known, Things I have Seen, Places I have Visited."

Leo. X. Life. By Roscoe1039-40, 2644B

—Life and Times of66J

Leo. XII. By Wiseman1890B

Leonora. By Edgeworth1982, 5188, 7212E

Leonora D'Orco. By James2887-9, 2876E

Leonard Lindsay. By Reach1777E

Lepsius (R.) Egypt, Ethiopia, and Sinai981B

Lermontoff (M.) Hero of Our Own Times446E

Le Ros (C.) Christmas Day583E

Le Sage (A. R.) Gil Blas36E

—Le Diable Boiteux5317E

—Memoirs. By Scott1214E

—Théâtre5318E

Leslie (Sir J.) Polar Seas, &c. .850, 1774, 2680, 2680B

With a narrative of Expeditions in search of Sir John Franklin.

Les Miserables. By Hugo ..5243, 5246, 2547, 5248E

Lessons from Life171J

John Kitto; Bethune Brothers; Elizabeth Fry; Daniel Wheeler; Henry Martyn.

Lessons from Nature. By Cheap568, 587J

—in Life. By Arthur1165E

—Worth Learning by Boys. By Mogridge856J

L'Estrange (A. G.) Yachting in the West2773B

Letter Writers, Half-hours with. By Knight2371B

Letters and Letter Writers. By Seaton4675E

Letters by an Odd Boy. By Tillotson7080E

Letters from Palmyra. By Ware457E

Letters left at the Pastrycook's. By Mayhew4006E

Letters of Betrothed. By Power7884E

Letters of Julia and Caroline. By Edgeworth..7212E

Lettice Lisle4849E

Letty Hyde's Lovers. By Grant2764, 4937E

Levant, Monasteries of. By Curzon3185B

Lever (C.) Arthur O'Leary1754, 2074E

—Barrington1702, 1703E

—Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly2075-7E

—Charles O'Malley..1698, 1699, 1700, 1718-21, 6969E

—Con Cregan1714E

—Daltons1750, 2068, 2064, 2065E

—Davenport Dunn1747, 2069, 2070E

—Day's Ride: a Life's Romance1705E

—Dodd Family Abroad1748, 2067, 2068E

—Fortunes of Glencore1711, 1751E

—Harry Lorrequer1716, 1728, 1729, 1744E

—Jack Hinton1715, 1726-7, 1745, 1746E

—Knight of Gwynne..1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736E

—Luttrell of Arran1701, 1752E

—Martins of Cro'Martin1724-5, 1742-3E

- Lever (C.) Maurice Tiernay 2066E
 - O'Donoghue 1717, 2071, 2072, 2073E
 - One of Them 1704, 6967, 6968E
 - Paul Gosslet's Confessions 1738E
 - Rent in a Cloud 1739E
 - Roland Cashel 1712-3, 1730-1, 1749, 6965-6E
 - Saint Patrick's Eve 1707E
 - Sir Brooke Fosbrooke 1708-10, 2078-80E
 - Sir Jasper Carew 1706, 1753E
 - Tom Burke, of "Ours" 1722, 1723, 1740-1E
 Levenson (H. A.) Forest and the Field 2380B
 Impressions of some of the grandest scenery in India, as well as the swamps of the west coast of Equatorial Africa.
 - Hunting Grounds of the Old World 28B
 Levi (L.) Law of Nature and Nations, &c. . . 53, 54C
 Levien (E.) History of Greece 1446B
 - History of Rome 1448B
 Lewes (C. L.) Memoirs of 2513B
 Lewes (G. H.) History of Philosophy 1690B
 - Life of Goethe 2266B
 - Life of Maximilian Robespierre 47, 139B
 - Philosophy of the Sciences 144, 173D
 An Exposition of the Principles of Comte's Positive Philosophy.
 - Studies in Animal Life 549D
 - The Spanish Drama 377, 378E
 Literary biographies of Lope de Vega and Calderon.
 Lewins (Wm.) Her Majesty's Mails 2288B
 A history of the Post Office, and an industrial account of its present condition. Second edition, with a photograph of Rowland Hill.
 Lewis (M. G.) Journal 278, 3327B
 Being the journal of two residences in Jamaica, in 1815-16, and in 1817. Printed from the MS. of the writer, who was a West India Proprietor, and who died at sea on his voyage homewards, in the year 1818.
 Lewis (Lady T.) Clarendon's Contemporaries .. 50-2B
 Lives of Lord Falkland, 1610-43; Lord Cappell, 1608-43; Marquis of Hertford, 1583-1657.
 Lewis (W.) Chess for Beginners 379D
 Lewis Arundel. By Smedley 3853-4, 3857E
 Leyden (J.) Memoirs. By Scott 1215E
 Leyton Hall. By Lemon 3275E
 Liberator (The). 1869-72. *In progress.*
 Journal of the Society for the Liberation of Religion from State control.
 Libraries. Free, Essay. By Lord 184C
 Library, Free, Darlington. By Stock 201C
 Libyan Desert. By St. John 3345B
 Licensing Laws 206C
 Liebig (J. von). Chemistry Applied to Agriculture... 17D
 - Letters on Modern Agriculture 1068D
 - Reports on Chemistry, &c. 955-8D
 Life. By Gosse 886D
 - and its Lessons. By Bouverie 2392E
 - at Threescore. By Barnes 2517B
 - Christian Policy of. By Brown 350A
 - Conduct of. By Emerson 131-2A
 - - - Hamilton 93 J
 - Daily, Organisation in. By Helps 2354E
 - Domestic. By Copley 897J
 - for a Life. By Muloch 2164-6, 6355E
 - Health, and Disease. By Johnson 830D
 - Here and There. By Willis 2791E
 - in a French Chateau. By Jermyingham 102B
 - in a Steamer. By Haliburton 3239E
 - in Earnest. By Hamilton 928J
 - the Clearings. By Moodie 1705-B
 - - - Earth, First Traces. By Mackie 881D
 - its Nature. By Grindon 514D
 - Journey of. By Sinclair 125A
 - Lessons in. By Arthur 1165E
 - Lessons of. By Vaughan 330A
 - Long, and Health. By Epps 681J
 Life, My, and What Shall I do with It? Phillips. 3137E
 - of a Bird 619J
 - - - Racehorse. By Mills 3158E
 - - - Sailor. By Chamier 1114-5E
 - - - Tree 594J
 - - an Eastern King. By Knighton 1477B
 - - - Insect 628J
 - Philosophy. By Schlegel 78A
 - Prolonging, Art of. By Hufeland 480D
 - Studies. By Baillie 2382B
 - Way of. By Hodge 940J
 - Without and Life Within. By Ossoli 2339E
 - Work. By Ranyard 1864, 2179B
 Life's Struggle. By Pardoe 1470E
 Life's Lesson. By Gore 6013, 6016E
 Life's Last Hours; with Anecdotes 169, 170J
 Life's Morning; Counsel for Young Christians.. 953J
 Life's Secret. By Wood 3502-3E
 Light. By Brewer 478D
 - - Tyndall 805D
 - Emission of. By Phipson 804D
 - Lecture. By Herschel 584D
 Light and Darkness. By Crowe 539E
 Life in the Dwelling. By Mortimer 10A
 Light of the World. By Wilkins 2334E
 Lighthouses, History. By Stevenson 386D
 Lightning, Properties of. By Tomlinson 553D
 Lights and Shadows of Australian Life. Clacy. 4263E
 Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. Wilson .. 351E
 Lilies Davenant. By Stewart 3362E
 Lillieslea. By Howitt 3940E
 Lily and the Bee. By Warren 6070, 6075E
 Lilly (W.) Life and Times 1492B
 Lilly Dawson. By Crowe 3352E
 Lillywhite (F.) Guide to Cricketers 533D, 707J
 Limerick Gloves. By Edgeworth 5182, 7206E
 Limes, Cements, &c. By Burnell 477D
 Limoclan. By Oubliac 864J
 Lincoln (Abraham). By Lowell 4671E
 - - Ludlow 2597B
 Lincoln (B.) Life. By Bowen 1244B
 Lindisfarne Chase. By Trollope 6767E
 Lindley (T. L.) Natural History of Creation 214D
 Lingard (J.) History of England, A.D. 55 1324-36B
 Linguet (S. N. H.) Mémoires sur la Bastille ... 5319E
 Linny Lockwood. By Crowe 542E
 Linton (E. L.) Ourselves : Essays on Women. 2335E
 Lion Hunting in Algeria. By Gerard 1839B
 - Killer's Adventures. By Gerard 125J
 Lionel Lincoln. By Cooper. 605-6, 1037, 3643, 4275E
 Lippincott (S. J.) Europe, Haps and Mishaps. 3805B
 Liquor Traffic. By Kirk 206C
 - - and Political Economy. By Barker 206C
 - - in India. By Sen 206C
 Literary and Scientific Anecdotes. By Keddle. 3195B
 Literary World. Vols. 1 and 2. 1839 4026E
 A Journal of Popular Information and Entertainment.
 Vol. 1.—Nath. Bowditch. Great St. Bernard. Invisible Girl. Iceland and its Volcanoes. Copper Mines. Wearing Oak on the 29th of May. Excursion to Chillon. Ancient History of the Rose. Eglington Tournament.
 Vol. 2.—Royalty deduced from a Pot Girl. Oldest Tree in the World. Bude Light. First Steam Boat. Border Marriages. Assam Tea. Copyright. Tyrian Purple.
 Literature and Art in Great Britain. Graham 7597E
 - - Business 2348E
 Addresses illustrating the importance of literature to men of business, delivered by G. C. Verplanck, at New York Mercantile Association; by Sir J. F. W. Herschel, at Windsor and Eton Library; by B. Disraeli, Lord J. Manners, G. S. Smythe, Sir T. N. Talfourd, Earl of Carlisle, Archbishop Whateley, Sir A. Alison, Viscount Mahon, at the Manchester Athenæum; by J. Phillips, at York Institute; by C. Knight, at Sheffield Athenæum; by J. P. Nichol, at Stirling School of Arts; by Duke of Argyll, and H. G. Bell, at Glasgow Athenæum; by Sir D. Brewster, at Edinburgh Philosophical Institution.
 - Curiosities of. By D'Israeli 2332-4B

- Literature, Dramatic, Lectures on. By Hazlitt . . . 926E
 — English, Handbook of. By Larkins . . . 7591E
 — of South of Europe. By Sismondi . . . 1286E
 — Pleasures of. By Willmott . . . 2114E
 — Walks in the World of. By Grant . . . 3989E
 Little Ann: a Tale . . . 1005J
 Little Coin, Much Care. By Howitt . . . 827J
 Little Dinner at Timmins's. By Thackeray . . . 6054E
 Little Dorritt. By Dickens . . . 2249, 2255, 3602, 6451-2E
 Little Duke. By Yonge . . . 5199E
 Little Foxes. By Stowe . . . 2352E
 Little Guide of Adirghole . . . 876J
 Little Henry and His Bearer. By Sherwood . . . 100J
 Little Jack. By Day . . . 455E
 Little Maurice and His Uncle . . . 1001J
 Little Queen. By Day . . . 455E
 Little Robinson . . . 1994E
 Little Savage. By Marryat . . . 960-1E
 Little Things of Nature. By Grindon . . . 793D
 Little Travels. By Thackeray . . . 3422E
 Little Wife. By Grey . . . 660-1, 3314E
 Liturgy Compared with the Bible. By Bailey . . . 22A
 — Conversations on. By Davys . . . 981-2J
 Liverpool, Education. By Melly . . . 166C
 — Slain by Drink in. By Jones . . . 206C
 — to St. Louis. By Hall . . . 2489B
 Lives of British Children. By Strickland . . . 3483B
 — — — Illustrious Britons. By Mavor . . . 464B
 — — — Men . . . 3902B
 Living for Appearances. By Mayhew . . . 713J
 — Holy. By Taylor . . . 88-9A
 — in Earnest. By Johnson . . . 2403E
 — Three Experiments of. By Lee . . . 713J
 Livingstone (D.) Life. By Adams . . . 3197B
 — Search for. By Young . . . 2722B
 — Travels in South Africa . . . 91, 155, 1778, 1781B
 Livonian Tales. By Eastlake . . . 3342B
 Livy (T.) History of Rome . . . 901B
 Liza. By Turguenev . . . 2771E
 Lizzie Leigh. By Gaskell . . . 781, 4962E
 Lizzie's Secret. By Maguire . . . 7084E
 Lloyd (L.) Scandinavian Adventures . . . 12B
 — Sporting incidents in Sweden, with many facts and anecdotes illustrative of its natural history.
- Loamy Soils. By Donaldson . . . 410D
 Loan Societies. By White . . . 93C
 Locke (J.) Philosophical Works . . . 1, 76A
 — On the Conduct of the Understanding. Concerning Human Understanding. Elements of Natural Philosophy.
- Lockhart (J. G.) Adam Blair . . . 3844B
 — Life of Robert Burns . . . 70J
 — Life of Sir Walter Scott . . . 1879B
 — Matthew Wald . . . 1954, 2198E
 — Reginald Dalton . . . 2199E
 Lockhart (L.) Doubles and Quits . . . 3942E
 Locomotion. By Sewell . . . 435D
 Locomotive Engine. By Dempsey . . . 438, 463D
 Locks, Construction. By Tomlinson . . . 408, 748D
 Lockwood (Lady J.) Instinct? or Reason? . . . 551D
 Lodge (E.) Portraits of Illustrious Persons . . . 836B

With biographical and historical memoirs of their lives.

- Vol. 1.—Elizabeth of York, Queen of Henry VII.; Thomas Stanley, Earl of Derby; Margaret of Lancaster; Cardinal Wolsey; W. Warham, Archbishop of Canterbury; Sir John More; Sir Thomas More; Queen Anne Bulleyn; Queen Jane Seymour; Sir Nicholas Carew; Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex; Margaret Tudor, sister to Henry VIII.; Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk; Cardinal Beaton; H. Howard, Earl of Surrey; Henry VIII.; Queen Catherine Parr; Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudley; Sir Anthony Denny; Ed. Seymour, Duke of Somerset; Edward VI.; John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland; Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk; Lady Jane Grey; Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk; John Russell, 1st Earl of Bedford; Nicholas Ridley, Bishop of London; Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury; Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire; Cardinal Pole.

Vol. 2.—Mary, Queen of England; William, 1st Lord Paget; Edward, 1st Lord North; H. Stuart, Lord Darnley,

King of Scotland; James Stuart, Earl of Murray, Regent of Scotland; John Knox; Thomas Howard, 4th Duke of Norfolk; William Powlett, Marquis of Winchester; Sir William Maitland, of Lethington; James Hamilton, Earl of Arran; Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury; Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex; Sir Nicholas Bacon; Sir Thomas Gresham; Henry Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel; James Douglas, Earl of Morton; Thomas Radclyffe, Earl of Essex; Edward Clinton, Earl of Lincoln; Sir Philip Sidney; Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland; Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester; Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick; Sir Francis Walsingham; Sir Christopher Hatton; Cardinal Allen; Sir F. Drake; Philip Howard, Earl of Arundel; John, 1st Lord of Maitland, of Thirlestane; W. Cecil, Lord Burghley; Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex.

Vol. 3.—Queen Elizabeth; John, 1st Marquis of Hamilton; George Clifford, Earl of Cumberland; Charles Blount, Baron Mountjoy, Earl of Devonshire; Thomas Sackville, Earl of Dorset; Sir Thomas Bodley; Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury; Henry, Prince of Wales; Henry Howard, Earl of Northampton; Lady Arabella Stuart; Thomas Egerton, Viscount Brackley; Sir Walter Raleigh; Mary Sidney, Countess of Pembroke; Thomas Cecil, 1st Earl of Exeter; H. Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton; James, 2nd Marquis of Hamilton; Charles Howard, Earl of Nottingham; Lodowick Stuart, Duke of Richmond; Francis Bacon, Viscount St. Alban; Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk; Ed. Somerset, Earl of Worcester; Lucy Harrington, Countess of Bedford; George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham; Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke; George Carew, Earl of Totnes; William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke; Sir Hugh Middleton; Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland; Geo. Abbott, Archbishop of Canterbury; Richard Weston, Earl of Portland.

Vol. 4.—Walter, 1st Lord of Aston; Frances Howard, Duchess of Richmond; Sir Henry Wotton; Thomas, Lord Keeper Coventry; Francis Russell, Earl of Bedford; Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Stafford; Robert Bertie, Earl of Lindsey; R. Greville, Lord Brooke; Spencer Crompton, Earl of Northampton; Robert Darmer, Earl of Carnarvon; William Villiers, Viscount Grandison; William Fielding, Earl of Denbigh; Henry Spencer, Earl of Sunderland; Lucius Carey, Viscount Falkland; H. Danvers, Earl of Danby; William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury; Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex; Henry Somerset, 1st Marquis of Worcester; Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel and Surrey; Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex; Arthur, Lord Capel; King Charles I.; Edward, Lord Herbert of Cheshire; James, 1st Duke of Hamilton; Blanch Somerset, Baroness Arundell of Wardour; Henry Rich, Earl of Holland; George Gordon, Marquis of Huntley; George, Lord Goring; James Graham, Marquis of Montrose; Philip Herbert, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.

Vol. 5.—William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton; James Stanley, Earl of Derby; Francis, Lord Cottingham; Ralph, Lord Hopton; Edward Sackville, 4th Earl of Dorset; John Selden; James Stuart, Duke of Richmond; Robert Rich, Earl of Warwick; Oliver Cromwell; Dorothy Percy, Countess of Leicester; William Seymour, Marquis of Kintland; Lucy Percy, Countess of Carlisle; Archibald Campbell, Marquis of Argyll; Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia; Charlotte de la Tremouille, Countess of Derby; Sir K. Digby; Montague Bertie, Earl of Lindsey; Ed. Somerset, 2nd Marquis of Worcester; Thomas Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton; Algernon Percy, Earl of Northumberland; Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I.; George Monk, Duke of Albermarle; Edw. Montagu, Earl of Manchester; Anne Hyde, Duchess of York; Edw. Montagu, Earl of Sandwich; Thomas, Lord Clifford; Edw. Hyde, Earl of Clarendon; John Powlett, Marquis of Worcester; Anne Clifford, Countess of Dorset, &c.; William Kerr, Earl of Lothian.

Vol. 6.—William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle; Sir Matthew Hale; George Digby, Earl of Bristol; William Howard, Viscount Stafford; John Leslie, Duke of Rothes; Prince Rupert; John Maitland, Duke of Lauderdale; H. Finch, Earl of Nottingham; David Leslie, 1st Lord Newark; Dorothy Sidney, Countess of Sunderland; William, Lord Russell; Algernon Sidney; Anne Carre, Countess of Bedford; Charles II.; James Scott, Duke of Monmouth; Henry Bennet, Earl of Arlington; Francis North, Lord Guildford; Archibald Campbell, Earl of Argyll; James Butler, Duke of Ormond; John Graham, Viscount of Dundee; Elizabeth Cecil, Countess of Devonshire; Hon. Robert Boyle; John Tillotson, Archbishop of Canterbury; William, 1st Earl of Craven; William Russell, Duke of Bedford; Robert Spencer, Earl of Sunderland; Frances Theresa Stuart, Duchess of Richmond; Archibald Campbell, 1st Duke of Argyll; John Locke; Catherine of Braganza, Queen of Charles II.

Vol. 7.—William Cavendish, 1st Duke of Devonshire; Sidney Godolphin, Earl of Godolphin; Thomas Osborne, 1st Duke of Leeds; Queen Anne; Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury; John, 1st Lord Somers; Charles Talbot, Duke of Shrewsbury; John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough; Rachel Wriothesley, Lady Russell; Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford; Sir Isaac Newton; F. Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester; Charles Mordaunt, 3rd Earl of Peterborough; John Campbell, 2nd Duke of Argyll and Duke of Greenwich; Sarah Jennings, Duchess of Marlborough; James Bulker, 2nd Duke of Ormond; Robert

Walpole, 1st Earl of Orford; Charles Seymour, Duke of Somerset; John Montagu, 2nd Duke of Montagu; H. St. John, 1st Viscount Bolingbroke; Richard Boyle, Earl of Burlington; Horatio, 1st Lord Walpole; William Pulteney, Earl of Bath; Philip Yorke, 1st Earl of Hardwicke; Thomas Pelham Holles, Duke of Newcastle; John Manners, Marquis of Granby; John Russell, Duke of Bedford; Henry Fox, 1st Lord Holland; Robert, Lord Clive; William Pitt, 1st Earl of Chatham.

Vol. 8.—Admiral Lord Hawke; Charles Watson Wentworth, 2nd Marquis of Rockingham; Admiral Viscount Keppel; George A. Elliot, Lord Heathfield; Admiral Lord Rodney; Frederick North, Lord Guildford; John Stuart, Earl of Bute; Lord Chief Justice Mansfield; Lord Chancellor Camden; Sir William Jones; Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford; Jeffrey, 1st Lord Amhurst; Admiral Earl Howe; Sir Ralph Abercromby; Francis Russell, Duke of Bedford; Admiral Viscount Duncan; Admiral Viscount Nelson; Charles, 1st Marquis of Cornwallis; William, 1st Marquis of Lansdowne; William Pitt; Charles James Fox; Admiral Viscount Bridport; Admiral Viscount Hood; H. R. H. Princess Charlotte of Wales; Sir Joseph Banks; Admiral E. St. Vincent; Robert Banks Jenkinson, Earl of Liverpool; Sir Walter Scott; Admiral Viscount Exmouth; Arthur Wellesley, Duke of Wellington.

Lodgers, Guide for. By Booth85C
Logarithms, Treatise. By Law296D
Logic. By Devey84A
-- Watts225A
-- Analysis of. By Reid19A
-- Elements. By Duncan109A
-- -- Whateley41A
-- in Theology. By Taylor355A
-- Lessons. By Jevons354A
-- of Reasoning. By Jevons475A
-- System. By Mill33-4A
-- Treatise. By Emmens695D
-- Treatises. By Aristotle59-60A
Lois the Witch. By Gaskell4973-4E
Lollards and the Reformation831, 2391B
London. By Hunt916, 1896B
-- and North-Western Railway. By Head...494, 3346B
-- Westminster. By Timbs2386B
-- Celebrities. By Gronow804B
-- Club Life. By Timbs1156B
-- Dens. By Vanderkiste2299B
-- Entertaining Magazine. Vols. 1-34184B
-- Food of. By Dodd32C
-- Galleries of Art. By Jameson99D
-- Handbook. By Bohn73, 858B
-- Her Majesty's Tower. By Dixon2797B
-- in 1850-1. By McCulloch1825B
-- Olden and Modern Times300, 301J
-- Life, Curiosities. By Smith1806E
-- Little World. By Smith3865E
-- New Picture of.541J
-- Old Humphrey's Walks. Mogridge303-5J
-- Old, Legends of. By Akerman3211, 2332B
-- Persian Princes in. By Fraser449B
-- Plague. By De Foe342, 339E
-- Poems. By Buchanan5630E
-- Religious Life. By Ritchie3000B
-- Romance. By Ross3249E
-- Romance of. By Timbs2375B
-- Seven Curses. By Greenwood3155B
-- Sketches. By Grant2555B
-- -- Miller690, 1865B
-- -- and Travels. By Thackeray3417, 6063E
-- Society, 1862-72. *In progress.*
-- Stranger in. By Redding1371B
-- Streets, Up and Down. By Lemon1032B
-- Temple. By Addison280B
-- Terrible Sights. By Archer2554, 2866B
-- to John O'Groats. By Burritt303B
-- Traditions. By Waters2389B
-- Twice Round the Clock. By Sala3095E
-- What to See, and How to See it.302J
Londonderry (Marquis) Peninsular War...1207, 1208B
Long (Lady C.) First Lieutenant's Story514E
-- Sir Roland Ashton515E

Long (G.) Civil Wars of Rome.....1674, 1878-B
-- Egyptian Antiquities.....2894-6B
Long Engagements2916E
Long Look Ahead. By Roe3323E
Longfellow (H. W.) Courtship of Miles Standish.519E
-- Divine Tragedy528E
-- Hyperion : a Romance531E
-- New England Tragedies.....522E
-- Outre-Mer and Poems542J
-- Poetical Works517E
-- Poets and Poetry of Europe43E
-- Song of Hiawatha518E
-- Daphnis et Chloé (traduction française)5320E
Longwoods of the Grange. By Marsh4796E
Looker-on : Essays1348E
Looking Round. By Roe.....3619E
Loom and the Lagger. By Martineau354, 1057J
Loosing and Binding. By Barrett436A
Lope de Vega (F.) Life. By Lewes.....377-8E
Lord (J.) Modern Europe2706B
A school history, coming down to the Peace of Villafranca in 1859.

Lord (Mrs. J.) Essay of Free Libraries184C
Lord Bantam. By Jenkins.....2672E
Lord Mayor of London. By Ainsworth...550, 4369-72E
Lord Montagu's Page. By James2784E
Lord Oakburn's Daughters. By Wood ...3453, 3455E
Lord of the Isles. By Scott1197, 1209, 1612E
Lord Roldan. By Cunningham6893E
Lorenzo Benoni. By Ruffini950B
Lorenzo de Medici. *See* Medici (L. de).
Lorne, Land of. By Buchanan3376B
Lost Amid the Fogs. By McCrea2845B
Lost and Saved. By Norton.....5073-4-5E
Lost and Won. By Craik2651E
Lost Bride. By Southworth3364E
Lost Lenore. By Reid.....2997E
Lost Link. By Hood5403E
Lost Love. By Ogle2530E
Lost Name. By Le Fanu.....5432E
Lost Sir Massingberd. By Harwood.....2618E
Lost Titian. By Rosetti2710E
Lothair. By Disraeli5021-3E
Lothrop (Amy). *See* Warner (A. B.)
Lotta Schmidt. By Trollope6102E
Lottery. By Edgeworth5182, 7206E
Loudon (J. C.) Encyclopædia of Plants69D
London (Mrs.) Entertaining Naturalist.....284D
Popular descriptions, tales, and anecdotes of more than five hundred animals.
-- Gardening for Ladies1322D
Louis IX. (St.) By Bray.....3402B
-- By De Joinville2340B
-- By Guizot2404B
Louis XI. By Commines886B
-- Secret History. By De Troyes887B
Louis XIV., Times of. By Voltaire5363E
-- Life and Times. By James671, 1057, 1091B
-- Latter Days of. By St. Simon.....451B
Louis XVI. By Desmoulins5293E
Louis Philippe, Last Days of his Reign ...276, 2431B
Lounge. Essayists1343, 1380E
Lovat (Lord), Life of. By Burton.....279, 2261B
Love (B.), Records of Wesleyan Life1294B
Love. By Plato63A
Love and Duty. By Marsh.....4807E
-- Labour. By Pyer.....875J
-- Match. By Maberley534, 6848E
-- me Little, Love me Long. By Reade..3388-9, 4890E
-- Story. By Southey3779E
Love's Troubled Stream, and other Poems5686E
Lovel the Widower. By Thackeray3421, 6042E
Lover (S.) Handy-Andy5064-69E
-- He would be a Gentleman.....5056-7, 5060E
-- Legends and Stories of Ireland.....5058, 5059E

Lover (S.) *Lyrics of Ireland*.....5675E
 - Rory o' More5055, 5061, 5062, 5063, 5070E
 Lover Upon Trial. By Lyons3351E
 Lovers' Quarrels. By Tytler2155E
 Lowe (R.) *Property of Married Women*.....184C
 Lowell (J. R.) *Among My Books*4669, 4673E

Dryden. *Witchcraft. Shakespeare Once More. New England Two Centuries Ago. Lessing. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists.*

- Biglow Papers: Poems.....3832-3, 4630E
 - My Study Windows.....4671E

My Garden Acquaintance. A Good Word for Winter. On a certain Condensation in Foreigners. A Great Public Character. Abraham Lincoln. Life and Letters of James Gates Percival. Thoreau. Swinburne's Tragedies. Chaucer. Library of Old Authors. Emerson. Pope.

- Under the Willows; and other Poems5615E
 Lowell Offering. By Knight.....874J
 Loyola, and Jesuitism. By Taylor471B
 Lucan. *Pharsalia. Literally translated*.....278E
 Lucas (M.) *Memoir of*.....2074B
 Lucas (S.) *Mornings of the Recess*3176-7B

Essays, reprinted from the "Times."

Vol. 1.—The Life of Sir John Eliot. The Coins of the Ancient Britons. Mr. Forsyth's Cicero. The Naturalist on the Amazons. The English Engineers. The Leechdoms, Wort Cunnings, and Starcraft of Early England. Mr. Heyworth Dixon's Defence of Lord Bacon. Mr. Spedding's Life of Lord Bacon. Francatelli's Cook's Guide. Memoirs of Professor Wilson. Female Life in Prison. The Ionian Islands in the Year 1868. The Journal edited by (R. C. Trench) the Dean of Westminster. The Remains of Mrs. Richard Trench. English Cant and Slang.

Vol. 2.—Lord Lyndhurst. Diary of Lady Cowper. Captain Burton's Mission to the King of Dahomey. Our English Cathedrals. Autobiography of Miss Cornelia Knight. The Works of Alexander Neckam. Modern English Caricature. The Leadbeater Papers. Vacation Tourists, 1862-3. The Napiers. Omitted Chapters of the History of England. Essays upon History and Politics.

Lucilius: Fragments of Satires257E
 Luck is Everything. By Maxwell6687E
 Luck of Ladysmede6925-9E
 Lucknow, Day by Day at. By Case1845, 3806B
 - Siege. By Rees2191B
 Lucretia. By Lytton739-42E
 Lucretius. On the Nature of things268E

A philosophical poem, literally and metrically translated.

Lucy Arden. By Grant4942E
 Lucy Crofton. By Oliphant4761E
 Lucy Hargrave. By Cooper3662E
 Ludlow (J. M.) *British India: its Races, &c.* 713-4, 2479B
 - President Lincoln Self-pourtrayed.....2597B
 Ludlow, Shropshire, Descriptive Account of.....532B
 Luke (Mrs. S.) *Sequal to the Female Jesuit*.....924B
 Lukis (J. H.) *Common Sense of the Water-Cure*.....555D
 Luther (M.) *Boyhood of*. By Mayhew.....2723B
 - Life of53J
 --- By Pfizer3027B
 - Story of. By Warren2519B
 - Table-Talk1735, 1736B

Luttrell of Arran. By Lever1701, 1752E
 Lyell (C.) *Antiquity of Man*.....86D
 - Principles of Geology128-31D
 - Student's Elements of Geology1042D
 - Travels in North America1045-6B

With geological observations on the United States and Canada.

Lynch (W. F.) *Jordan and the Dead Sea*835B
 Lynn (C.) *Fast Life; or, the City and the Farm*.....7806E
 Lyon (G. F.) *Attempt to Reach Repulse Bay* ..342B
 - Private Journal340B

A narrative of the voyage of discovery in the Arctic regions under Captain Parry.

- Residence in Mexico536-7B
 Lyons (Lady). *Lover upon Trial*3351E
 - Olivia3308, 3331E
 Lyra Innocentium. By Keble5598E
 Lyre Français. By Masson5361E
 Lyric of the Martyr Age (Poem)5624E
 Lyrics of Ireland. By Lover.....5675E
 Lytton (Lord). Alice697, 698, 699, 700, 4256E
 - Athens: its Rise and Fall142-3B
 - Calderon the Courtier....718, 719, 720, 721, 3751E
 - Caxtons681, 682, 683, 684, 761, 3757E
 - Devereux.....678, 679, 680E
 - Disowned735-8, 4261E
 - England and the English4253-4E
 - Ernest Maltravers701-4E
 - Eugene Aram743-6, 4260E
 - Godolphin705-8E
 - Harold714-17, 4250-51E
 - Last of the Barons731-4, 3759, 4255E
 - Last Days of Pompeii709-13, 3750E
 - Leila718, 719, 720, 721, 3751E
 - Lucretia739, 740, 741, 742E
 - My Novel689, 691, 695-6, 3752-3E
 - Night and Morning4259, 747-51E
 - Paul Clifford.....685-8, 760, 3319E
 - Palham.....755-59, 4243-5E
 - Pilgrims of the Rhine722-6, 3758E
 - Poetical and Dramatic Works.....234-8, 239-43E

Vol. 1.—The New Timon. Constance; or, the Portrait. Milton. Eva. The Fairy Bride. The Beacon. The Lay of the Minstrel's Heart. Narrative Lyrics.

Vol. 2.—King Arthur.

Vol. 3.—King Arthur. Corn Flowers. Earlier Poems.

Vol. 4.—The Duchess de la Valliere. The Lady of Lyons. Richelieu.

Vol. 5.—Not so Bad as We Seem.

- Rienzi752-4, 3754, 3755, 4252E
 - Strange Story4246-7, 4248-9E
 - What will he do with it?.....4235-8, 4239-42E
 - Zanoni727-30, 3756, 4262E
 Lytton (Lady). *Cheveley*6939-41E
 Lytton (R.) *Chronicles and Characters (Poems)* 2406-7E
 - Orval; and other Poems.....5645E
 - Serbski Pesme5491E

Translations of some of the national songs and poems of Servia.

M. or N. By Melville5239E
 Mabel Vaughan. By Cummins777, 3339E
 Maberley (Mrs. K. C.) *Lady and the Priest*.....6845, 6849E
 - Love Match534, 6848E
 Mably (G. B. de). *Droits et Devoirs du Citoyen* 5321E
 Macadamised Roads. By Burgoyne744D
 McAll (R. S.) *Funeral Sermon*. By Raffles259A
 Macanlay (Lord). *Biographies*.....1934, 2615B

F. Atterbury. J. Bunyan. O. Goldsmith. S. Johnson. W. Pitt.

- History of England81, 304, 1727, 1751, 1761B

Macanlay (Lord). *Essays*177-9, 180-1E

Vol. 1.—Milton. Machiavelli. Hallam's Constitutional History. Southey's Colloquies. Montgomery's Poems. Southey's Pilgrim's Progress. Civil Disabilities of the Jews. Moore's Life of Byron. Boswell's Life of Johnson. Nugent's Memorials of Hampden. Burleigh and his Times. War of the Succession in Spain. Horace Walpole.

Vol. 2.—William Pitt. Sir J. Mackintosh. Lord Bacon. Sir W. Temple. Gladstone on Church and State. Lord Clive. Von Ranke.

Vol. 3.—Leigh Hunt. Lord Holland. Warren Hastings. Frederic the Great. Madame D'Arby. Life and Writings of Addison. The Earl of Chatham.

- Lays of Ancient Rome5474, 5475E

- Macaulay (Lord). *Select Essays & Speeches* ..182-3E
 - *Speeches: Parliamentary & Miscellaneous* ..184-5E
 Mc.Carthy (D. F.) *Engineer's Guide to Navies* ..752D
 Mc.Carthy (J.) *My Enemy's Daughter*4219, 4222E
 M'Clintock (F. L.) *Voyage in the Arctic Seas*8B

A narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir J. Franklin and his companions.

- M'Clure (J. younger). *Bankruptcy of*64C
 M'Combie (W.) *Irish Land Question*200C
 McCrea (P. B.) *Lost Amid the Fogs*2843B
Sketches of life in Newfoundland.
 M'Crie (T.) *Life of A. Melville*2819B

Containing illustrations of the ecclesiastical and literary history of Scotland during the latter part of the 16th and beginning of the 17th century.

- *Life of John Knox*501, 1347B
 With biographical notices of the principal reformers in Scotland, and sketches of the progress of literature in that country during a great part of the 16th century.

- M'Crindell (Miss) *School-Girl in France*39*0E
 M'Cuulloch (J. R.) *Dictionary of Commerce. 1857* ..15C
 - *London in 1850-1*1825B
 - *Taxation and Funding*3C
 - *Principles of Political Economy*1, 2C
 - *Russia and Turkey*788B
 - *Statistics of British Empire*11C
 M'Cullagh (W. T.) *Memoirs of R. L. Sheil*486-7B
 Macdermots of Ballycloran. *Trollope* ..61'3, 6125E
 MacDonald (G.) *Alce Forbes of Howglen* 3293, 3294E
 - *Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood*3292, 4489E
 - *At the Back of the North Wind*4497E
 - *David Elginbrod*4457, 4488E
 - *Dealings with the Fairies*750J
 - *England's Antiphon*5496E

A review of the course of English religious poetry.

- *Guild Court*4484-6E
 - *Potent: a Story*4496E
 - *Robert Falconer*3295-7, 4493-5E
 - *Seaboard Parish*3298, 4490-2E
 - *Unspoken Sermons*25'A
 McDonner; or, *Truth through Fiction*. Abbott 974J
 MacFarlane (C.) *Armenians: a Tale*1902-4E
 - *British India*817B
 - *Camp of Refuge*1391-93E, 883J
 - *Catacombs of Rome*2337B
 - *Customs of the South of Italy*1697B
 - *Duke of Wellington*1455B
 - *Dutch in the Medway*1388E, 34J
 - *Legend of Reading Abbey*1388-90E, 868J
 - *Life of Marlborough*959B
 - *Life of Sir T. Gresham*1710B, 113J
 - *Sketches of Imposture, Credulity, &c.*1936B
 Mc.Gilchrist (C.) *Life of Lord Brougham*1965B
 Macgillivray (W.) *History of British Birds*4-8D

Descriptions of gallinaceous birds, songsters, creepers, runners, divers, &c.

- *History of British Water Birds*14D
 - *Travels, &c. of Baron Humboldt*851, 2653B
 Macgregor (Sir D.) *Loss of the "Kent"*318J
 Macgregor (J.) "Rob Roy" on the Baltic2447B
 - "Rob Roy" on the Jordan2446B

A canoe cruise in Palestine and Egypt, and the waters of Damascus.

- *Thousand Miles in the "Rob Roy" Canoe* ..2578B
 - *Voyage alone in the "Rob Roy"*2577B

From London to Paris and back by Havre, the Isle of Wight, and South Coast.

- M'Gregor (W.) *Magnetism, Electricity, &c.*692D
 Machiavelli (N.) *History of Florence, to 1492* ..1125B
 - *Le Prince (traduction française)*5322E
 Machine Tools. By Baker755D
 Machinery. Chambers467, 547D
 - *Economy of*. By Babbage226, 888D

- Machinery, *Illustrated Exhibitor*4076E
 - *Principles of*. By Abel716D
 Mc.Intosh (C.) *Orchard and Fruit Garden*1320D
 - *Practical Gardener*1321D
 Mc.Intosh (M.) *Alice Montrose*7256E
 M'intosh (M. J.) *Charms and Countercharms* ..2914E
 - *Grace and Isabel*3347E
 - *Violet*3346E
 Mackay (A.) *Facts and Dates*2491B

A record of the leading events in history, and the principal facts in science, "the memory being aided throughout by a simple and natural method."

- *Western India*1818B
 - *Western World, in 1846-7*1830B
 Mackay (C.) *Ballads of Scotland*35*7E
 - *Boo: of English Songs*3595E
 - *Scottish Songs*3596E
 - *Cavalier Songs of England*3599E
 - *Life and Liberty in America*1909-10, 1977-8B
 - *Popular Delusions*875-6B
 Mackenzie (Mrs. C.) *Six Years in India*1706B
 Mackenzie (E.) *Highland Lassies*2973, 2974-6E
 - *Memoirs of Mrs. C. Chisholm*830B

With an account of her philanthropic labours in India, Australia, and England.

- Mackenzie (H.) *Julia de Roubigné*35E
 - *Man of Feeling*2043E
 - *Man of the World*35E
 - *Memoir*. By Scott1215E
 Mackenzie (J.) *Temperance Facts*206C
 Mackenzie (K. R. H.) *Burmah*1449B
 Mackie (S. J.) *First Traces of Life on Earth*881D

An Examination of the Nature and Value of Fossils, the Order of the Rocks, the Earth's Crust, the Fossils of the Bottom Rocks, &c.

- Mackintosh (Sir J.) *History of England* ..1209, 1219B
 - *Memoirs*357-8B
 Mackintosh (John). *Memorials of the Life of* ..144B
 Maclaren (A.) *Holiday in Italy*2292B
 Maclaren (A.) *Physical Education*207D
 Maclear (G. F.) *Apostles of Mediaeval Europe* ..2399B
 M'Leod (L.) *Travels in Eastern Africa*87-8B
 Macleod (N.) *Character Sketches*2823E
 - *Eastward*1018B
 - *Travels in Egypt, Palestine, and Syria*144B
 - *Earnest Student*2917, 2922E
 - *Memorials of the Life of John Mackintosh, of Edinburgh*2018E
 - *Gold Thread*2917, 2922E
 - *Old Lieutenant*2018E
 - *Reminiscences of a Highland Parish*2758B
 - *Simple Truth*480A
 - *Starling*2919, 2920-1E
 Macmillan's Magazine. 1850-72. *In progress.*

Selection from the Contents:—

Vol. 1.—*Cheap Art. Italian Freedom. The Rifle Corps Movement and National Defences. Books and their Uses. Victor Hugo's Legend of the Ages. Time and Life; or Darwin's Origin of Species. The Writings of Louis Napoleon. Scientific Hoaxes. Morocco and North Africa. Macaulay as a Boy. English Etymology. Suez Canal.*

Vol. 2.—*Vices of Current Literature. Shelley in Pall Mall. American College Life. Garibaldi. The Navies of France and England. Froude's History. The Free Church of Scotland. Thomas Hood.*

Vol. 3.—*The Life and Poetry of Keats. Indian Cities. Darwin's Origin of Species. English Evangelical Clergy. Horse Breaking. Books of Gossip. Sheridan. Diamonds. New Zealand. Trade Societies. Workhouse Sketches.*

Vol. 4.—*National Education. Royal Academy. The Boundaries of Science. Homer and his Translators. Scotland in the 17th Century. Serfdom in Russia.*

Vol. 5.—*Paris Revisited. Social Science Congress and Women. The Yard Measure extended to the Stars. Beggars. International Law of the Sea. Co-Operative Societies. Lighthouse Illuminations. Sun's Heat.*

Vol. 6.—*The Real World of Berkeley. The History of an Hospital. Slavonic Population of Turkey. Women in Italy. Cotton Weaving and Lancashire Looms. Human Vegetation.*

Vol. 7.—*Origin of Language. History of Almanacs. Bodily Exercise. Science of Language. Local Government for the Metropolis.*

- Vol. 8.—Physicians and Surgeons of the Last Generations. The Mediums. Utilitarianism. Clerical Life in Scotland. Convocation and Dr. Colenso. Plants of the Highland Mountains. Gold: its Chemistry.
- Vol. 9.—Rennan's Life of Jesus. Thackeray. Organization of Literature.
- Vol. 10.—Corruption at Elections. Nathaniel Hawthorne.
- Vol. 11.—William Blake. Intervention. Material and Moral Co-Operation in Slate Quarries. Irish Lawyers and Statesmen. Finances of France and England. President Lincoln. State Medicine. Sanremo Revisited.
- Vol. 12.—Lucretius. The Bank Charter Act. On Caesarism, by Joseph Mazzini. A Gallery of American Presidents. Erasmus in England. Narrative of the Atlantic Telegraph Expedition.
- Vol. 13.—The Human Brain. Strikes and Co-Operation. Distribution of Wealth. Parliamentary Reform. Can we See Distance?
- Vol. 14.—Baker's Exploration of the Nile. Ecce Homo. On the Expression of the Eye. Life of H. Hudson. Milton.
- Vol. 15.—Bribery at Elections. Our Army. Poor Law and Charity. The November Star-Shower. The State of Ireland. Eton Liberal Education.
- Vol. 16.—Life and Writings of Mazzini. Burton's History of Scotland. Early English. Tenure of Land. Old Bardic Poetry. Schools of Science.
- Vol. 17.—Athanasian Creed. Dulwich College. English in Schools. Philosophical Life of P. Ferrier. Milton's Political Opinions. Abyssinian Expedition. Ritualism.
- Vol. 18.—Abyssinian Expedition. Agricultural Labourers. Food for the People. Primary Education in Germany.
- Vol. 19.—Convent Question. Girls of the Period. Wounded Soldier in Modern Warfare. Museums for the People.
- Vol. 20.—True Story of Lady Byron. Children's Literature of the Last Century. Can a Catholic Priest Contract Matrimony? Scientific Education. Roman Imperialism.
- Vol. 21.—Anarchy of London. Origin of the English Nation. Learning to Read. Oxford Slang. Valentiniana.
- Vol. 22.—Cave Hunting. Rational Treatment of Drunkards. The Mitrailleuse. Alleged Permanence of Roman Civilization in England.
- Vol. 23.—Unconscious Cerebration. Ciphers and Cipher Writing. Wigtown Martyrs. Rabelais.
- Vol. 24.—Darwinism and Religion. Study of Plato. Letters by Mendelssohn. Berkeley on the Metaphysics of Sensation. Fall of the First Empire. How is the Work of the Nation Done? Early History of Oxford. Centenarianism. Jade Quarries of the Kuen-lung.
- Macmillan (H.) Bible Teachings in Nature ... 263A
- Footnotes from the Page of Nature ... 679D
- A popular history of the uses, structural peculiarities, associations, &c., of first forms of vegetation, mosses, lichens, fresh-water algae, and fungi.
- Holidays on High Lands ... 2471B
- Rambles and incidents in search of Alpine plants.
- M'Neile (H.) Lectures on the Church of England ... 4112E
- MacNevin (T.) Volunteers of 1782 ... 32CJ
- Macquoid (K. S.) Hester Kirton ... 1843, 1844E
- Wild as a Hawk ... 1840E
- Maerae (D.) Dunvarlich ... 7817E
- Grace Harrington ... 591, 7816E
- Madagascar. By Freeman and Johns ... 860B
- Ryan ... 2701B
- and its People. By Sibree ... 2450B
- in 1853-56. By Ellis ... 1342B
- Madam How and Lady Why. Kingsley ... 6280, 6281E
- Madam Prudence. By Archer ... 1418-9E
- Madame de Fleury. By Edgeworth ... 992, 1985-6, 5186E
- Madame Vernet. By Brough ... 7374E
- Maddaloni, Carafas of. By Renmont ... 1135B
- Mademoiselle Mori: a Tale of Modern Rome ... 3272E
- Mademoiselle Panache. By Edgeworth ... 5181, 7205E
- Madonna Mary. By Oliphant ... 1820, 4755E
- Madras, Letters from. By Maitland ... 3335B
- Magdala, March. By Henty ... 2778B
- Magic and Witchcraft ... 102, 103A
- History of. By Ennemoser ... 90A
- Natural. By Brewster ... 833D
- Pretended Miracles, &c. ... 705, 706J
- Ring. By Fouqué ... 7075E
- White. By Frikell ... 649D
- Maginn (W.) Homeric Ballads ... 5469E
- Incidents from the Odyssey, translated into English ballad metres, with the Greek text on opposite pages.
- Magnetism. By Lardner ... 632D
- M'Gregor ... 692D
- Lecture. By Tyndall ... 820D
- Rudimentary. By Harris ... 424D
- Treatise. By Airy ... 982D
- Brewster ... 983D
- Maguire (A. A.) Lizzie's Secret ... 7084E
- Maguire (J. F.) Irish in America ... 2865B
- Magyars, Poetry of. By Bowring ... 5489E
- Mahomet, Life of ... 48J
- By Irving ... 1350, 1365B
- Successors of. By Irving ... 1365, 1475-6, 2612B
- Mahometanism, History. By Taylor ... 914B
- Mahon (Lord). See Stanhope (Earl).
- Maid of Orleans. By Robinson ... 4341E
- Schiller ... 369E
- Maid of Honour. By Williams ... 6636E
- Maillard (A. M.) Compulsory Marriage ... 3345E
- Zingra the Gipsy ... 3330E
- Mails, Her Majesty's. By Lewins ... 2288B
- Main (R.) Astronomy, Rudimentary ... 3388D
- Mainzer (J.) Musical Athenæum ... 1121D
- Sketches of nature and art, music and musicians in Germany, France, Italy, and other parts of Europe.
- Maitland (J. A.) Watchman ... 3324-5E
- Maitland (J. C.) Letters from Madras ... 3335B
- Major Gahagan. By Thackeray ... 3402, 6052E
- Make your Game. By Sala ... 3097-8E
- Makin (J. H.) Appeal to Manchester Electors ... 201C
- Making the Best of Both Worlds. By Binney ... 115A
- Malan (C.) Gleanings by the Wayside ... 956J
- A real conversation on the Christian religion.
- Malay Archipelago. By Wallace ... 2454-5B
- Malbone. By Higginson ... 1179E
- Malcolm (Sir J.) Sketches of Persia. 560-1, 569-70, 3328B
- Malcolm (R.) Curiosities of Biography ... 1404B
- Maldivia Islands. All Round the World ... 2017, 2021B
- Maling (E. A.) Flowers for Ornament ... 55>D
- In-door Plants, and How to Grow them ... 557D
- Song Birds, and How to Keep them ... 559D
- Malkin (J. A.) Historical Parallels ... 1264-4, 1662-4B
- Mallet (Sir L.) Cobden's Political Opinions ... 138C
- Mallet (P. H.) Northern Antiquities ... 1105B
- An account of the ancient Scandinavians and their mythology, with a translation of the Edda and other pieces from the ancient Icelandic; translated by Bishop Percy, with notes by Blackwell and Scott.
- Malory (Sir T.) Morte Darthur ... 2566B
- The Book of King Arthur, and of his Noble Knights of the Round Table, the edition of Caxton, revised for modern use, with an introduction by Sir G. Strachey.
- Malvern, Diary. By Lane ... 653B
- Mammalia. By Figuier ... 861D
- Jardine ... 230-41D
- Martin ... 373-5D
- Mammon. By Gore ... 6019, 6022E
- Man and Nature. By Chalmers ... 69A
- the Gospel. By Guthrie ... 516A
- Antiquity of. By Lyell ... 36D
- Artistic Anatomy of. By Warren ... 762D
- Constitution of. By Combe ... 1222-23D
- Descent of. By Darwin ... 971D
- Earth, and Plants. By Schouw ... 157D
- in his Various Relations. By Newnham ... 631-2J
- Natural History. By Buffon ... 35D
- Varieties of. By Latham ... 95D
- Vegetable Food of. By Lankester ... 352-3D, 647J
- Man About Town. By Webbe ... 8768E
- Man as He is Not. By Bage ... 2057E
- Man-at-Arms. By James ... 2217, 2781, 2879-80E
- Man and Wife. By Collins ... 5207E
- Man Made of Money. By Jerrold ... 4319-20E
- Man of Feeling. By Mackenzie ... 2048E
- Man of Fortune. By Fonblanque ... 3036E
- Man of the People. By Howitt ... 8105-7E

- Man of the World.** By Fulcom 6421E
Man of the World. By Mackenzie..... 3 E
Man of the World's Maxims. By Harwood..... 4636E
Man's Dreams and God's Realities. By Ragg .. 285A
Man, Isle of, Guide to. By Laughton 912B
Manchester Air Sulphurous Acid. By Spence... 1116D
 - Art Treasures Exhibition Catalogue 504D
 - Handbooks, 1857..... 504*D
 Paintings by Ancient Masters, by G. Scharf. British
 Drawings, by Tom Taylor. Water Colours, by Tom Taylor.
 Drawings and Engravings, by Tom Taylor. British Por-
 trait Gallery, by Tom Taylor. Museum of Ornamental
 Art, by J. B. Waring. Armoury, by J. R. Planche.
 - Barber's Shop. By Proctor 2081E
 - Cab and Coach Fares 120C
 - City Council Proceedings, 1838-72 3501-18B
 - Country Round. By Aikin..... 1B
 - Crichton Club Annual 4196E
 - Electors, Appeal to. By Makin..... 201C
 - Flora. By Grindon 469-70D
 - Free Libraries: Catalogues 4210-13E
 Reference Library, Chief Lending Department, Hulme
 Branch, Rochdale-road Branch, and Chorlton and Ardwick
 Branch.
 - Historical Sketches. By Prentice 186, 1833B
 - History. By Wheeler 776, 2750, 2753B
 - Whittaker 2026, 2028B
 - Iris: a Periodical. 1822 4514E
 - Land and Fresh Water Shells. By Dyson 448D
 - Receipts and Expenditure, 1870-71 227C
 - Schiller Anstalt, Katalog der Bibliothek 4209E
 - Science Lectures for the People, 1871 944D
 On Elementary Chemistry, by Professor Roscoe. On
 Zoology, by Dr. T. Alcock. On Coal in Manufactures and
 Trade, by Professor Jevons. On Elementary Physiology,
 by Dr. J. E. Morgan.
 - Society for Women's Suffrage. Annual Reports. 184C
 - Statistical Society: Transactions 160C
 Session 1858-9.—Decimal Coinage, by the Rev. Canon
 Richison. Constitution and Functions of the Coroner's
 Court, by Dr. Noble. Insalubrious of the Deep Cornish
 Mines, by John Robertson. Prevention of Small Pox, by
 Samuel Crompton. Mortality of the Army, by A. Aspland.
 Jurisprudence in its Relations to Commerce, by T. Potter.
 The Cost of Law and Justice, by the Rev. J. W. Watkin.
 Session 1859-60.—Popular Fallacies concerning the Pre-
 vention of Epidemic Disease, by Dr. Noble. On the Union
 with Scotland, by the Rev. J. W. Watkin. The Union with
 Ireland, by M. Fitzgerald. A Model Warehouse, by J.
 Robertson. Hints on Life Insurance, by A. Aspland. On
 the Bullion Reserve of the Bank of England, by W. Hooley.
 Life Assurance as an Investment, by W. Hannam.
 Session 1862-3.—Infanticide, by G. Greaves. Our Un-
 employed Females, by A. Munroe. Reformatories, by A.
 Aspland. Criminal Legislation, by J. Berry Torr.
 Session 1865-6.—Educational and other Conditions of a
 District in Ancoats. Value and Significance of Statistics,
 by D. Noble. Our Sewer Rivers, by G. Greaves. Educa-
 tion of the Lower Classes, by S. Robinson. Local Courts
 and Tribunals of Commerce, by R. M. Pankhurst. Audit
 of Public Accounts, by W. Rees.
 Session 1871-2.—Inaugural Address on the Scope and
 Method of Statistical Inquiry and on some Questions of
 the Day, by John Mills. On Certain Fallacies in Local
 Rates of Mortality, by Dr. Rumsey. On some Published
 Results of the Census of 1871, by Thomas A. Welton. On
 Town Dwellings for the Working Classes, by G. T. Robin-
 son. On the Growth of the Commercial Centre of Man-
 chester, Movement of Population, and Pressure of Habita-
 tion—Census Decennial 1861-71, by H. Baker. The
 Doctrine of Rent, by Professor Bonamy Price.
 - Temperance Union: Annual Reports 206C
 - Trial of Thomas Walker and Others, 1794 27E
 - Walks and Wild Flowers. By Grindon 461, 789D
 - Worthies. By Edwards 2691B
Manchester Marriage. By Gaskell..... 4973-4E
Mangles (J.) Egypt, Syria, &c..... 3323B
Mangnall (R.) Historical Questions 2348B
Mankind, Improvement of. By Dick..... 2344E
Manliness, Christian 193A
Manly Exercises. By Walker..... 205D
Mann (R. J.) Emigrant's Guide to Natal 97C
Manners of Modern Society 4681E
Manners of the Great. By More..... 2361E
Manning (A.) Caliph Haroun Alraschid 4841E
 - Chronicles of Merry England. Vol. I..... 976B
 The Britons, the Romans, the Saxons, the Danes, the
 Saxon line restored, the Normans.
 - Claude the Colporteur 4886E
 - Day of Small Things 4884E
 - Deborah's Diary 4841, 4812E
 - Diana's Crescent 4845-6E
 - Good Old Times 4839E
 - Helen and Olga 4838E
 - Ladies of Bever Hollow 4822-3, 4824-5E
 - Mary Powell 4821E
 - Noble Purpose Nobly Won 4828-9, 4843-4E
 - Old Chelsea Bun-House 3317, 4832E
 - Poplar House Academy 4826-7E
 - Spanish Barber 4830E
 - Story of Italy 1464B
 - Tasso and Leonora 4837E
 - Town and Forest 4831E
 - Valentine Duval 4835E
 A narrative founded on the autobiography and corre-
 spondence of Valentine Jamaral Duval, an extraordinary
 self-taught genius, born in 1695 at Artonay, in Champagne.
 - Year Nine 4833E
Manning (Archbp. H.E.) England & Christendom. 2947B
 The Crown in Council on the Essays and Reviews. The
 Convocation and the Crown in Council. The Working of
 the Spirit in the Church of England. The Re-union of
 Christendom.
Manœuvring 991, 1985-6, 5185, 7209E
Manse Garden. By Paterson 922D
Manse of Mastland. By Koetsveld 4633E
Mausfield Park. By Austin 6233-4E
Mantell (G. A.) Geological Excursions 192D
 Round the Isle of Wight, and along the adjacent Coast
 of Dorsetshire, illustrative of the most interesting geo-
 logical phenomena and organic remains.
 - Petrifications and their Teachings 155D
Manuel Pereira, and Slavery. By Adams 429B
Manufacturers, Edgeworth 987, 5182, 7206E
Manufactures, British. By Dodd..... 125-7, 337-843D
 - Processes. By Ward 875D
Manufacturing Districts, State of. By Baines .. 2416E
Many Thoughts of Many Minds. By Southgate.. 7605E
Manzoni (A.) Betrothed..... 1170E
Maori King. By Gorst 2465B
Marble Work. By Dodd 126, 341D
Marcet (Mrs.) English Constitution..... 49C
 - Dialogues on Entomology 816D
 In which the forms and habits of insects are familiarly
 explained.
March (Lieut.) Walk into North Spain 534B
March Winds and April Showers. By Budgen 807D
Marchioness of Brinvilliers. By Smith..... 1096-7E
Marcos de Obregon. By Espinel 1454E
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. By Farrar 2396B
Marcus Flaminius. By Knight..... 2693, 2695B
Marey (Col.) Memoir on Swords..... 750D
Margaret and her Bridesmaids. By Stretton.. 1832-5E
Margaret Browning; or, Trust in God 103J
Margaret Graham. By James 2836, 2846-7E
Margaret Lyndsay. By Wilson 351E
Margaret Percival. By Sewell 47*8E
Margaret Warburton 3981E
Marguerite de Valois. By Dumas..... 2536-7E
Marian. By Hall 3334, 6176-7E
Marian de Britton. By Deranzy 1490E
Marian Rooke. By Sedley 5456-8E
Marie Antoinette, Queen of France. By Abbott.. 129J
 - Life of. By Campan 8764B
Marietta. By Trollope 3273E
Marine Botany 526D
 - By Clifford 502D
 - Engines. By Murray..... 487, 462D

Marine Objects. By Gosse796D
 - Painting. By Carmichael769D
 Marion Campbell. By Mitford4283E
 Maritime Adventures311B
 - and Inland Discovery. By Coaley1827B
 Mark's Reef. By Cooper3315, 3644, 3667E
 Market-Harborough. By Whyte-Melville5225E
 Markham (C. R.) Franklin's Footsteps ..1405, 1406B
 - History of the Abyssinian Expedition2777B
 Marlborough (Duke of). Life. By Cox1027-9B
 Marlborough (Duke of). Life of. By MacFarlane..959B
 Marlocks of Merriton. By Brierley3881E
 Marlowe (C.) Poems.....907E
 Marmaduke Merry. By Kingston5153E
 Marmion. By Scott1194, 1206, 1609E
 Marmontelle (J. F. de). Memoirs1493-4B
 Maroon. By Reid2123, 2129, 3008E
 Marquesas Islands, Residence in. By Melville ..3332B
 Marquess. By Hook1089-90E
 Marquette (Father). Life. By Sparks773B
 Marriage. By Ferrier1116-7E
 Marriage Settlement. By Russell2722E
 Marriages in England, Act for56C
 Married Women's Property Reports184C
 Marryat (F.) Buccaneer1939E
 - Dog Fiend974, 975, 976, 1056, 1057E
 - Frank Mildmay957, 962-3, 1070E
 - Jack Ashore1938E
 - Jacob Faithful1049-50, 1928, 1942-3E
 - Japhet969, 970, 977, 1062, 1071E
 - King's Own959, 1054-5, 1922E
 - Little Savage960-1E
 - Masterman Ready1063, 1930, 1945E
 - Midshipman Easy973, 1060E
 - Mission; Scenes in Africa2106B
 - Monsieur Violet952, 953E
 - Newton Forster1051-52, 1066, 1934E
 - Olla Podrida954E
 - Pacha of Many Tales ...955, 1058, 1924-6, 1927E
 - Percival Keene.....966-8, 1064E
 - Peter Simple971-2, 1053E
 - Phantom Ship1061, 1069, 1923, 1931, 1944E
 - Pirate1059, 1067-8, 1946E
 - Poacher964-5, 1065E
 - Poor Jack1932-3, 1940-1E
 - Privateersman956, 1929E
 - Ratlin the Reefer958, 1046-8, 1935E
 - Three Cutters1059, 1067-8, 1946E
 - Valerie1921E
 Marryat (Miss F.) Girls of Faversham ...3069-70E
 - Gerald Estcourt6504E
 - Gup: Anglo-Indian Life2393B
 - Nelly Brooke3066-8E
 - Petronel6501-3E
 Marsden (J. B.) Memoirs of Rev. H. Stowell...582B
 Marsh (G. P.) Lectures on English Language...7566E
 Marsh (Miss). English Hearts and Hands ..1738-40B
 Sketches of mission work among the navvies on the
 railways and in the trenches.
 - Life of Major Vandeleur624B
 - Memorials of Capt. H. Vicars2163B
 Marsh-Caldwell (Mrs.) Adelaide Lindsay...3329E
 - Admiral's Daughter3304E
 - Country Vicarage4807E
 - Deformed3304E
 - Emilia Wyndham3303E
 - Father Darcy4800E
 - Longwoods of the Grange4796-8E
 - Love and Duty4807E
 - Mordaunt Hall3306, 4795E
 - Norman's Bridge3309E
 - Nowlans3810E
 - Provisions of Lady Evelyn3305, 4806E
 - Protestant Reformation in France3697B
 - Rose of Ashurst4802-4, 4805E

Marsh (Mrs.) Sir Philip Hetherington.....3307E
 - Time the Avenger4799, 4801E
 Marshman (Rev. J.) School Dialogues952J
 "Lessons on the Commandments and the way of salva-
 tion, to which is added one on reading."

Marshman (J. C.) Memoirs of Sir H. Havelock..2167B
 - Story of Carey, Marshman, and Ward3429B
 Marston (J. W.) Family Credit; and other Tales.2674E
 - Lady in her own Right2675E
 Martel (C.) See Delf (T.)
 Martial Law, Commentaries upon. By Finlason..214C
 Martin Doyle. See Hickey (Rev. W.)
 Martin (F.) Contemporary Biography2958B

A book of reference, containing biographical particulars
 of notable living men.

Martin (J.) Photographic Art522D
 Martin (Miss). Canvassing.....4992E
 Martin (S.) Extra Work of a London Pastor ..2321E

Lectures and papers on Money, Industry, Inventions,
 the Exhibition of 1851, Study of Church History, Anglo-
 Saxon Christianity, Gambling, Reformation of Criminals.

Martin (Sarah). Life104-6J
 With extracts from her writings and journals of her
 religious labours among prisoners.

Martin (T.) Bon Gaultier's Book of Ballads...5676E
 - Horace3570E
 - Memoir of W. E. Aytoun41B
 Martin (W.) Natural Philosophy1009D
 Martin (W. C.) Elephant in Relation to Man..360-1D
 - Fowls, Our Domestic613J
 - Dog. History of the362, 363D
 - Horse, History of the358, 359D
 - Mammalia, History of373-5D

Vol. 1.—The Lion, Tiger, Bear, Opossum, &c.
 Vol. 2.—The Wolf, Hyena, Polecat, Otter, Mole, and Bat.
 Vol. 3.—The Rhinoceros, Hog, Whale, and Seal.
 Vol. 4.—The Squirrel, Mouse, Rat, Porcupine, Hare, and
 Rabbit.

Vols. 5-6.—The Camel, Deer, Antelope, Goat, Sheep, Ox,
 and Buffalo.

- Monkeys, History of364, 365D
 - Quadrupeds, Study of479D
 - Pig: How to Choose, &c.....619D
 - Poultry Yard620D
 Martin Chuzzlewit. By Dickens.410-419, 3603, 6457-8E
 Martineau (H.) Berkeley the Banker: a Tale. 353, 1056J
 - Billow and the Rock6321, 6322, 6323E
 - Biographical Sketches2581B

Emperor Nicholas. Metternich and Austria. Duchess
 of Gloucester. Frederick William IV. of Prussia. Duchess
 of Kent. Marquis of Anglesey. J. Hume. Lord Murray.
 Lord Herbert of Lea. Marquis of Lansdowne. Lord
 Lyndhurst. Earl of Elgin. Duke of Newcastle. Earl of
 Carlisle. Lord Palmerston. Lord Brougham. Bishop
 Blomfield. Archbishop Whately. Marquis of London-
 derry. Lord Raglan. Sir W. Napier. Sir F. Beaufort.
 Sir J. Richardson. Lord Denman. Lord Campbell. D.
 Roberts. G. Combe. A. von Humboldt. Miss Berry.
 Father Mathew. R. Owen. Lady Noel Byron. A. Opie.
 Professor Wilson. J. G. Lockhart. M. R. Mitford. C.
 Brontë. S. Rogers. J. W. Croker. Mrs. Marcet. H.
 Hallam. Mrs. Wordsworth. T. de Quincey. Lord Macau-
 lay. Mrs. Jameson. W. S. Lander.

- Brooke and Brooke Farm1058J
 - Charmed Sea356, 1056J
 - Cinnamon and Pearls352, 1055J
 - Crofton Boys: a Tale866J
 - Deerbroke6311, 6312E
 - England and Her Soldiers2860B

Statistics of, and lessons deducible from, the sanitary
 state of the British Army during the war in the Crimea.

- Feats on the Fiord6317, 6318, 6319, 6320E
 - Forest and Game Law Tales6313-5E
 - French Wines and Politics355J
 - Health, Husbandry, and Handicraft544D
 - Loom and the Luggar354, 1057J
 - Messrs. Vanderput and Snook: a Tale ..352, 1057J
 - Settlers at Home1060J

- Martineau (H.) *Sowers not Reapers*352, 1055J
 - Tale of the Tyne1055J
 - Traditions of Palestine.....10J
 - Weal and Woe in Garveloch1059J
 Martineau (J.) *Christian Life*181-2, 238A
 Martins of Cro'Martin. By Lever1724, 1742E
 Martyr's Sufferings. By Mogridge27J
 Martyrdom, Christian, Annals of279-80J
 Martyrs, Christian, Book of. By Fox6, 7B
 - English, Memorials of. By Taylor78B
 - of Spain. By Charles5416E
 Marvels of Pond Life. By Slack550D
 Mary, Queen of England, Days of..1295, 2746, 3256B
 Mary, Queen of Scots. By Abbott140J
 --- and her Accusers. By Hosack3070B
 Mary Barton. By Gaskell782-5, 4981-2E
 Mary in Service: or, Mutual Duties1010J
 Mary of Burgundy. By James2214, 2774E
 Mary of Lorraine. By Grant4945E
 Mary Powell. By Manning4821E
 Mary Schweidler. By Meinhold1340, 3325B
 Mary Seaham. By Grey662E
 Mask Iron, History of. By Ellis3151B
 Mason (C. P.) *English Grammar*2474E
 Mason (G. H.) *Life in Natal, South Africa*794B
 Mason (J.) *Life*. By Ellis1234B
 Mason (Mrs.) *Civilizing Mountain Men*3221B
 Sketches of mission work among the Karens.
 Mason (W.) *Correspondence with T. Gray*338B
 Masonry. By Dobson401D
 Massachusetts Bay. By Hutchinson288B
 Massary (I.) *Our Cousins in Australia*1128-9B
 - *Social Life in Australia*1994B
 Massingham (J. D.) *Church of England Defended*.201C
 Masson (D.) *British Novelists and their Styles*..1296"E
 Being a critical sketch of the history of British prose fiction.
 - *Life of John Milton. Vol. 1*2109B
 Masson (G.) *La Lyre Française*5361E
 A selection of the best songs and lyrics—religious, bacchanalian, amatory, satirical—in the French language, preceded by a short history of the Chanson literature of France.
 Masterman (G. F.) *Seven Years in Paraguay* ..2983B
 Masterman Ready. By Marryat ...1063, 1930, 1945E
 Masters and Workmen: a Tale. By Patterson. 3975E
 Mastin (J.) *History of Naseby, Notts*468B
 Masting and Rigging of Ships. By Kipping....310D
 Matador's Revenge. By Piper7047E
 Materialism and Philosophical Necessity318A
 A free discussion of these doctrines, in a correspondence between Dr. R. Price and Dr. J. Priestley.
 Mathematical Instruments. By Heather317D
 - Reasoning. By Jevons475A
 Mathematics applied to the Arts. By Dupin ...814D
 Mather (C.) *Life*. By Peabody769B
 Matilda. By Sue4184E
 Matilda the Dane. By Collins7052E
 Matrimony, Monologue. By Saunders4635E
 Matthew of Westminster. *Flowers of History*..961-2B
 Especially such as relate to Britain, beginning with the creation of the world, and continuing to the end of the reign of Edward I.
 Matthew Paxton3074E
 Matthew Wald. By Lockhart1954, 2198E
 Mattie: A Novel.4470E
 Matthioli (Count H. A.) *History of*. By Ellis..8151B
 Matty Gregg; or, She Did what She Could993J
 Maud; and other Poems. By Tennyson5575E
 Maum Guinea. By Victor3258E
 Maunder (S.) *Biographical Treasury*3273B
 Reconstructed, thoroughly revised, and partly rewritten, with above 10,000 additional memoirs and notices by Wm. L. R. Cates.
 - *Scientific and Literary Treasury*1242D
- Maunder (S.) *Treasury of History*8271B
 --- Knowledge8272B
 An English Grammar, with Exercises. Proverbs, Terms, and Phrases in the Latin, Spanish, French, and Italian Languages, translated. A Dictionary of the English Language, with Morals and Maxims, alphabetically arranged. A Universal Gazetteer. Statistics of the Population of the Principal Places in the World, with Proverbs. A List of the Cities, Boroughs, and Market Towns in the United Kingdom. A List of Foreign Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral Productions, with the Names of the Countries Producing them. A Classical Dictionary, with Latin Maxims, translated. Scripture Proper Names. Christian Names of Men and Women. A List of Abbreviations, with Explanations. Chronology and History. A Law Dictionary. Interest Tables. Forms of Epistolary Address. Tables of Precedency. Money, Weights, and Measures.
 Maundeville (Sir J.) *Travels in Palestine*.....1088B
 Maundrell (H.) *Tour from Aleppo to Jerusalem*1076B
 Maurice (Rev. F. D.) *Claims of the Bible, &c.*...235A
 Correspondence with a layman, in reference to the Pentateuch.
 - *Hope for Mankind*320A
 Sermons on the Hope of the Missionary, the Patriot, the Churchman, and the Man.
 - *Learning and Working*4662E
 Six lectures delivered in London, in 1854; also, The Religion of Rome and its Influence on Modern Civilization: four lectures delivered in Edinburgh.
 - *Mediæval Philosophy*280A
 A treatise on moral and metaphysical philosophy from the fifth to the fourteenth century.
 - *Religions of the World*2510B
 On Mahometanism, Brahminism, Buddhism, and Zoroastrianism in their relations to Christianity.
 - *Social Morality*440A
 Lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge.
 Social Morality: What it is and How it Should be Treated. Domestic Morality: 1. Parents and Children; 2. Husbands and Wives; 3. Brothers and Sisters; 4. Masters and Servants. Family Worship. National Morality: 1. Thy Neighbour and Thyself; 2. Law; 3. Language; 4. Government; 5. War. National Worship. Universal Morality: 1. The Universal Empire; 2. The Universal Family; 3. The Universal Family subject to the Universal Empire (Constantinople); 4. The Universal Family a Latin Family (Rome); 5. The Universal and Individual Morality in Conflict (fifteenth and sixteenth centuries); 6. Attempts to Deduce the Principles of Human Morality from Observations on Human Nature (seventeenth and eighteenth centuries); 7. The Modern Conception of Humanity (nineteenth century); 8. Demand in the Newest Circumstances for a Divine Ground of Human Life and Human Morality. Universal Worship.
 Maurice Tiernay. By Lever2066E
 Mauritius. By Ryan2701B
 - *Travels*. By Pfeiffer1993B
 - *Visit*. By Backhouse2011B
 Maury (M. F.) *Physical Geography of the Sea*..562D
 Including its Meteorology.
 Mavor (W.) *British Nepos*464B
 Lives of illustrious Britons, adapted to the capacities of youth.
 - *History of Greece*.....1746-7B
 Max Krömer. By Smith752J
 Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico. By Keratry..2107B
 Maximilian II. By Ranke1822B
 Maxims by a Man of the World. By Harwood..4646E
 Maxse (Capt.) *Our Political Duty: a Lecture* ..200C
 Maxwell. By Hook1073-5E
 Maxwell (Col. A. M.) *Run through United States*.2686B
 Maxwell (J. C.) *Theory of Heat*893D
 Maxwell (W. H.) *Bivouac*814, 815E
 - *Border Sketches*200-1B
 With legends of the Cheviot and the Lammermuir Hills in Scotland.
 - *Border Tales*813E
 - *Captain Blake*6684-5, 6688, 6689E
 - *Captain O'Sullivan*.....812E

Maxwell (W. H.) Hector O'Halloran...809, 810, 811E
 - Highlands of Scotland1187-8B
 - Irish Rebellion, 17982789, 3690B
 - Life of Wellington828B
 - Luck is Everything6687E
 - Stories of Waterloo806, 807, 808, 6686E
 - Victories of Wellington808, 829B
 - Wild Sports in Scotland816, 817E
 Maxwell Drevit. By Riddell2601E
 May (M.) Wedded and Winnowed.....7045E
 May Coverley, the Young Dressmaker1024J
 Mayhew (A.) Faces for Fortunes5400E
 - Kitty Lamere881J
 - Paved with Gold5399E
 Mayhew (A. and H.) Living for Appearances...712J
 Mayhew (E.) Dogs: their Management618D
 Mayhew (H.) Boyhood of Martin Luther2723B
 - Letters left at the Pastrycook's4006E
 - Peasant-Boy Philosopher1014D
 Mayhew (W.) Wonders of Science104D

An account of "Young Humphrey Davy, the Cornish Apothecary's Boy."

Mayo (H.) Outlines of Human Physiology484D
 Mayo (W. S.) Kaloolah478E
 Mayor of Windgap. By Banim4992E
 Mead (H.) Sepoy Revolt1930B
 Meadows (K.) Heads of the People.....338E
 Measom (G.) Guide to North-Western Railway.2741B
 Measurements. By Beaton783D
 Measures of All Nations. By Woolhouse319D
 Mechanical Philosophy. By Carpenter866D
 - Physics. By Buckmaster554D
 Mechanics. By Ferguson.....1069-71D
 -- Lardner629D
 - Applied. By Rankine530D
 - Easy Lessons in692J
 - Elements. By Chambers467, 547D
 - for Beginners. By Todhunter662D
 - Practical Men. By Jamieson.....786D
 - the Millwright. By Overman.....117-8D
 - Lectures. By Ferguson72D
 - Manual. By Haughton634D
 - Practical. By Imray546D
 - Rudimentary. By Tomlinson420, 422D
 - Treatise. By Kater699D
 -- Lardner.....699D
 Mechanics, Illustrious. By Foucaud787D
 Mechanics' Institutions: Lecture. By Robinson 870A
 Mechanics' Encyclopædia. By Hebert102-3D
 Mechanics' Magazine, 1869-72. *In progress.*

Vol. 21. 1869.—Improvements in Photography. Explosive Compounds. Recovery of Soda *versus* River Pollution. Hydrogen as Illuminating Gas. On Horse Power. Dividing and Gear-Cutting Machinery.

Vol. 22. 1869.—Need of Further Experiments on the Strength of Materials. Forest Conflagrations. On the Sun. Statement of Paying-Out the French Atlantic Cable. Gas from Sewage. Asphalted Surface.

Vol. 23. 1870.—Strength of Armour Plates. Hydraulic Engineering. Management of Drawing Offices. Flax Machinery. The Whitworth Gun. Skew Arches. Papers on Designing Machinery.

Vol. 24. 1870.—Durability of Iron. Mineral Resources of Silesia. On Puddling. Metallic Wealth of Russia. Diamonds at the Cape. Torpedo Experiments. Trade and Currency of Japan. Testing Gold.

Vol. 25. 1871.—The Sun's Distance and Parallax. Experiments on Steel. On Broken Tyres. The Merchant Ship Code. Hollow Ware Manufacture in Staffordshire. The Truck System. On Concrete.

Vol. 26. 1871.—Anesthetics. Our Coal Resources. Our Population. On Trades' Unions. On Apprenticeships. Cofferdams in the Thames Embankment. Colours and Belts of the Planet Jupiter. Sewage Farming. On Co-Operation.

Vol. 27. 1872.—Astronomical Notes for Each Month. On Ice, Water, Vapour, and Air, by Professor Tyndall. New Metal Indium. Umbrella Steel Manufacture. Construction of Roofs. Analysis of Iodine. Smelting Processes. Newport Puddling Furnace. Chemical Action of Light, by Professor Roscoe.

Mechanism, Elements. By Baker434, 711, 755D
 --- Goodeve118D
 Medals, Ancient. By Addison62E
 Mediæval Europe, Apostles of. By Maclear.....2399B
 - History2354-5B
 - Philosophy. By Maurice280A
 - Treatises on Science. By Wright.....990D
 - *See also* Middle Ages.

Medical Electricity. By Althams1261D
 - Men, Sketches of Eminent.....161J

W. Harvey, T. Sydenham, H. Boerhaave, W. Hey, T. Bateman, E. Jenner, J. M. Good, R. Gooch, Sir W. Knighton, and J. Hope.

Medici (L. de). Life. By Roscoe184, 951, 2643B

Medicine, Domestic. By Gooding820D

--- Merle817D

--- Popularly arranged150D

Part 1.—Structure and Functions of the Organs of the Body. Causes and Signs of Disease. Unhealthy Conditions of the Organs and Functions. Use of Bathing and Mineral Waters.

Part 2.—Medicines: their Action on the Animal Economy and their Mode of Administration. Diseases of Children. Useful Prescriptions. Doses of Medicine.

Mediterranean, Summer Cruise. By Willis3234B

Medley. By Bradley983J

Medwin (T.) Conversations of Lord Byron3054B

Meeke (Mrs.) Independence: a Novel1486-9E

Meinhold (W.) Mary Schweidler, Amber Witch.1340B

Melancholy, Anatomy of. By Burton136, 137-A

Melbourne in 186998C

Melincourt. By Peacock796-803E

Meliora: a Quarterly Review, 1860-704582-98E

Vol. 1.—Symbolisms of the Human Form. The Moral of Business. Paterson, the Founder of the Bank of England. Amendment of the Statute Law. Social Power of the Pulpit. Philosophy of Wages. Morals of France.

Vol. 2.—Literature of Labour. Liberty and Mr. J. S. Mill. Tennyson and his Poetry. Libraries for the People.

Vol. 3.—The Blind. The Social Evil. Robert Owen. Alexander von Humboldt. Co-Operative Societies. Domestic Servants.

Vol. 4.—National Education. Shakespeare on Wine. Pawnbroking. Our Convict System. New Discoveries on the Action of Alcohol. Our Coal Fields. Ragged London.

Vol. 5.—Constitutional History. Newspapers. Bread and the Bakers. A Protest against Capital Punishment. Social Statistics. Discipline of the Bar.

Vol. 6.—Lancashire Operatives in 1836 and 1863. Lancashire Emigration. Agriculture in France and Italy. The Employment of Children. Moral Unity of Humanity. Benefit Societies.

Vol. 7.—Moral Character of Shakespeare. Ozone. What Work may do. Power of Persuasion and Sympathy. Obsolete Legislation. My Brother's Execution. Pawnbrokers.

Vol. 8.—Popular Education. Dr. S. Johnson as a Temperance Moralist. Richard Cobden. Influence of Man on Nature. Steam. Liverpool Theory of the Licensing System.

Vol. 9.—Continental Charities. Uses of Books. Private Rights *versus* Social Rights. Universality of Motion.

Vol. 10.—Religious Worship and the Poor. Light and Health. Public Free Libraries. Our Periodical Press. Social Science Congress in Manchester.

Vol. 11.—Administration of the Poor Law. Baby Farming in Manchester. Working Class History of England. Scenes in a Night Asylum.

Vol. 12.—The Property of Married Women. Liquor Traffic in relation to Labour and Capital. Byways of English. European Morals. Contagious Diseases Acts. Reporting and Reporters. Civilization and Health. Licensing Laws. England in 1769.

Melly (G.) Children of Liverpool166C

On rival schemes of national education.

Melmoth (W.) Fitzosborne's Letters2408E

Melville (A.) Life. By MacCrie2819-20B

Melville (H.) Confidence—Man4634E

- Omoo1925, 3333B

A narrative of adventures in the South Seas, being a sequel to the "Residence in the Marquesas Islands."

- Residence in the Marquesas Islands3332B

- Typee: a Peep at Polynesian Life1974, 1995B

Memoirs of a Peeress. By Gore.....5998, 5999E

- Memoirs of a Physician. By Dumas ..2562-3, 2566E
 --- Prisoner of State. By Andrayne3152B
 --- Stomach. By Whiting865J
 Memorable Women. By Crossland2284B
 Memorials of Many Scenes. By Houghton5591E
 Memories of My Time. By Hodder2995B
 Men I have Known. By Jerdan1117, 1124B
 - Inequality amongst. By Rousseau5341E
 - Musings about. By Southgate5637E
 - of Capital. By Gore1122, 6010E
 - of Letters: Time of Geo. III. Brougham..19-20B
 - Representative. By Emerson209-11E
 - who have made Themselves2900, 2901B
 H. Davy, the inventor of the safety lamp; J. Ferguson, the shepherd-boy astronomer; J. Watt, the inventor of the steam engine; G. Stephenson, the inventor of the locomotive engine; G. B. Belzoni, the traveller in Egypt; and various other self-made men.
 - who have Risen163J
 The Peel family; the Rothschilds; Stephenson, the railway pioneer; Davy, the chemist; Oberlin, the pastor; Franklin, the navigator; Astor, the millionaire; Hutton, the bookseller; Linnaeus, the naturalist; Smeaton, the engineer; Wilson, the ornithologist; Eldon, the judge; Wilhelm, the knife-grinder; Hugh Miller's Early Days.
 - who were Earnest. By Johnson2088B
 - Women, and Books. By Hunt216E
 Men's Wives. By Thackeray6055E
 Menageries: Quadrupeds. By Ogilby .275-8, 624-7D
 - Animals. By Swainson274D
 Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (F.) Reminiscences ..2587B
 - See under Music.
 Mensuration. By Baker432D
 - Todhunter661D
 - Technical. By Merrifield894D
 Mental Improvement of Mankind. By Dick ..2344E
 Menzel (W.) German Literature1288-90E
 - History of Germany991-3B
 Mercantile Morals; a Book for Young Men....2382E
 Counsels on conduct, morals, &c., addressed to young men entering upon the duties of active life.
 Mercer (Gen. C.) Waterloo Campaign3363B
 Merchants, English. By Bourne1072-3B
 Meredith (G.) Evan Harrington2793-5E
 Meredith (L. A. T.) Notes of New South Wales. 3326B
 - Over the Straits—to Victoria2452B
 Meredith (Mrs.) The Lacemakers6659E
 Sketches of Irish character, with some account of the effort to establish lacemaking in Ireland.
 Meredith (Owen). See Lytton (R.)
 Mérimée (P.) Peter the Cruel.....1159-60, 1161-2B
 Merle (G.) Domestic Dictionary817D
 Comprising cookery, diet, economy, and medicine.
 Merrifield (Mrs.) Portrait Painting, Water Colours.779D
 Merrifield (C.W.) Tech.Arithmetic & Mensuration.894D
 Mervyn Clitheroe. By Ainsworth584-5E
 Mesopotamia, Travels. By Fletcher3153-4B
 Message from the Sea. By Dickens2257-8E
 Messages of Mercy. By George958J
 Messrs. Vanderput & Snoek. By Martineau.352, 1057J
 Meta's Faith. By Oliphant4741, 4744E
 Metal, Manufactures. By Holland707D
 Metallurgy, Electro. By Watt691D
 - Manual. By Phillips111D
 - of Copper, Silver, and Lead. By Lamborn.689-90D
 Metals, Properties of. By Bloxam810D
 Metaphysics. By Aristotle58A
 Metcalfe (F.) Oxonian in Norway637-8B
 Meteorology and Natural Theology. By Prout..158D
 - and Physics. By Muller29D
 - Observations. By Dalton451D
 Meteors, &c. By Phipson164D
 Meteyard (E.) Life of Josiah Wedgwood2756-7B
 Methley (J. E.) Port Natal533J
 Method, Discourse on. By Descartes5202E
 Methodism. By Whitefield1496B
 Methodism as it Should be135A
 Metrical Romances, Early English. By Ellis ..3285B
 Metropolitan Roads. By Hughes744D
 Meunier (V.) Great Hunting Grounds of the World 2488B
 Mexico. By Hall445B, 237J
 - Adventures. By Ruxton3351B
 - and the Mexicans. All Round the World.2019, 2023B
 - Conquest of. By Prescott1163, 1166, 2607B
 - Glance at the History of240J
 - in 1861 and 1862. By Lempriere3394B
 - Life in. By Calderon de la Barca152-3B
 - Modern Traveller1538, 1602B
 - Residence. By Lyon536-7B
 - Visit, By Robertson643-4B
 Meyerbeer (J.) See under Music.
 Miall (J. G.) Congregationalism in Yorkshire..2986B
 A history of the Independents of Yorkshire, from 1559 to 1868.
 - Footsteps of our Forefathers2320B
 Mice, How to Rear. By Beeton440D
 Michael Angelo Bounarotti. Life. By Duppa.854, 1973B
 Michael the Miner1994E
 Michelet (J.) Priests, Women, and Families ..2326E
 Michelsen (E. H.) Modern Jesuitism211B
 Microscope. By Carpenter54D
 - Chambers1488D
 - Dick693-5J
 - Hogg56D
 - Quekett57D
 - Ward1051D
 - Wythes55D
 - Drops of Water. By Catlow925D
 - Evenings. By Gosse473D
 - Objects. By Clarke1052D
 - Recreations. By Slack550D
 Middle Ages. By Schlegel376E
 - Christian Art. By Didron736A
 - Europe during. By Hallam....208-10, 963, 965B
 - Historical Pictures2861-2B
 - Secret Societies of1262-3B
 Middle and Working Classes. By Wade33C
 Middlemarch. By Evans6213E
 Midnight Sky. By Dunkin30D
 Midshipman Easy. By Marryat973, 1060E
 Mignet (F. A.) French Revolution1081B
 Milan. Tour2890B
 - Tourist. By Roscoe3136B
 Mildred's Wedding. By Derriek3692E
 Mildred Arkell. By Wood3454, 3501E
 Mildred Norman, the Nazarene.....4307E
 Miles (P.) Rambles in Iceland784B
 Miles (J. R.) Three Wives4003E
 Miles Wallingford. By Cooper3645, 601-4, 7217E
 Military Biography, British158J
 - Commanders, British. By Gleig2624-6B
 Mill (J.) Elements of Political Economy5C
 Mill (J.) Life of Disraeli4687E
 Mill (J.) The Fossil Spirit507D
 A boy's dream of geology.
 Mill (J. S.) Logic, System of33-4A
 - Political Economy, Principles of9-10, 110C
 - Property of Married Women.....184C
 - Speech on Personal Representation....171, 172C
 - Subjection of Women2333E
 - Women and Electoral Franchise184C
 Mill on the Floss. By Evans6191, 6194E
 Millennial Age. By Harris423A
 Miller (General). Memoirs of. By his Brother..218-9B
 An account of the war of independence in the Rio de la Plata, Chili, and Peru, with incidents and anecdotes illustrative of the character and customs of the people of South America.
 Miller (H.) Cruise of the "Betsy"488, 589D
 An account of a summer's holiday in the Hebrides. Also the Rambles of a Geologist; or, Ten Thousand Miles over the Fossiliferous Deposits of Scotland.

Miller (H.) Edinburgh and its Neighbourhood..535D

Geological and historical sketches, with the geology of the Bass Rock.

- England and its People433, 1859B
- Essays4693E

The New Year. Royal Progresses. The Infant Prince. Remains of Napoleon. Jean d'Acre. The Cromwell Controversy. The French Revolution. Wellington. Earl Grey. Lord Jeffrey. Fire at the Tower of London. The Half Century. Echoes of the World. Edinburgh an Age Ago. Burns Festival. Our Working Classes. Peasant Properties. The Franchise. The Strikes. The Highlands. Scotch Poor Law. Crime-making Laws. The Great Exhibition. Geology *versus* Astronomy. Spaces and Periods. Unity of the Human Races. Norway. Intellect and Fancy. Eugene Sue. The Abbotsford Baronetcy, &c.

- Footprints of the Creator534D
- Headship of Christ338A
- Leading Articles on various Subjects4694E

Thoughts on the Educational Question. A Highland Clearing. The Calotype. "Annus Mirabilis." The Poets of the Church. The Two Mr. Clarks, &c.

- Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland.1130B
- Life. By Brown984B
- My Schools and Schoolmasters1858, 2649B
- Old Red Sandstone489, 536D

Geological sketches, originally written for a newspaper.

- Sketch Book of Popular Geology....485, 486, 487D

With a Resumé of the Progress of Geological Science, by Mrs. Miller.

- Tales and Sketches2082E
- Testimony of the Rocks113D

Geological History of Plants and Animals. Mosaic Record of Creation. Noachian Deluge. Fossil Flora of Scotland, &c.

- Miller (J.) Alcohol: its Place and Power7829E
- Nephalism.....7830E

The true temperance of Scripture, science, and experience.

- Miller (J.) Coventrys7828E
- Miller (Rev. M.) Irish Church Disestablishment.201C
- Miller (T.) Brampton-among-the-Roses7047E
- Country Year Book797D

Descriptive of the Seasons: Rural Scenes and Rustic Amusements; Birds, Insects, and Quadrupeds.

- Gideon Giles the Roper.....506E
- History of the Anglo-Saxons779, 822B
- Royston Gower505E
- Sketches of London.....690, 1865B
- Tale of Old England.....19, 538J

- Miller (W. A.) Inorganic Chemistry455D

- Miller (W. H.) Mirage of Life.....807, 808J

Sketches of the Man of Fashion (Brummell), the Man of Wealth (Beckford), the Hero (Olive), the Statesman (Wm. Pitt), the Orator (Sheridan), the Artist (Haydon), the Man of Literature (Scott), the Poet (Byron), the Man of Wit and Humour (Hook), Man of the World (Chesterfield), the Beauty (Lady Hamilton), the Monarch (Napoleon), the Successful Lawyer (Lord Keeper North), as illustrative of the vanity of human ambition.

- Millington (E. J.) Heraldry in History, &c. ...3265B

- Mills (J.) Life of a Racehorse3158E

- Mills and Millwork. By Fairbairn723-4D

- Millwork and Machinery. By Rankine.....1276D

- Gearing. By Box681D

- Millwright, Mechanics for. By Overman117-8D

- Milly's Hero. By Robinson4443E

- Milman (Capt. E. A.) Wayside Cross; a Tale. .3350B

- Milman (H. H.) Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral.2770B

- Milman (J.) Cruise of H.M.S. Galatea2764B

A record of the principal events connected with the visit of the Duke of Edinburgh to the Australian colonies, in 1867-8.

- Milner (T.) Baltic and White Sea.....119, 2260B

- Crimea2867B

Its ancient and modern history, with notices of its scenery and population.

Milner (T.) Gallery of Nature27D

A pictorial and descriptive tour through creation, illustrative of the wonders of astronomy, physical geography, and geology.

- Our Home Islands1460, 2342, 2343, 2344B

An historical sketch of the agriculture, fisheries, mines, quarries, and manufactures of Great Britain.

- Milton (J.) By Johnson85, 1516E

- Character. By Channing205E

- Life. By Ivey.....2262, 3044B

- Masson2109B

- Paradise Lost, Commentary on. By Cowper134E

- Poetical Works.....3557, 3558, 3559E

- Prose Works57-61E

With Preface and Notes by J. A. St. John.
Vol. 1.—A Defence of the People of England. Eikonoklastes: in answer to a Book entitled "Eikon Basilike, the Portraiture of his Sacred Majesty" (Charles I.).

Vol. 2.—The Tenure of Kings and Magistrates. Arcopagica: a Speech for the Liberty of Unlicensed Printing. Tracts on the Commonwealth. Observations on the Articles of Peace between Charles I. and the Irish Rebels. Letters of State. Brief Notes on Dr. Griffith's Sermon titled the Fear of God and the King. Of Reformation in England. Of Prelatical Episcopacy. The Reason of Church Government, urged against Prelacy. Of True Religion, Heresy, Schism, Toleration. Of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes.

Vol. 3.—Considerations touching the Likeliest Means to Remove Hirelings Out of the Church. Animadversions on the Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnus (five Presbyterian divines). An Apology for Smectymnus. The Doctrine of Divorce. On Education. Election of John III., King of Poland. Familiar Letters.

Vol. 4.—Treatise on Christian Doctrine.

Vol. 5.—Christian Doctrine—continued. The History of Britain. The History of Moscovia. Accidence Commenced Grammar. General Index.

- Mind, and other Poems. By Swain5638E

- Active Powers. By Reid19A

- Among the Spindles. By Knight874J

- Human. By Stewart35A

- Progress of. By Condorcet5282E

- Philosophy. By Blakey3-6A

- Brown11-14A

- Stewart25-27A

- Mineral Kingdom. By Tomlinson555J

- Sketches. By Kobell157D

- Mineralogy. By Arendts606D

- Phillips.....154D

- Introduction. By Schoedler819D

- Rudiments. By Ramsay685D

- Treatise. By Dana417D

- Minerals and Metals575J

- Mines and Miners of Cornwall.....213D

- Mining212D, 573, 574J

- as an Investment. By Murchison25C

- of Siberia, Serf's Wife in. By Aga2972E

- Minister's Wooing. By Stowe1964-7E

- Ministering Angel. By Charlesworth3624E

- Ministry, Christian. By Bush373A

- Reformed Pastor. By Baxter185A

- Minstrelsy, Border. By Tenton1066J

- of the Scottish Border. Scott. .1188, 1200, 1613-14E

- Minto (Countess). Memoir of Hon. Hugh Elliot.2440B

Including selections from his correspondence, from 1762 to 1811, and anecdotes of eminent persons, British and foreign, with whom he came in contact as British Minister at Dresden and Naples and as Governor of Madras.

- Minturn (R. B.) From New York to Delhi547B

- Mirabeau (H. G. R. de). By Lamartine. .626, 2370B

- Life. By Smith.....3158B

- and Opinions. By Vermorel5354-5E

- Miracles. By Tyndall820D

- Mozley544A

- of Christ, Illustrated from Modern Travels....340J

- Mirage of Life. By Miller807, 808J

- Mirror. Essays1341, 1378E

- Mirror of Literature, Amusement, Instruction...4115E

- Miser's Daughter. By Ainsworth586, 3375E

Misers, Remarkable. By Redding2697-8, 8144B
 Miss Brown. By Brough.....2578-9E
 Miss MacKenzie. By Trollope6088E
 Miss Majoribanks. By Oliphant.....1814E
 Missal Painting. By Jewitt774D
 Misses and Matrimony. By Knollys7059E
 Missing Link. By Ranyard1929B
 Mission. By Marryat2106B
 Missionary, Autobiography. By Fletcher.....1918B
 - Book for the Young511J
 - Enterprises. By Williams184B
 - in North American Colonies. By Abbot3942B
 - Labours. By Ranyard4157E
 - in South Africa. By Moffat.....135B
 - Life. By Edward2306B
 - Memorial, American. By Worcester1802B
 - Memorials in Africa & West Indies. Moister.1206B
 - Records. Northern Countries253J
 Missions, Conference on, held at Liverpool160A
 - to North American Indians244J
 Mississippi Discovery. By Parkman.....2434B
 Mist, Nature and Properties. By Tomlinson557J
 Mister Arle. By Jolly.....2624A
 Mister Ledbury. By Smith.....1101-2E
 Mister Blount's MSS. By St. Leger1495-6E
 Mister Sprouts: His Opinions. By Whiteing3978E
 Mister Warrenne, the Medical Practitioner ...3986E
 Mister and Mistress Asheton. By Oliphant1826E
 Mistress Candle's Curtain Lectures. By Jerrold.4324E
 Mistress Halliburton's Troubles. By Wood.3428,3479E
 Mistress Hester Taffetas &.....7056E
 Mistress Lirriper's Legacy. By Dickens2257-8E
 Mistress Lirriper's Lodgings. By Dickens2257-8E
 Mistress Matthews. By Trollope3845E
 Mistress Perkins's Ball. By Thackeray3408E
 Mistress Teach-em455E
 Mistress Veal, Apparition of. By De Foe339E
 Mistress and Maid. By Muloch2174-5, 6354E
 Misunderstood. By Montgomery6633E
 Mitchell (J.) Rachel Kell3040E
 Mitchell (O. M.) Orbs of Heaven89, 90, 509D
 Mitford (Miss M. R.) By Fields.....3373B
 - Atherton4232E
 - Belford Regis3867E
 - Life of. By L'Estrange2847-9B
 - Marion Campbell, and other Tales.....4233E
 - Our Village3866E
 "Country scenery and country manners as they exist in a village in the South of England."
 - Ploughing Match, and other Tales.....4234E
 Mitla. By Tempyck3564B
 Mnemonics in Geometry. By Kirkman293D
 Model Drawing. By Harding775D
 Modelling, Architectural. By Richardson741D
 Moderate Drinker. By Arthur1168E
 Modern Accomplishments. By Sinclair.....1975-6E
 Modern Civilization, Dawn of13J
 Sketches of the social condition of Europe, from the twelfth to the sixteenth century.
 Modern Griselda992, 2059, 5186, 7210E
 Modern Incident in Domestic Life. By Kelly.1493E
 Modern Society. By Sinclair1972-3-4, 8635E
 Modern Society, Manners of4631E
 Modern Traveller. By Conder.1514, 1557, 1578, 2917B
 Moffat (J. M.) Book of Science587-8D
 Vol. 1.—Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Hydraulics, Pneumatics, Acoustics, Pyromonics, Optics, Electricity, Galvanism, Magnetism.
 Vol. 2.—Chemistry, Metallurgy, Mineralogy, Crystallography, Geology, Oryctology, Meteorology.
 Moffat (R.) Missionary Labours in South Africa.135B
 Moges (Marquis de). Embassy to China & Japan.3283B
 Mogford (H.) Preservation of Pictures777D
 Practical instructions for cleaning, lining, repairing, and restoring oil paintings, with remarks on the distribution of works of art in houses and galleries, and their care and preservation.

Mogridge (G.) Calls of Usefulness954J
 - Aunt Upton and her Nephews and Nieces998J
 - Footprints of Popery; or, Martyrs' Sufferings...27J
 - Half Hours with Old Humphrey857J
 - Indians of North America.....245, 246J
 - Juvenile Culprits and Juvenile Heroes.....853J
 - Kind Words to Young Friends819J
 - Learning to Act640J
 - Learning to Converse.....641J
 - Learning to Think638, 642J
 - Learning to Feel.....639, 643J
 - Lessons worth Learning by Boys856J
 - Old Humphrey's Addresses849, 850J
 - Old Humphrey's Country Strolls29, 30J
 - Old Humphrey's Friendly Appeals858J
 - Old Humphrey, Memoir of114, 115, 116J
 - Old Humphrey's Observations851, 852J
 A common-place book of passing thoughts and occurrences, originally contributed to a periodical.
 - Old Humphrey's Walks in London ..303, 304, 305J
 - Old Sea Captain8807E
 - Pithy Papers on Singular Subjects847, 848J
 - Pleasant Tales for Young People854J
 - Tales for Young Thinkers855J
 - Tales in Rhyme, by Old Humphrey1024J
 - Thoughts for the Thoughtful.....844, 845J
 Mohammedanism. See Mahomet and Mahometanism.
 Moister (W.) Missionary Memorials.....1206B
 Moldavia, Missionary Life. By Edward2306B
 Molesworth (Miss) The Great Experiment...2978-80E
 Moliere (J. P. B.) Theatre5325-30E
 Vol. 1.—Le Misanthrope. Les Femmes Savantes.
 Vol. 2.—Le Malade Imaginaire. Les Fourberies de Scapin.
 Vol. 3.—Le Tartuffe. Le Dépit Amoureux.
 Vol. 4.—Don Juan. Les Précieuses Ridicules.
 Vol. 5.—L'Avare. George Dandin.
 Vol. 6.—Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme. La Comtesse d'Escarbagnas.
 - and the French Drama. By De Bury.....4658-9E
 Mollusca, Manual. By Woodward391-2D
 Molucca. By Coffin2439B
 Monarchs of the Main. By Thornbury163-5B
 Monarchs Retired from Business. By Doran.2035-6B
 Monasteries of the Levant. By Curzon3185B
 Monastery. By Scott.....1257, 1589-90, 1635, 3744-5E
 Monastic Institutions. By Day2470B
 Monastier (A.) History of the Vaudois Church.2335B
 Monkhoven (D. van). Photography675D
 Money: its Nature, Uses, and Responsibilities..697J
 - Matters. By Whately676J
 - Mystery of, Explained.....89C
 - Nature and Use. By Gray77C
 - Way to Make. By Franklin101E
 Monk. By Sherwood3803E
 Monk (G. Duke of Albemarle). By Guizot.1367,1719B
 - Contemporaries of. By Guizot1368B
 Monkeys, History. By Martin364-5D
 Monod (A.) Can You Die in Peace?927J
 Monsieur Violet. By Marryat952-3E
 Mont Blanc. By Smith1935B
 - Ascent. By Auldjo761B
 - Wanderings. By Cheever2182, 2899B
 Montagu (B.) Punishment of Death594A
 Montagu (C.) By Rogers2583B
 Montaigne (M de). Essays. Edited by Friewall.7584E
 Biographical Sketch of the Writer.
 Of Sorrow.
 Of Affections.
 The Passions.
 Idleness.
 Of Lairs.
 On Speech.
 Of Prognostications.
 Constancy.
 Ceremony at the Interview of Princes.
 Fear.
 Man's Happiness.
 Philosophy Teaches How to Die.
 One Man's Profit Another Man's Loss.
 Pedantry.
 One Defect in Our Government.
 Friendship.
 Cannibals.
 Democritus and Heraclitus.
 Prayers.
 Age.

- Business.
Conscience.
Honours and Rewards.
Books.
Cruelty.
Vanity of Wisdom.
Search after Truth.
Ignorance.
- Giving the Lie.
Nothing Pure.
Poets.
Bad Means to a Good End.
Counterfeit Sickness.
Anger.
Resemblance of Children to their Fathers.
- Montaigne (M. de). By Emerson209, 210, 211E
Montana, Description of. By Gillmore2993B
Monte-Christo. By Dumas ..2541, 2542, 2544, 2546E
Monteith. By Rice1762E
Monteith (A. H.) Lessons in French2468E
--- German2469E
--- Italian2459E
--- Latin2451E
--- Spanish2456E
Montenegro. By Krasinski1403B
Montesquieu (C. S. de). Lettres Persanes5324E
--- Grandeur et Décadence des Romains5323E
Montgomery (F.) Misunderstood6633E
Montgomery (J.) Cotton-Spinner's Manual153D
Montgomery (J.) Wealth of Nature355D
Our food supplies from the vegetable kingdom.
- Montgomery (J.) Lectures on Poetry, &c.4688E
--- West Indies, and other Poems5583E
Montgomery (R.) Life. By Armstrong764B
--- Omnipresence of the Deity: Poem5584E
Monthly Literary and Scientific Lecturer4111E
- Vol. 1.—Chemistry of Life, by T. Turner. On Hamlet, by G. Dawson. Laws of Colour, by F. Grace Calvert. Sleep, Suspended Animation, &c., by Turner and Calvert. Fine Arts and Manufacture, by J. A. Hammersley. Manufacture of Bank of England Notes, by the Rev. J. Barlow. On the Troubadours, by J. Macdougall. Curiousities of Natural History, by T. Rymer Jones. History of Commerce, by T. Hogg.
- Vol. 2.—Practical Utility of Astronomical Science, by the Rev. H. H. Jones. Ventilation and Warming, by D. Stone. Philosophy of Eating and Drinking, by J. S. Wilkinson. Structure of Man and the Lower Animals, by T. Barnes. English Poetry, by G. E. Harcourt. Electrophysiological Phenomena, by J. Braid. Mythology of Nations, by G. Dawson. Ethnology of British Colonies, by R. G. Latham. Adulteration of Food, by J. D. Sollitt. Musical Instruments, by Mr. Carte. Unsuccessful Great Men, by E. S. Creasy.
- Montholon (Count). Napoleon at St. Helena. 2803-4B
Montreal, History of2909B
Montrose and the Covenanters. Napier. 148-9, 198-9B
Moodie (Mrs. S.) Life in the Clearings1705*B
--- Roughing it in the Bush1705B
Sketches of Life in Canada.
- World Before Them2784-6E
Moody (S.) Palm Tree1026D
--- What is your Name?2372E
- A popular account of the derivations and meanings of Christian names.
- Moonstone. By Collins2961, 5204E
Moore (E.) Fables for the Female Sex: Poems. 1038J
Moore (J.) Zeluco2046E
Moore (Sir J.) Life of. By his Brother ..68, 2817-8B
Moore (T.) History of Ireland755-8, 1352-5B
--- Irish Melodies5529E
--- Life of Lord E. Fitzgerald576-7B
--- Life of R. B. Sheridan204-5B
--- Memoir, Journal, &c. Ed. by Earl Russell. 613-20B
--- Poetical Works5527, 5528E
Moral Courage, and other Tales8806E, 813J
--- Duties. By Cicero295E
--- Elevation of the People. By Beggs4204E
--- Feelings. By Abercrombie210A
--- Improvement of Mankind. By Dick2344E
--- Philosophy. By Stewart25A
--- Sciences. Popular Educator2440, 2442, 4663E
--- Sentiments, Theory. By Smith85A
--- Tales. By Egdeuorth5181, 7205E
--- By Guizot de Witt2812E
- Morality, Principles. By Dymond166A
--- Social. By Maurice440A
Morals, Christian. By Browne56E
--- Lessons. By Whately138A
--- Principles of. By Hume4692E
Mordaunt (H.) Chronicles of the Ton1764-6E
Mordaunt Hall. By Marsh3306, 4795E
More (H.) Colebbs in Search of a Wife3243E
--- Manners of the Great2361E
With an Estimate of the Religion of the Fashionable World; and tracts written during the riots in 1817.
- Modern Female Education2362-3E
--- Sacred Dramas86A
--- 'Tis all for the Best, and other Narratives837J
More (Sir T.) English History282B
--- Utopia; or, the Happy Republic3281B
- Containing also the New Atlantis, by Lord Bacon; and a Preliminary Discourse on Philosophical Romance, with an Analysis of Plato's Republic, by J. A. St. John.
- Morell (Sir C.) See Ridley (J.)
Morell (J. R.) Algeria: History of French Africa. 1812B
--- Russia as It is1454B
--- Turkey, Past and Present1463B
Morgan (Lady). Life of Salvator Rosa8189B
Morier (J.) Ayesha1134, 1135E
--- Hajji Baba1187E
--- Hajji Baba in England1138, 1139E
--- Zohrab the Hostage1136E
Morison (J. C.) Life & Times of St. Bernard ..2300B
Moritz (G.) Duty and Affection825J
Morley Ernstein. By James2824, 6736E
Morley (H.) Life of Cornelius Agrippa550-1B
--- Jerome Cardan552B
Morley (J.) Critical Miscellanies7725E
- Vauvenargues, Condorcet. Joseph de Maistre. Carlyle. Byron. Some Greek Conceptions of Social Growth. On the Development of Morals.
- Edmund Burke3695 B
Mormonism. By Conybeare2380E
--- Unveiled2380*, 2381E
Mormons, Adventures. By Hawthornthwaite...2381*E
--- Artemus Ward Among. By Browne2379*E
--- Female Life Among. By Ward2379E
--- Spiritual Wives. By Dixon1023B
Mornings of the Recess. By Lucas3176B
Morocco. By Durrien796B
Morrison (W.) Recovery of Jerusalem3075B
- Narrative of exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy Land, by Captain Wilson and Captain Warren, with an Introduction by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley.
- Mortars. By Burnell477D
Morte d'Arthur2566B
- The history of King Arthur, compiled by Sir Thomas Mallory, abridged and revised by E. Conybeare, B.A.
- Mortimer (Mrs.) Night of Toil958, 3247B
- An account of the labours of the first missionaries in the South Sea Islands.
- Far Off: Asia, Australia, Africa, &c. Described...702B
--- Light in the Dwelling10A
- A harmony of the four gospels, with remarks for reading at family prayers, arranged in sections for every day in the year.
- Near Home: Europe Described700B
--- Streaks of Light989J
- Fifty-two facts from the Bible, for the fifty-two Sundays of the year.
- Mortons of Bardon6922-4E
Moschus. Idylls. Literally translated269E
Moscovia, History of. By Milton61E
Moselle. Life. By Rooke3032B
Moses, Story of. By Webb262A
Moslem and Christian. By Sadyk Pasha2668E
Mosquito Shore. By Squier3776E
Moss Side. By Terhune3686E

Mosses and Ferns, Handy Book of524D
 Mosses from an Old Manse. By Hawthorne ..871-2E
 Mother at Home. By Abbott.....653J
 - Young. By Copley653J
 Mother-in-Law. By Southworth3350E
 Motherless Family, and other Tales823J
 Mothers and Daughters. By Gore.....1124-5E
 Mother's Book. By Child1505E
 Mothers, Duties of. By Arvissenet192A
 - of Great Men. By Ellis1959B
 - the Bible342J

Maternal character exemplified from Scripture.

Motherwell (W.) Anecdotes of Scotland7073E
 Motion and Heat. By Tyndall.....185D
 Motley (J. L.) Rise of the Dutch Republic.1976, 2683B
 - United Netherlands2187-8B
 Mount Henneth. By Bage1805E
 Mount of Olives. By Hamilton.....931J
 Mountain Decameron. By Downes451E
 Mountaineering in 1861. By Tyndall2774B
 Mountains of Scripture581-2J
 Mourning, House. By Cecil.....925J
 Mouth, Shnt your. By Catlin.....4684E
 Mozart (J. C. W. A.) Life. By Beyle3043B
 - - Holmes1725B
 - See also under Music.

Mozley (J. B.) Lectures on Miracles544A
 Mr. See Mister.

Mrs. See Mistress.

Mudie (R.) Earth204D
 - England and Wales1552B
 - Feathered Tribes221-2D
 - Modern Athens, the Scotch Capital1341B
 - Natural History of Birds292D
 - Popular Mathematics.....978D

Being the first elements of arithmetic, algebra, and geometry, in their relations and uses.

- The Sea808D

Beauty and Extent of the Sea. Its Use in Nature and on the Land. Geographical Distribution of the Waters. Tides of the Sea. Yearly and Monthly Variations of the Tides. Terrestrial Disturbances of the Tides.

Mugby Junction. By Dickens.....2257-8E
 Muirhead (J. P.) Life of James Watt1850B
 Müller (F. Max) Science of Language.....2445E
 Muller (J.) Physics and Meteorology29D
 Muloch (Miss). Agatha's Husband.....2185, 6363E
 - Brave Lady6349, 6350E
 - Child's Life, and other Stories2181, 2183E
 - Christian's Mistake.....2167, 2168, 2169E
 - Domestic Stories6338, 6339E
 - Fair France2987B
 Impressions of a traveller in 1871.

- Fairy Book.....6347, 6348E
 The best popular fairy stories, selected and rendered anew.

- Hannah6356-7E
 - Head of the Family.....6344, 6345, 6346E
 - Hero6364E
 - John Halifax Gentleman2195-7, 6351-3E
 - Life for a Life.....2164-6, 6355E
 - Mistress and Maid2174-5, 6354E
 - Noble Life2172-3E
 - Nothing New6332, 6333, 6334-5, 6336-7E
 - Ogilvies2188-94, 6360E
 - Old Love Story, and other Stories2182, 2184E
 - Olive6340-3, 6362E
 - Poems6612E
 - Romantic Tales2186, 2187E
 - Studies from Life2336, 2337E
 - Two Marriages2170-1E
 - Unkind Word2181, 2183E
 - Woman's Kingdom2176, 2179-90E
 - Woman's Thoughts about Women6331E

Mundy (G. C.) Tour in India355B
 Munich, Tour2890B
 Munro (Sir T.) Life. By Gleig.....3338B
 Murad the Unlucky. By Edgeworth. 987, 5182, 7206E
 Mural Decoration. By Goodwin783D
 Murchison (J. W.) Mines as an Investment.....25C
 Murder Considered, &c. By De Quincey.....2428E
 Murphy (A.) Essay on Dr. S. Johnson.78-89, 1507-18E
 Murray's Handbook for Switzerland, Savoy, &c.2346B
 Murray (A.) Domestic Oracle935D

A system of modern cookery and family economy.

Murray (A.) History of Israel and Judah....309-10A
 Murray (Hon. C. A.) Prairie Bird511E
 Murray (E. A.) Robert Chetwynd's Confession.7297E
 Murray (E. C. G.) Embassies and Foreign Courts.2388B
 - Roving Englishman.....3818E
 - Turkey, Sketches from Life.....1300B
 Murray (H., and others). Account of China..2882-4B
 - Discovery in Africa79, 2881B
 - History of British America, to 1839..2276-8, 2877-9B
 - - British India, to 1849419B
 Murray (H.) Painting and Drawing767D
 Murray (J. and G.) Popular View of Chemistry.466D
 Murray (L.) English Exercises. 19th ed.2453E
 - English Grammar.....2470, 2471E
 - Power of Religion175A

Exemplified in the testimonies and experiences of persons distinguished by their learning, greatness, or virtue.

Murray (R.) Marine Engines & Steam Vessels.437, 462D
 Murray (T. B.) Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands.....235J
 Musgrave (G.) Nooks and Corners in France.1112-3B
 Musgrave (P.) Life. By Abbot3342B
 Music. Popular Educator2440, 2442, 4663E
 - for the Million1124D

Words and music, with accompaniments, of popular songs, duets, &c., and new versions of the celebrated Irish melodies, by W. T. Rede. Appended are instructions for beginners.

- Modern, History of. By Hullah4686E
 - Powers of the Voice.....1130D
 - Treatise. By Spencer.....316D
 Music. Works of the Composers.

Auber (D. F. E.) Fra Diavolo1802D
 Les Diamants de la Couronne1801D
 Il Domino Nero1875D
 Bach (J. S.) Passion of Our Lord. S. John.....1804D
 Passion of Our Lord. S. Matthew1803D
 Balfe (M. W.) Bohemian Girl1805D
 Barnby (J.) Rebekah1806D
 Beethoven (L. van). Engedi1811D
 Fidelio1808D
 Mass in C1809D
 Missa Solennis (in D)1810D
 Sonatas1807D
 Bellini (V.) I Puritani1818D
 La Sonnambula1812D
 Norma1814D
 Benedict (J.) St. Peter1815D
 Cherubini (L.) Requiem Mass (in C Minor).....1816D
 Donizetti (G.) Don Pasquale1818D
 La Favorita1817D
 Lucia di Lammermoor1820D
 Lucrezia Borgia1819D
 Flotow (F. de). Marta1821D
 Gade (W. W.) Erl-King's Daughter.....1822D
 Gounod (C.) Communion Service1825D
 Faust1823D
 Messe Solennelle1824D
 Handel (G. F.) Dettingen Te Deum1827D
 Israel in Egypt1826D
 Jephtha1829D
 Joshua1824D
 Judas Maccabeus1820D
 L'Allegro, &c.1825D
 Messiah. Edited by T. W. Best1821D
 Messiah. Edited by Novello1822D
 Samson1823D
 Saul1826D
 Solomon1822D
 Haydn (J.) Creation1827D
 First Mass (in B flat)1828D
 Seasons1840D
 Third Mass1829D
 Hillier (F.) Nala and Damayanti.....1841D

- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (F.) Elijah1848D
 First Walpurgis Night.....1851D
 Hear My Prayer.....1852D
 Hymn of Praise.....1849D
 Lauda Sion (Praise Jehovah).....1847D
 Leider ohne Worte.....1842D
 Pianoforte Works. 8 vols.....1843D
 Saint Paul.....1860D
 Two-Part Songs.....1846D
 Meyerbeer (J.) Dinorah.....1876D
 Gli Ugonotti.....1854D
 Roberto il Diavolo.....1853D
 Mozart (J. C. W. A.) Don Giovanni.....1855D
 First Mass (in C).....1859D
 Il Flauto Magico.....1858D
 Le Nozze di Figaro.....1857D
 Litanias (in B flat).....1860D
 Litanias (in E flat).....1860D
 Requiem Mass.....1856D
 Offenbach (J.) La Grande Duchesse de Gerolstein.....1877D
 Romberg (A.) Lay of the Bell.....1861D
 Rossini (G.) Guglielmo Tell.....1864D
 Il Barbieri.....1863D
 Stabat Mater.....1863D
 Spohr (L.) Christian's Prayer.....1866D
 Last Judgment.....1865D
 Verdi (G.) Il Trovatore.....1867D
 La Traviata.....1868D
 Rigoletto.....1869D
 Un Ballo in Maschera.....1870D
 Wagner (R.) Lohengrin.....1872D
 Tannhäuser.....1871D
 Weber (C. M. von.) Mass (in E flat).....1874D
 Oberon.....1873D
- Musical Athenæum. By Mainzer1121D
 - Recollections. By Phillips2394-5B
 - Sketches. By Ella2872B
 Musings About Men. By Southgate5637E
 Musings in Many Moods. By Rogerson5619E
 Muston (A.) Israel of the Alps877B
 A history of the persecutions of the Waldenses.
 Mutineers of the "Bounty." By Belcher.....3387B
- Mutiny of the "Bounty." By Bligh311B
 My Aunt Margaret's Mirror. By Scott3748-9E
 My Aunt Pontypool. By James2216, 2869E
 My Beautiful Lady. By Woolner5614E
 My Brother Ben997J
 My Brother's Keeper. By Warner772, 3365E
 My Brother's Wife. By Edwards3121, 3336E
 My Cousin Nicholas. By Barham3792-5E
 My Diary, North and South. By Russell.....2194B
 My Enemy's Daughter. By M'Carthy ..4219, 4222E
 My Father's God. A Testimony for Religion ..966*J
 My First Season. By Sheppard3151E
 My First Travels. By Bunbury1912-3B
 My Imprisonments. By Pellico90, 1551B
 My Lady3155E
 My Lady Ludlow. By Gaskell4966, 4975, 4977E
 My Life, and What shall I do with it? Phillips.3137E
 My Novel. By Lytton.....689, 691, 695-6, 3752-3E
 My Pilgrimage to Eastern Shrines. By Bush ..1064B
 My Schools and Schoolmasters. By Miller.1858, 2649B
 My Study Windows. By Lowell.....4671E
 My Uncle the Curate. By Savage832, 835-6E
 My Voyage to Southern Seas. By Kingston.....5151E
 My Wife and I. By Stowe7093E
 Myddleton Pomfret. By Ainsworth4356, 4359E
 Myers (P. H.) Blanche Montaigne.....3363E
 Mysteries. By Ham337A
 Mysteries of Udolpho. By Radcliffe2054-6E
 Mysterious Marriage. By Sinclair.....3688E
 Mysterious Marriage. By Ward.....4021E
 Mysterious Parchment7070E
 Mystery of Edwin Drood. By Dickens.....2244E
 Mythology, Fables. By Bacon.....49, 51E
 - Homeric. By Gladstone2582B
 - Manual of. By Cox.....678D

NAJAF KOOLEE'S Residence in England..430-1B

An account of the visit to England, in 1836, of three Persian princes, and of their tour overland from Constantinople to Bagdad; to which are prefixed some particulars of modern Persia.

- Names, Christian. By Moody2372E
 - History of. By Salvarte3570B
 - Proper, Pronunciation. By Walker.....2500E
 Nanette and her Lovers. By Gwynne2523-4E
 Nanon; or, Woman's War. By Dumas.....2559E
 Naomi; or, the Last Days of Jerusalem. Webb.7269E
 Napheys (G. H.) Physical Life of Woman1217D
 Napier (Sir C.) Life and Opinions1149-52B
 Napier (Lt.-Col. E.) Wild Sports of Europe, &c.3842B
 Napier (H. E.) Florentine History. .707-12, 1189-94B
 Napier (M.) Montrose & the Covenanters.148-9, 198-9B
 Napier (W. F. P.) Conquest of Scinde326B
 - War in the Peninsula673-8B
 Naples, Tourist. By Roscoe3138B
 - under Spanish Dominion. By Reumont.....1135B
 Napoleon I. By D'Abantes1089B
 - Bussey3101B
 - Emerson209-11E
 - Vieusseux1698-9B
 - and Howard Contrasted1001J
 - at St. Helena. By Forsyth.....173-5B
 - Montholon2803-4B
 - Court and Camp1970B
 - in Exile. By O'Meara3686B
 - Russia. By Clausewitz.....2826B
 - Segur1638-9B
 - Italian Campaigns. By Hooper1898B
 - Life.....44J
 - By Channing205E
 - Hazlitt514-7, 518-21B

- Napoleon I. Life. By Las Cases.....322B
 --- Scott1219E
 Napoleon III. By Gueronnière1345B
 - Fallen: a Poem. By Buchanan.....5631E
 - History of Julius Caesar.....663-4B
 - Political Life of, &c.120-1B
 Narrative Series of Religious Tract Society ..348, 344J
 Naseby, History of. By Mastin468B
 Naseby Papers. By Locke.....4630E
 Natal, Emigrant's Guide. By Mann.....97C
 - Information for Emigrants. By Methley538J
 - Life. By Mason794B
 Nathalie. By Kavanagh2692E
 National Distress. 1848104C
 Its financial origin and remedy; with the proposal of a common principle of union amongst the promoters of an equitable adjustment of the currency; and a vindication of the railways.

National Education. 18502371E
 A series of papers read at the meetings of the Lancashire Public School Association.

National Magazine, 1860-34149-52E

Vol. 8.—Babes and Children. Devonshire Cream. Newspaper People. Solar Spots. Position of Men of Letters. Our Private Theatricals.

Vol. 9.—Old Christmas. Old School in Turkey. Fast Life in Paris. Sir William Herschel. Spiritualism.—Remonstrance with the Ghosts. American Slavery. Rainy Day in Egypt. My Library. Physical Perfection. Homes of the Poor. Workmen and their Difficulties.

Vol. 10.—City Turkish Bath. Leaves from an Oxford Portfolio. Make the best of it. Preaching in the Olden Time. New Zealand Poetry.

Vol. 11.—Ripon Minister. Drunkenness in Belgium. Few words about Photography. Joint-Stock Companies. Life in the Bush. The Sun.

Vol. 12.—Bed. From Southampton to Shanghai. Moralities of French Literature. Hints on Consumption. Human Mortality. Public Health of the Masses.

- Vol. 18.—Crutshank's Worship of Bacchus. Lancashire Distress. Sunday in Bag Fair. Wales and the Welsh. Woman and Work. Humanitarian Science.
- Vol. 14.—Comparative Beauty. Dress and the Dressed. Old Songs. The Blind, Deaf, and Dumb in England. King of Dahomey. Gymnastic Art. Customs of Calabar.
- Nations Around. By Keary 2400B
- Distress of. By Gray 78C
- True Grandeur of. By Sumner 4207E
- Wealth of. By Smith 14C
- Natural History. By Buffon 33-52D
- Darwin 61, 976D
- Gosse 608, 859D
- Pliny 193D
- Wood 853-5D
- Aids to Study. By Arendts 606D
- and Fishing. By Simeon 1362D
- Boy's Book of. By Duxken 884D
- Curiosities of. By Buckland 505D
- Elements. By Lee 96D
- Essays on. By Waterton 860D
- Gleanings. By Jesse 871-2D
- Mammalia. By Martin 373-5D
- Popular Educator 2440, 2442, 4663E
- of Animals. By Gosse 886D
- Cage Birds. By Bechstein 888D
- Birds. By Buffon 72-81D
- Jones 889D
- Swainson 280D
- Caves 571-2J
- Ceylon. By Tennant 885D
- Creation. By Lindley 214D
- Fishes. By Swainson 199-200D
- Quadrupeds. By Swainson 279D
- Selborne. By White 217-19D
- the Bible. By Harris 411A
- Romance of. By Webber 3870E
- Scripture 604-5J
- Sketches. By Atkinson 883D
- Studies. By Rhind 882D
- Study. By Swainson 441D
- Natural Magic. By Brewster 333-4D
- Natural Philosophy. By Chambers 467, 547, 1065D
- Lardner 629-32D
- Locke 1, 76A
- Martin 1009D
- Paris 647D
- Tomlinson 420, 422, 446D
- For Beginners 691J
- Schools. By Lardner 1058D
- Popular Educator 2440, 2442, 4663E
- Study of. By Herschel 327, 697D
- Natural Society. Vindication. By Burke 110E
- Natural Theology. By Brougham 51A
- Paley 8, 43, 97, 97*A
- Whewell 68, 78A
- and Geology. By Buckland 82-3D
- Seasons of the Year 156D
- Naturalist, Entertaining. By Loudon 284D
- Field. By Rennie 112D
- in India. By Adams 934D
- Journal of. By Knapp 577D
- Note Book. By Broderip 65D
- Thompson 593D
- on the River Amazon. By Bates 3294B
- Seaside. By Fraser 62D
- Naturalist's Library. By Jardine 229-68D
- Voyage. By Darwin 61, 976D
- Nature. In progress.
- A weekly illustrated journal of science.
- Vol. 1. 1870.—Nature: Aphorisms, by Goethe. Transformation of Force. Cuckoo's Eggs. Origin of Blood-letting. Prehistoric Archaeology. Origin of Species. Sermons in Stones. Deep Sea Dredging Expedition. Science Education in Germany. Town Sewage. Sensation and Perception. Labouring Force of the Human Heart. Science of Language. Petroleum. Measurement of Geological Time. Protoplasm. Progress of Paleontology.
- Ancient British Long Barrows. Temperature and Animal Life of the Deep Sea. Hereditary Genius. Philology and Darwinism. Our National Drink. What is Energy? Science of Explosives as applied to War.
- Vol. 2. 1870.—Velocity of Thought. Fossil Oysters. L. da Vinci as a Botanist. Race of India. Extract of Meat. Whence Come Meteorites? Longevity in Man and Animals. Coffee. Unit of Length. Natural Laws of Muscular Exertion. On the Heterogenous Evolution of Living Things. Fungi. The Microscope. Tea. Height and Weight. Physiology of Digestion. Deep-Sea Climates. Volcanoes. Water Analysis. Manufacture of Tar Pavement. Iron and Steel. History of Explosive Agents. Psychology in England. Spectroscope Notes. Science of War. Modern Buddhist. New Classification of Clouds. Museums, &c. of Liverpool. Owens College, Manchester. Principles to be Observed in the Establishment of a National Museum of Natural History. Cocoa. British Edible Fungi. Sun's Temperature.
- Vol. 3. 1870-71.—Beet-root Sugar. Natural History of Man. Theory of Natural Selection from a Mathematical Point of View. Construction of Heavy Artillery. Ether. Balloon Ascents for Military Purposes. Sugar. Mimicry and Hybridization. Learned Societies and the Condition of Science. Invertebrate Animals in Liverpool Free Museum. Influence of Intense Cold on Steel and Iron. Popular Names of British Plants. Power of Numerical Discrimination. Metamorphoses of Insects. Deep-Sea Researches. Mechanical Theory of Life and Spontaneous Generation. Origin of Civilization. Natural History. Museums. Supposed Fungoid Origin of Cholera. Descent of Man. Ape Resemblances to Man. Pangenesis.
- Vol. 4. 1871.—Travels in the Air. Colour Vision. Thickness of the Earth's Crust. On Intelligence. Inequalities of the Moon's Motion. Primitive Culture. Dust and Smoke. Necessity for a Permanent Scientific Commission. State Medicine. Science in Plain English. New View of Darwinism. Causes of the Colours of the Sea. Cholera. Various Tints of Foliage. Fruit Classification. Researches on Glass. Ancient Geography of India. Smithsonian Institution. Meteorology in America. On the Study of Science in Schools. Magnetic Storms in Higher Latitudes. Temperature of the Sun.
- Vol. 5. 1871-72.—Ripples and Waves. Provincial Museums. Economical Alimentation. Temperature Produced by Solar Radiation. Science for Women. Laws of Currents in Conduits and in the Sea. Origin of Insects. Artificial Milk. Ancient Ohio Rock Inscriptions. Birds' Wings. Internal Fluidity of the Earth. Survival of the Fittest. Sleep. Solar Heat. Rude Stone Monuments. Adaptive Colouration of Mollusca. Study of Natural History. Circumpolar Land. Planetary Influence upon Solar Activity. Volcanoes. Inhabitants of Mammoth Cave.
- Vol. 6. 1872.—Eruption of Mount Vesuvius. Brittany. Dolmens and Lives. History of the Names Cambrian and Silurian in Geology. Bone-setting. Cholera and Sun-spots. Volcanoes and Earthquakes. Photography as an Aid to Science. Measurement of Musical Intervals. Water Analysis. Force and Energy. Disintegration of Comets. Newton's MSS. On the Sound made by the Death's Head Moth. Public Health in America. Blood-relationship. Wanderings of the Esquimaux. Historical Eclipses. Air and Rain. Sunlight, Sea, and Sky. Potato Disease. Underground Temperature. Blind Fishes in the Mammoth Cave. Manufacture of Beer.
- Nature and Art. By Inghald 2040E
- Human Nature. By Haliburton 8234E
- Nature: an Essay. By Emerson 208*E
- Adaptation to Man. By Chalmers 69A
- Kidd 70A
- and Religion Analogy. By Butler 17, 79-82A
- Animated, History of. By Goldsmith 10, 834-6D
- Aspects. By Humboldt 115-6D
- Bible Teachings. By Macmillan 263A
- Gallery of. By Milner 27D
- Great Stone Book of. By Ansted 511D
- Guide to Observation of 357D
- Harmonies with Mankind. By Grindon 791D
- Interpretation of. By Bacon 50E
- Diderot 5297E
- Lessons from. By Cheap 568, 587J
- Organic. By Owen 9D
- Peeps at. By Payne 560-2J
- Physical Phenomena. By Hunt 149D
- Soul in. By Oersted 188D
- Three Kingdoms of. By Haughton 66D
- Views. By Humboldt 169D
- Wealth of. By Montgomery 355D
- Wonders. By Payne 565-5J
- Nature of the Scholar. By Fichte 49A

Nature of Things. By Lucretius.....268E
Nautical Astronomy. By Jeans305D
--- Rosser562D
--- Young719D
Naval Architecture. By Peake.....308D
--- Biography. British159J
--- Daring, Deeds of. By Giffard.....3222, 3223, 3227B
--- History of England. By Southey..1889-93, 2627-81B
--- Great Britain. By Campbell2724, 3414B
--- Heroes of Great Britain.....160J

Charles Howard, Sir J. Hawkins, Sir F. Drake, Sir W. Raleigh, Ed. Russell, Sir G. Rooke, Sir C. Shovel, Vernon, Lord Anson, Lord Hawke, Boscawen, Lord Rodney, Lord Howe, Lord Duncan, Nelson, Earl St. Vincent, Lord Exmouth, Sir S. Smith.

Navies, Engineers' Guide.....752D
Navigation, Treatise. By Greenwood804D
--- By Jeans305D
--- Rosser563D
--- Young719D
Navy. British, Battles of. By Allen.....171-2, 824-5B
--- Royal, History. By Nicolas39-40B
--- Shipwrecks. By Gilly2728B
Neale (E.) Chancellor's Chaplain3786E
--- Gaol Chaplain3784E
--- Old Minor Canon3785E
Neale (F. A.) Residence in Siam.....882B
Neale (J. M.) Herbert Tresham458E
Neale (S. & M.) Lives of.....2069B
Neander (A.) Christian Life in the Early Ages.1017B
--- History of Christian Religion & Church..997-1004B
--- Life of Christ101A
--- Planting of the Christian Church1013-4B
Near Home. By Mortimer700B
Necessity and Contrivance. By Payne.....645-6J
--- Materialism. By Price and Priestley.....318A
Ned Myers. By Cooper3664-6E
Needle, Story of. By Tucker761J
Neff (F.) Life of54, 55J
Neighbours. By Bremer361-2E
Neighbours and Friends. By Chetwynd6674E
Nellie's Memories. By Carey1918-20E
Nellie of Truro. By Hornblower6647E
Nelly Brookes. By Church3066E
Nelson (D.) Infidelity: its Cause and Cure .95, 99A
Nelson (H., Lord). Life. By Allen.....1307, 1456B
--- Southey1306B
--- Letters, &c. By Nicolas80-6B
Nennius. History of the Britons.....975B
Nepaul, Journey. By Oliphant1427B
Nephalism. By Miller.....7830E
Nero, Emperor. By Abbott141J
Netherlands, History. By Grattan911B
--- Revolt. By Schiller980, 989B
--- Tour. By Barrow.....2298B
--- United. By Motley2137-8B
Never Forgotten. By Fitzgerald4481E
Never too Late to Mend. Reade.3389-90, 3398, 4906-8E
New (Rev. A. H.) Coronet and the Cross3810B

Memorials of the Right Hon. Selina, Countess of Huntingdon.

New Atlantis. By Bacon.....3281B, 49, 51E
New Borough. By Brierley.....6608E
New Caledonia. By Ainsworth2019, 2023B
Newcastle (Duchess of). Wm. Duke of Newcastle 3266B
New England and Old England. Bunn. 206-7, 2326-7B
--- Life. By Stowe672E
--- Tragedies. By Longfellow.....522E
New Jerusalem Church. By Barrett367A
--- New Age for. By Fernald436A
--- Tracts (Pithy series).....254A
--- See also under Swedenborg.
New Orleans, British Army at. By Gleig.....3852B
New Pictures and Old Panels. By Doran646B
New South Wales. By Braim611-2B

New South Wales. By Meredith3326B
--- and Victoria Residence. By Therry.....3569B
--- Rambles in. By Townsend.....154B
New Testament. See under Bible.
New Year's Eve. By Zschöke.....3864E
New York, History. By Irving943-5, 951E
--- Taxation. 1871-2139-140C

First and Second Report of the Committee appointed to Revise Laws, with a Code relating to Assessment and Taxation, by David A. Wells, Edwin Dodge, and George W. Cuyler.

New Zealand. By Earp.....1450, 1720B
--- Gorst2465B
--- Handbook. 1863.....2289, 2290B
--- Life. By Hodder. 18632341B
--- Progress. By Puseley. 18578803B
--- Voyage. By Nicholas. 18172852-3B
New Zealanders. By Craik.....1291-2B
Newcomers. By Thackeray3405, 6088E
Newfoundland, Life. By MacCrea2845B
Newland (H.) Life in Norway and Sweden .254, 255J
Newman (F. W.) Phases of Faith323A

Passages from the history of the author's creed, containing: My Youthful Creed. Striving after a More Primitive Christianity. Calvinism Abandoned. The Religion of the Letter Renounced. Faith at Second Hand found to be Vain. History Discovered to be No Part of Religion. On the Moral Perfection of Jesus. On Bigotry and Progress.

--- Reply. By Rogers.....211A
--- Political Economy22C
--- Soul: its Sorrows, &c.321A

An essay towards the natural history of the soul as the natural basis of theology.

--- Women's Suffrage184C
Newman (J. H.) Discussions and Arguments .571A

How to Accomplish it. On the Catholicity of the Anglican Church. The Patristical View of Antichrist. Holy Scripture in its Relation to the Catholic Creed. The Tamworth Reading Room (Secular Knowledge in Contrast with Religion). Who's to Blame? (for the untoward events in the Crimea). An Internal Argument for Christianity (a review of "Ecce Homo").

--- Essays, Critical and Historical.....324A

Vol. 1.—Poetry, with Reference to Aristotle's Poetics. The Introduction of Rationalistic Principles into Revealed Religion. The Fall of La Mennais. Palmer's View of Faith and Unity. The Theology of St. Ignatius. Prospects of the Anglican Church. The Anglo-American Church. Selina, Countess of Huntingdon.

Vol. 2.—The Catholicity of the Anglican Church. The Protestant Idea of Antichrist. Milman's View of Christianity. The Reformation of the Eleventh Century. Private Judgment. John Davison. John Keble.

--- Historical Sketches2560B

Rise and Progress of Universities. Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland. Mediaeval Oxford. Convocation of Canterbury.

--- History of My Religious Opinions.....2559B
--- Miscellanies322A

Selections, historical, moral, practical, and doctrinal, from the author's Anglican writings.

World's Benefactors. Martyrdom. Greatness and Little-ness of Human Life. Invisible World. The Mind of Little Children. Ministry of Angels. Resurrection of the Body. Danger of Riches.

Newnham (W.) Man in his Various Relations..631-2J
Newstead Abbey. By Irving.....578B
Newton (Sir I.) Life67J
Newton (J.) Letters on Religious Subjects.....914J
Newton (R.) Life. By Jackson2706B
Newton Forster. By Marryat.....1051-2, 1066, 1934E
Next of Kin. By Hall.....2631E
Nicaragua, Travel. By Oliphant2086B
--- Wanderings. By Boyle2451B
Nichol (J. P.) Architecture of the Heavens.....31D
--- Stellar Universe32D
Nicholas (J. L.) Voyage to New Zealand.....2852-3B
Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens..387-98, 6449-50, 6486E

- Nicholls (B. E.) Help to the Reading of the Bible. 35A
 - Proverbs Explained222A
 Nicholls (J. A.) Selection from his Letters....1777B
 - Sermon on the Death of. By Gaskell..1776B, 1070J
 Nicholson (H. A.) Advanced Text Book of Zoology.869D
 - Biology, Introduction.....1284D
 - Zoology, Introductory Text Book.....1281D
 -- Manual1283D
 Nicolas (Sir N. H.) History of Royal Navy....39-40B
 - Life of Sir Christopher Hatton.....140B
 - Lord Nelson's Letters, &c.80-6B
 - On the Letters of Junius97-9E
 - On the State of Historical Literature2357E
 On the Condition of the National Records and the Proceedings of the Record Commission, in reply to observations by Mr. Palgrave.
 Nicolay (C. G.) Oregon Territory.....1711B
 Nicolini (G. B.) History of the Jesuits852B
 Nicomachean Ethics. By Aristotle57A
 Niebuhr (B. G.) History of Rome160-2B
 - Lectures on Ancient History.....266-8B
 - Life and Letters191-3B
 Niger Expedition. By Hutchinson795B
 -- By Lander1626-8, 1938-40B
 Night and Morning. By Lytton747-51, 4259E
 Night of Toil. By Mortimer958, 3247B
 Night Thoughts. By Young.....232A
 Nightmare Abbey. By Peacock804E
 Nightingale (F.) Notes on Nursing.....567D
 Nights of the Round Table: Tales1884E
 Nile, Source. By Speke2264B
 - Sources. By Ainsworth.....2018, 2022B
 -- Baker1095B
 - Tributaries of Abyssinia. By Baker3353B
 - Voyage201J
 Nineteenth Century, History of. Gervinus...1249-50B
 Nineveh and its Palaces. By Bonomi.....158B
 -- Persepolis. By Vaux926B
 -- the Tigris209J
 - Discoveries. By Layard.....22, 320, 321B
 - Notes. By Fletcher3153-4B
 No Church2942-3E
 No Cross No Crown. By Penn174A
 No Man's Friend. By Robinson4437E
 No Name. By Collins5213, 5216E
 No Sense like Common Sense. By Howitt....828J
 No Thoroughfare. By Dickens2257-8E
 Noad (H. M.) Text Book of Electricity.....189D
 Noble Dames of Ancient Story. By Edgar.2251, 2569B
 Noble Life. By Muloch2172-3E
 Noble Purpose Nobly Won. By Manning. 4828, 4843E
 Noble Woman. By Jeaffreson2658E
 Noblesse Oblige. By Tytler2158-60E
 Noctes Ambrosianæ. By Wilson194-7E
 Noir (M. L.) Lamps of the Temple208A
 Sketches of modern preachers, by "M. l'Agneau Noir."
 Nolte (V.) Fifty Years in both Hemispheres....655B
 Nonconformity, Bicentenary Papers.....1256B
 - English. By Vaughan137B
 - Lancashire. By Halley.....2426-7B
 - Protestant. By Price.....2791-2B
 Norah and her Kerry Cow.....999J
 Norden (F. L.) Travels in Egypt and Nubia...543B
 Norfolk and Pitcairn Islands. By Murray235J
 Norman Kings of England. By Cobbe3078B
 Norman's Bridge. By Marsh.....3309E
 Normandy (A.) Handbook of Chemical Analysis..22D
 Normandy, Ecclesiastical History. Ordericus.967-70B
 - Residence. By St. John1633B, 265J
 Norris (E. M.) Early Start in Life2982, 2983E
 - Gerald and Harry2981E
 Norse-Folk, Visit. By Brace651B
 North and South. By Gaskell.....4963, 4979E
 North (Christopher). See Wilson (J.)
 North, Legends of. By Teuton1066J
 North of England Magazine4043E
 Vol. 1.—Animal Magnetism. Polytechnic Schools in Manufacturing Districts. Characteristics of Manchester. Dante. Sanitary Condition of Labouring Classes.
 Vol. 2.—Literary Coincidences. Nationality of the Jews. Fallacy of Phreno-Magnetism. Wild Life in the Pyrenees. Manchester Men and Manners.
 North-West Passage. By Simmonds1459, 2457B
 -- Voyages. By Parry1608, 2912B
 North-Western Railway, Guide to. By Measom.2741B
 Northanger Abbey. By Austen.....3321, 6227-8E
 Northern Antiquities. By Mallet1105B
 - Counties Folk-Lore. By Henderson2374B
 - Worthies, Lives. By Coleridge .1808-10, 2632-4B
 Northumberland and the Border. By White....1914B
 Norton (Hon. Mrs.) Lady of La Garaye: Poem.5607E
 - Lost and Saved.....5073, 5074, 5075-7E
 - Old Sir Douglas5072E
 - Stuart of Dunleath.....3368, 5071E
 Norway and its Scenery. By Forester856-7B
 - Forest Life. By Newland254-5B
 - Glance at257J
 - its People. By Bowden2463B
 - Journey. By Everest.....147B
 - Oxonian in. By Metcalf.....637-8B
 - Rambles. By Forester785B
 - Residence. By Laing353, 782B
 - Society of Friends in. By Richardson2060B
 - Tour. By Williams1955B
 - Travels.....256J
 - Trip. By Ainsworth2019, 2023B
 - Unprotected Females in684B
 An account of the pleasantest way of travelling there, including Denmark and Sweden.
 - Visit. By Bruce651B
 - Western Coast. By Wittich.....1718B
 Norwegian Sailor. By Noscoe107J
 Norwood. By Beecher2583E
 Noscoe (G.) Norwegian Sailor.....107J
 Being the author's account of his own life and adventures, with an introduction by the Rev. Dr. Raffles.
 Not Too Late509-10E
 Notes from Books. By Taylor4637E
 Notes from Past Life. By Trench.....3297B
 Nothing New. By Muloch .6332, 6333, 6334, 6336E
 Notice to Quit. By Wills6080E
 Notices to Correspondents. By Philp2423E
 Novelists, British, and their Styles. By Masson.1296*E
 Novum Organum. By Bacon50E
 Now and Then. By Warren ...6070E
 Now or Never. By Baxter.....918J
 Nowlans. By Marsh3310E
 Noyce (E.) Boy's Book of Information1181D
 Nubia. By Belzoni2815-6B
 -- Irby and Mangles3325B
 -- Norden543B
 -- Russell2275B
 Nugent (E.) Optics. 1870999D
 Nugent (Lord). Lands, Classical & Sacred. 1703, 1937B
 Travels in Greece, Egypt, and the Holy Land.
 - Memorials of John Hampden1726B
 Nuisances Removal and Diseases Prevention Act..90C
 Nunn (Mrs. L. N.) Heirs of the Soil7021E
 Nunn (Rev. J.) On Education Reports, 1870....166C
 Nursemaid, Careful. By Copley651J
 Nursing, Notes on. By Nightingale567D
 Nut-Brown Maids. By Tytler2977E
 Nutrition and Food. By Sydney.....98-4D

- OAK Openings.** By Cooper595-7, 3652E
Oak Tree, Memorials of. By Burt595J
Oasis of Jupiter Ammon. By St. John3346B
Oberlin (John Frederick). Memoirs1652B
Observe, How to. By Martineau6324E
Observer: Essays1845, 1882E
Ocean Waifs. By Reid2122, 2147, 2992E
Oceola. By Reid1853-4, 3015E
Ockley (S.) History of the Saracens, 571-7051075B
O'Connell (D.) Memoir on Ireland. 3rd ed.3229B
- Select Speeches175-6E
Odd Boy Letters. By Tillotson7060E
Odd Neighbours. By Harwood2273-5E
Odd People. By Reid939B
Odes. By Horace280E
- Pindar264E
Odessa, Visit. By Koch1457, 2466-7B, 260J
O'Donoghue. By Lever1717, 2071-3E
Oersted (H. C.) Soul in Nature188D
- The Spiritual in the Material. The Fountain. Comprehension of Nature by Thought and Imagination. Superstition and Infidelity in their Relation to Natural Science. All Existence a Dominion of Reason. Cultivation of Science Considered as an Exercise of Religion. Relation between Science and Poetry. Relation of Natural Science to Various Important Religious Subjects. Intellectual Influence of Natural Science. Two Speeches: Of the School in Life. Ancient and Modern Times. Natural Science in its Relation to Different Periods of Philosophy. Christianity and Mental Cultivation. History of Chemistry. Principles of Beauty and Physical Effects of Tones. Natural Philosophy of the Beautiful. On the Unbeautiful in Nature. Christianity and Astronomy. Upon the Spirit and Study of Universal Natural Philosophy.
- Off-hand Sketches.** By Arthur1164E
Offenbach (J.) See under Music.
Offertory. By Bingham4113E
Offices, Three Books of. By Cicero295E
Ogilby (W.) Menageries: Quadrupeds. 275-8, 624-7D
 Vol. 1.—The Dog, Wolf, Hyæna, Lion, Tiger, Camel, Llama, Giraffe, Antelope, and Deer.
 Vol. 2.—The Elephant.
 Vol. 3.—The Rhinoceros, Hippopotamus, Hog, Ox, Buffalo, Bison, Sheep, and Goat.
 Vol. 4.—Monkeys, Lemurs, and Opossums.
- Ogilvies.** By Muloch2188-94, 6360E
Ogle (A.) A Lost Love2530, 2531, 2532E
Ogle (T. A.) Wild Flowers of Poetry5586E
Oglethorpe (J.) Life. By Peabody1233B
O'Hanlon (W. M.) Operative Classes, &c.4110E
- A prize essay on the condition of the manufacturing and other working classes, so far as the same is affected by moral causes and personal character and habits; together with the best means of promoting their temporal and spiritual welfare.
- Old Burchell's Pocket.** By Burritt461E
Old Chelsea Bun-House. By Manning3317, 4832E
Old Country. By Hoppin2580B
Old Court. By Ainsworth574-6, 4350, 4353E
Old Court Suburb. By Hunt1870B
Old Curiosity Shop. By Dickens..435-40, 3606, 6463-4E
Old Deccan Days. By Frere2818E
Old Dominion. By James2215, 2859, 2867E
Old Dower House. By Grey3370E
Old England & New England. By Bunn. 206, 2326B
Old English Baron. By Reeve35E
Old Friends & New Acquaintances. Strickland..2661E
Old Hall Rhymes. By Bealey5693E
Old Hemlet. By Warner771E
Old Home. By Daniel6860E
Old House By the River.3241E
Old Humphrey. See Mogridge (G.)
Old Jack. By Kingston5152E
Old Judge. By Halliburton3232, 3233E
Old Leaves. By Willis2912E
Old Lieutenant. By Macleod2918E
Old Love Story. By Muloch2182, 2184E
Old Manor House. By Smith2047-8E
- Old Minor Canon.** By Neale3785E
Old Mortality. By Scott1248-9, 3719-20E
Old Red Sandstone. By Miller489, 536D
Old Roads and New Roads43-44C
Old St. Paul's. By Ainsworth573, 3376E
Old Sea Captain. By Mogridge3807E
Old Sir Douglas. By Norton5072E
Old Stories Retold. By Thornbury2557B
Old Town Folks. By Stowe1958, 1961E
Olden Stories. From Chambers's Journal.....2984E
Olden Times, Curiosities of. By Gould2492B
Oldfield (M.) Two Friends3322E
Oldham (Mrs. E. S.) By the Trent7882E
Oldham (J.) Poetical Works901E
Oliphant (L.) China and Japan2141-2B
- Journey to Katmandu, Nepal1427B
- Patriots and Filibusters2086B
 Incidents of political and exploratory travel in Circassia and Nicaragua.
- Russian Shores of the Black Sea213, 214, 215B
Oliphant (Mrs.) Adam Græme3082E
- Agnes4750-2, 4753, 4754E
- Brownlows1829-31E
- Caleb Field4772E
- Days of My Life1817-9, 4758-60, 4773E
- Francis of Assisi2403B
- Harry Muir4763-5E
- Heart and Cross3078, 3079E
- House on the Moor1823-5, 4747-9E
- Laird of Norlaw3080, 3081E
- Last of the Mortimers3086-8E
- Life of Edward Irving2203-4B
- Lucy Crofton4761E
- Madonna Mary1820-2, 4755-7E
- Meta's Faith4741-3, 4744-6E
- Mr. and Mrs. Asheton1826-8E
- Miss Majoribanks1814-6E
- Orphans3085E
- Perpetual Curate1809-11E
- Rector and the Doctor's Family4762E
- Salem Chapel1812-3E
- Three Brothers4769-7E
- Three Wives4766-8E
Olive. By Muloch6340-3, 6362E
Olive Blake's Good Work. By Jeaffreson.....2657E
Olive Varcoe. By Derrick7262E
Oliver (D.) Lessons in Elementary Botany607D
Oliver Ellis. By Grant4941E
Oliver Twist. Dickens..423-8, 3604, 6469-70, 6487-8E
Oliver Wyndham. By Webb3948E
Olivia. By Lyons3308, 3331E
Olla Podrida. By Marryat954E
- Essays1385E
Oldmixon (Capt.) Transatlantic Wanderings1474B
 Sketches of the United States.
- Olmsted (F. L.) Journey in the Back Country** ..2149B
 A narrative, in part, of the hill-country people of the Southern States of America, and mainly of those connected with the production of cotton.
- Journey through Texas178B
- Seaboard Slave States of America136, 3290B
Olney Hymns. By Cowper135E
Olympiodorus, Life of Plato66A
O'Meara (B. E.) Napoleon in Exile. 2 vols.8686B
Omnipresence of the Deity. By Montgomery.....5584E
Omooc. By Melville1925, 3333B
On Both Sides of the Sea. By Charles5415E
On Foot through the Peak. By Croston2178B
On Guard. By Cudlip6696E
On the Edge of the Storm3087E
On the Heights. By Auerbach5083E
Once a Week: an Illustrated Journal. In progress.
 Vol. 1. 1859.—Antiquity of the Human Race, Bossemer and Gun Metal. Bread-making in Spain. Cannibalism in Europe. Hands and Machines. Wild Asses.

Vol. 2. 1860.—A Day with Washington Irving. Representative Men. Cost of Cottages. Orchids, or Air Plants. Bribery and Corruption. Representative Women. The Science of Matrimony. The Great Congresses of Europe. The Derby Day. The Home and Grave of Byron.

Vol. 3. 1860.—The Months. Odd People and Odd Sights of London. Japanese Fragments. The Man in the Iron Mask. Tenby. The Parentage of a Sunbeam. Manners. The Money Value of an Inventor. The Baker. The City of Prague. Notes on Bells.

Vol. 4. 1861.—Abraham Lincoln. Water Pipes and Frost. Raphael and Michelangelo. Cambridge Wranglers. Frosts on the Thames. My Adventure in Search of Garibaldi. Who is Mr. Reuter?

Vol. 5. 1861.—Usury and Usurers. Cotton and the Cotton Supply. Pasquin and Marforio. An American Boarding-house in Havana. Sketches at Brighton.

Vol. 6. 1862.—Christmas, and How it was Kept. The Slave Difficulty in America. Curiosities of Leech Culture. Dinners. The Great Wall of China. Satirical Medals of the Time of the Reformation.

Vol. 7. 1862.—A Night on the Niagara. Art Treasures at South Kensington. Jews in England. Curiosities of Eel Culture. Trials of an Inventor. Early English Statutes.

Vol. 8. 1863.—The Atlantic Telegraph. Impurities of the Loaf. Maids of Honour. A Message from the Sun. Notes about Eels. The Peruvian Bark.

Vol. 9. 1863.—Snakes in America. Past and Present Ballooning. Book Books. The School of Cookery. Curiosities of Cypher. Paper-making in England. Are the Planets Inhabited?

Vol. 10. 1864.—Architecture of Birds. Our Bankers. Curiosities of Cats. An Old Chapter in Cookery. Co-operative Societies in Germany. Twenty-four Hours in a Newspaper Office.

Vol. 11. 1864.—Who was the Executioner of Charles I.? The Perfect General Secretary. Mechanism of Railway Trains. The Mastal Family. The Morgue. Court Etiquette.

Vol. 12. 1865.—Masters of Arts. Imperial and Royal Authors. Cashmere Shawls. Passages in the Life of a Block of Coal. The Story of the Three Wishes.

Vol. 13. 1865.—Astronauts. Ancient Earlom of Chester. Romance of the Iron Trade. Magnetic Storms. Slavery in Brazil. Summer Day in Hyde Park.

New Series.—Vol. 1. 1866.—Chrome and Photo-Lithography. The Birth of the Steam Engine. The Flesh Worm Disease. The Dangers of Sanity. Birds of the Mountain. Twenty Thousand Husbands Wanted.

Vol. 2. 1866.—African Elephants. A Chapter on the Thames. Pure Air. The Needle Gun. A Chapter on Snails. What we Owe to the Sun.

Vol. 3. 1867.—A Chapter on Holly. Asiform Sewage. Geometrical Puzzle. On Mussels. Workmen and their Tools. An English Park. Recollections of Mendelssohn. A Visit to Leeds Castle.

Vol. 4. 1867.—A Few Words about Madrepores. Starch. Partridge Shooting. Adulteration of Food. What are Women made of? Author and Editor. A Day at Shanklin China, in the Isle of Wight.

Third Series.—Vol. 1. 1868.—Curiosities of Sound. A Match Factory. Servants' Fees. Star Light. Matters of Form. Reason in Animals.

Vol. 2. 1868.—Dinner-table Art. Weather Influences. Provincial Journalism. Conversations with Rossini. American Oratory. A New Star.

Vol. 3. 1869.—Victor Hugo. House Walls. Money Bills. Trade Tricks. The Sun's Distance.

Vol. 4. 1869.—Progress in Balloon-making. Science of Nausopia. Chlorel. Hiawatha Legends. Ethnographical Curiosities from South Africa. Prying into Futurity.

Vol. 5. 1870.—Snakes and Snake-bites. A Parson's Notes on Matrimony. Spelling. Imitation Plagiarism. Wesley's Wig. May Customs of the Black Country. On Sleep and Dreams.

Vol. 6. 1870.—Uses of the Spectroscope. Passion Play at Oberammergau. Longevity. Paganism in Devonshire and Cornwall. Our Alcoholic Drinks. Use of Balloons in War. Plant Names.

Vol. 7. 1871.—Boxing Nights in the East. Moabite Stone. On Grail Myths. Ethics of Sculpture. Nomes de Plume. So-called Spiritualism.

Vol. 8. 1871.—Stray Thoughts on Jokes. On Libraries. Are Our Pipes to be Put Out? Torture in India in the Nineteenth Century. Sir Boyle Roche and His Bird. Wakefulness.

Vol. 9. 1872.—Paris after Two Sieges. Hindoo Story-teller. Gossip about Bees. Origin of the Alphabet. Order of the Garter.

One of the Family. By Grey.....6942E

One of Them. By Lover.....1704, 6967-8E

O'Neil (H.) Lectures on Painting.....781D

O'Neill (C.) Dictionary of Calico Printing.....648D

Only a Clod. By Braddon.....8195, 6532E

Only Daughter. By Gleig.....8360E

Onward, 1868-72. *In progress.*

The organ of the Band of Hope movement, containing temperance tales, dialogues, poems, and music.

Opera. By Gore.....6002-4E

Operative Classes of Great Britain. O'Hanlon..4110-E

Opie (J.) Lectures on Painting.....165D

Opie (Mrs.) Father and Daughter.....1187E

Opinions, Formation of. By Bailey.....42A

Opium Eater, Confessions. By De Quincey.. 2429-E

—Traffic. Ministerial Morality.....206C

Optics. By Ferguson.....1069-71D

—Lardner.....631D

—Nugent.....989D

Orange Blossoms. By Arthur.....6654E

Orations. By Cicero.....290E

Orators. By Tacitus.....909B

Oratory. By Cicero.....294E

—Institutes of. By Quintilian.....259E

Orbs of Heaven. By Mitchell.....89, 90, 509D

Orchard and Fruit Garden. By M'Intosh.....1320D

Ordericus. Ecclesiastical History of England, &c..967B

Oregon Territory. By Nicolay.....1711B

Organic Life, Wonders of.....634, 635J

The Vital Principle. Purification of the Blood. Organic and Inorganic Matter. Sleep. Hibernation of Birds. Torpidity of Reptiles. Migration of Birds.

Organic Nature. By Huxley.....4685E

—Owen.....9D

Organization in Daily Life. By Helps.....2854E

Original. By Walker.....4188E

Orlandino. By Edgeworth.....1994E, 530J

Orley Farm. By Trollope.....6108E

Orme (W.) Memoirs of John Urquhart.....2941B

With numerous letters while a student of divinity, also select remains, including essays on the Mission of the Saviour on Earth, the Doctrine of Gradation in Rewards and Punishments, Missions, &c.

Ormerod (O.) Rachde Felley.....2365-E

An account, in the Lancashire dialect, of a visit to the Exhibition of 1862, by "O Felley fro' Rachde."

Ormond. By Edgeworth.....995-6, 5189, 7213E

Ornamental Art. By Delf.....765D

—Handbook. By Waring.....504-D

Ornithology, British. By Gosse.....576D

—Naturalist's Library. By Jardine.....242-255D

—See also Birds.

Orphan of Tintern Abbey. By Ziegenhirt1683E

Orphan of Waterloo. By Blackford.....2715E

Orphan's Friend.....972J

Orphans. By Oliphant.....3085E

Orphans of Lissau.....3981E

Orsini (F.) Austrian Dungeons in Italy....271, 544J

Orval, and other Poems. By Lytton.....5645E

Orville College. By Wood.....3480-1E

Osborn (S.) British Relations in China. 1860...66C

—Career of Sir John Franklin. 1860.....1247B

—Cruise in Japanese Waters. 1859.....2614B

Osborne (A.) Ellen; or, Training by Trials ..9627E

Osborne (W. G.) Court of Runjeet Sing.....189B

Osburn (W.) Monumental History of Egypt..1809-10B

Ossoli (M. F.) Life Without and Life Within..2389E

Reviews, narratives, essays, and poems.

Goethe. Thomas Hood. E. A. Poe. Physical Education. Frederick Douglass. United States Exploring Expedition. Animal Magnetism. Capital Punishment. What Fits a Man to be a Voter. Politeness too Great a Luxury to be Given to the Poor. The Rich Man. The Poor Man.

—Summer on the Lakes.....2322B

Thoughts and impressions of "summer days of leisure," at Niagara, the Lakes, Rock River, Chicago, Wisconsin, Mackinaw, and Sault St. Marie, with a Memoir of the Authors by Emerson, Channing, &c.

Oswald (E.) Direct Legislation.....200C

A translation of Swiss pamphlets, describing a system of self-government in existence in some Cantons of Switzerland, in which the laws are made by the people themselves, and not by the agency of representatives.

- Oswald Cray. By Wood3473E
 Otis (J.) Life. By Bowen1283B
 Other Folk's Lives. By Smedley3223E
 Other Times. By Gaspey3262-3E
 Ottley (H.) Remarkable Sieges, 1453-18541963B
 Otto (E.) First German Book7647E
 - German Conversation Grammar7648E
 Ottoman Empire, Slavonic Populations.1403B
 Otway (C.) Tour in Connaught.3228B
 Oubliac (E.) Limôélan864J
 Oude, Journey through. By Sleeman.2684-5B
 Our Exemplars. Ed. by M. D. Hill3214B
- Biographical sketches of those who have benefited mankind.
- Our Father's Business. By Guthrie.515A
 Our Favourite Fairy Tales. By Dulcken3228E
 Our Home Islands. By Milner....1460,2342,2343-4B
 Our Miscellany. By Yates and Brough345J
 Our Mutual Friend. By Dickens ..420-22, 6459-60E
 Our New Parish. By Fourdrinier3825E
 Our Old Home. By Hawthorne863, 865E
 Our Own Fireside Annual. Ed. by C. Bullock.4600-1E
 Our Own Story. By Bunbury448E
 Our Street. By Thackeray3403E
 Ourselves: Essays on Women. By Linton2335E
- Our Village. By Mitford.....3866E
 Out for a Holiday. By Rose1465B
 Out of Debt Out of Danger. By Edgeworth...7206E
 Out of Harness. By Guthrie.....3418B
 Outlaw. By Hall6174E
 Outre-Mer. By Longfellow.....542J
 Over the Cliffs. By Chanter3966E
 Overman (F.) Manufacture of Iron and Steel2D
 - Mechanics for the Millwright, &c.117, 118D
 Overton (C.) Pilgrim's Progress Explained....128A
 Ovid. Works, literally translated287-9E
 Ovingdean Grange. By Ainsworth552E
 Owen : a Waif3947, 4461, 4464E
 Owen (Ashford). See Ogle (A.)
 Owen (F.) Latham's a Tale7813E, 860J
 - Ritter Bell.....7814E
 Owen (J.) Life. By Thomson1821B
 Owen (R.) and his Social Philosophy. Sargent.1953B
 - Life. By Booth.....3201B
 Owen (R.) On Organic Nature: the Skeleton9D
 Owen (W.) Memoirs of Sir H. Havelock121J
 Owen (W.) Pictorial Sunday Readings363-4A
 Owen Tudor. By Robinson4339-40E
 Owen's College Calendar, 1871-3.....280-1C
 Oxford, Medieval. By Newman.....2560B
 Oxford Tests Abolition. By Smith2410E

- PACHA of Many Tales. Marryat..955, 1058, 1924E
 Pacific Ocean. By Cheever1293B
 -- Cruise in. By Aylmer2172-3B
 -- Island. By Cheever.....234J
 -- Islands, Life in. By Lamont1084B
 -- Northern, Voyages232-3J
 Paddiana1773-4E
 Pagan and Christian Ethics. By Wilkins.....2334E
 Page (D.) Chips and Chapters87D

A book for amateur and young geologists—for those who, having had no systematic training in the science, are yet desirous to become acquainted with the more prominent facts and bearings of geology.

- Handbook of Geological Terms, &c.88D
 - Past and Present Life of the Globe.....579D
 Popular sketches of palæontology.
 - Text-Book of Geology84B
 --- Physical Geography581D
 Page (H.) Memoir. By Hallock102J
 Page (J.) Drawing the Acanthus776D
 Paget (F. E.) Tales of the Village.....3775E
 Paid in Full. By Byron3689E
 Painters, Chronological List, &c. By Reynolds..828D
 - Dutch and Flemish. By Stanley810B
 - Flemish. By Crowe and Cavalcaselle522B
 - Lives of. By Vasari1065-9B
 Painting and Architecture. By Ruskin107-8D
 -- Drawing. By Murray767D
 -- Ornamental Art. By Delf765D
 - Anecdotes of. By Walpole780D
 - Colouring in. By Delf765D
 - Colouring Grammar. By Field.....312D
 - Epochs of. By Wornum759D
 - Flower. By Duffield778D
 - Glass. By Fromberg814-5D
 -- Gessert694, 712D
 - Handbook of. By Küglar91-2D
 - in Italy, History of. By Lanzi831-3D
 - Landscape. By Edwards760D
 -- Rowbotham760D
 - Lectures. By Howard166D
 -- O'Neil781D
 -- Royal Academicians.....165D
 - Marine. By Carmichael.....769D
 - Portrait, Water Colour. By Merrifield.....779D

- Painting, Spanish. By Stirling1396B
 - Study. By Reynolds827D
 - Transparency. By Williams778D
 - Water Colour. By Penley.....771D
 - Works of Eminent Masters.....4077E
 - See also Drawing, Sketching, &c.
 Paintings by Ancient Masters. By Scharf504*D
 Palace of Glass; or, the Exhibition of 18512364E
 Palæontology, Popular Sketches. By Page.....579D
 Palestine. By Churton8175B
 -- Cox365A
 -- Macleod1018B
 -- Russell271A
 - Modern Traveller.....1514, 1575, 1578, 2931B
 - Physical and Natural History. By Kitto2038B
 - Principal Places in. By Kitto366A
 - Three Weeks198J
 - Traditions of. By Martineau10J
 - Travels. By Wright.....1083B
 Paley (F. A.) Manual of Gothic Architecture....382D
 Paley (W.) Natural Theology45, 97, 97*A
 - Works8A
 Moral and Political Philosophy. Evidences of Christianity. Horæ Pauline. The Clergyman's Companion in Visiting the Sick. Natural Theology.
 Palfrey (W.) Life. By Palfrey1238B
 Palgrave (F. T.) Five Days at Wentworth Grange.2809E
 - Golden Treasury5657E
 Of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language.
 Palgrave (R. F. D.) House of Commons.....103C
 Illustrations of its history and practice.
 Palisser (J.) Solitary Hunter.....3780E
 Pallissy, the Huguenot Potter. By Brightwell.1006-7J
 Palliser (F.) Glenelg.....7818E
 Palm Leaves. By Houghton5592E
 - Tree. By Moody1026D
 - Tribes, and their Varieties596J
 Palmer (Sir R.) Book of Praise. 1867327A
 A collection of the best hymns in the English language.
 Palmerston (Viscount). Life. By Bulwer.....3073B
 Pamela. By Richardson507E
 Pampas, Journeys. By Head.....432, 8345B
 Panama, Isthmus of. By Ainsworth2019, 2023B
 Panorama of Science. By Grant.....876D

Pantropheon. By Soyer818D
 Papacy, Triple Crown. By Urwick.....128A
 Papal Rome: its Temper and Teaching284J
 Paper Making. By Dodd.....127, 348D
 Papers for the Schoolmaster.....4174-9, 4180-3E

A monthly periodical, intended to spread an interest and mutual sympathy in their work amongst the teachers in elementary schools, and to furnish notes of lessons, &c. for mental exercise.

Papers for Thoughtful Girls. By Tytler2340E
 Parables Read in the Light of the Present Day..517A
 Paraguay, Letters on. By Robertson465B
 - Seven Years in. By Masterman2983B
 Parallels, Historical. By Malkin1264-5, 1662-4B
 Pardoe (Miss). City of the Sultan1360-1B, 259J

Sketches of Constantinople, being a view of the domestic manners of the Turks.

- Jealous Wife1463E
 - Life's Struggle1470-1E
 - Pilgrimages in Paris.....1928B
 - Poor Relation1467-9E
 - Rival Beauties1464E
 - Traits of Portugal.....1465-6E
 Pardon (G. F.) Faces in the Fire3620E
 - Stories about Birds282'D
 Paris (J. A.) Philosophy in Sport647D

An illustration of the first principles of natural philosophy by the aid of popular toys and sports.

Paris (Matthew). English History.....1143-5B
 Paris. By Trollope1785-6B
 - Adventures on the Road to. By Steffens ...3349B
 - after Waterloo. By Simpson.....721B
 - Ancient and Modern298, 299J
 - and its Historical Scenes ..1276, 1394, 1556, 2892B
 - At Home. By Jerrold2293, 2720B
 - Besieged Resident in. By Labouchere3028B
 - Celebrities of. By Gronow804B
 - Modern Sketches. By Ebeling2864B
 - Pictures from. By Simpson.....719-20B
 - Pilgrimages in. By Pardoe1928B
 - Purple Tints of. By St. John490-1B
 - Sights and Principles. By Jarvis2383B
 - Sketch Book. By Thackeray3407E
 - Tour2890B
 - Visit. By Head443-4B
 Parish Churches. By Browning.....4113E
 Park (M.) Travels in Africa229J
 Parker (A. M.) Life of. By Strype3050B
 Parker (J.) Ecce Deus241A

Being essays on the life and character of Jesus Christ, with controversial notes on "Ecce Homo."

Parker (J. H.) Glossary of Terms in Architecture.800D
 - Study of Gothic Architecture799D
 Parkes (S.) Chemical Catechism. 1816589D
 Parkes-Belloc (B.) Peoples of the World.....3422B
 Parkinson (J. C.) Places and People.....2322E
 Parkman (F.) Discovery of the Great West ..2434B

A narrative of the discovery of great valleys of the Mississippi and the Lakes, by René Robert Cavalier, sieur de La Salle.

Parley (Peter). See Goodrich (S. G.)
 Parliamentary Companion. By Dod1668-9B
 Parlour Portfolio4187E

A post-chaise and parlour companion, containing anecdotes, essays, poems, epigrams, and narratives, extracted from newspapers and other periodicals, from 1700 to 1820.

Parnell (E. A.) Applied Chemistry948-9D
 Vol. 1.—Gas Illumination. Preservation of Wood. Dyeing and Calico Printing.
 Vol. 2.—Manufacture of Glass. Starch. Tanning. Caoutchouc. Borax. Soap. Sulphur. Soda.

Parnell (T.) Life. By Goldsmith91, 92, 94E
 Parr (E.) Thoughts of Peace, &c.962-4J

A selection of short passages from the Bible and from sacred poetry.

Parr (H.) Against Wind and Tide2909, 6299E
 - Contrast.....2908E
 - Gilbert Massinger.....3157E
 - Hawkview6297-8E
 - In the Silver Age. 2 vols.7607E

Essays on Village Life, Summer Holidays, River Scenery, By the Fireside, &c.

- Kathie Brande6294-6E
 - Sylvan Holt's Daughter2905-7E
 - Thorney Hall3156E
 - Warp and Woof6305, 6308E
 - Wortlebank Diary6302-4E
 Parry (Sir W. E.) Memoirs. By E. Parry3367B
 - Discovery of a North-West Passage ...1608, 2912B
 Parson's Daughter. By Hook.....1080-1E
 Parsonage. By Topffer3042E
 Parsons, Legacy. By Cobbett4645E
 Parton (J.) Smoking and Drinking2332E

Does it Pay to Smoke? by an Old Smoker. Will the Coming Man Drink Wine? Inebriate Asylums and a Visit to One.

Parton (S. W. F.) Ruth Hall.....3628E
 - Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio3353, 3629-30E
 Pascal (B.) Lettres Provinciales sur les Jesuites.5332E
 - Penaeus sur la Religion5331E

Contenant aussi Reflexions sur l'argument de Pascal et de Locke, concernant la possibilité d'une autre vie à venir, par Fontenelle.

Passages of a Working Life. By Knight3584B
 Passes, Peaks, and Glaciers. By Ball.....1908B
 Passion and Principle. By Shireff & Grey ..663, 3340E
 Passion Week. By Hanna114A
 Passions, Dissertations on. By Hume4692E
 Passy (H.) Large and Small Farms76C
 Past and Present. By Carlyle.....1447-8E
 Pastimes and Sports. Essay. By Saunders ...4635E
 - British. By Trollope2328E
 Pastor's Fireside. By Porter6397-8, 6400E
 Pastor's Sketches. By Spencer.....282A
 Pastor's Wife. By Sherman.....1800-1B
 Pastoral Work, Nature. By Baxter.....185A
 Patagonia, Coast of. By Byron319J
 Patent Law. By Campin92C
 - Policy. By Dircks200C
 Patents, Abridgements.

The following series of volumes issued under the supervision of Professor B. Woodcroft, F.R.S., and presented by the Commissioners of Patents, contain abridgments of the Specifications of British Patented Inventions, from the earliest enrolled to those published under the Patent Law Amendment Act of 1852:—

Acids, Alkalies, Oxides, and Salts.....440C
 Aeronautics441C
 Artists' Instruments and Materials454A
 Bleaching, Dyeing, and Printing Textile Fabrics414A
 Books, Portfolios, Card Cases, &c.....448C
 Bricks and Tiles429C
 Bridges, Viaducts, and Aqueducts.....436C
 Cork, Preparing and Cutting; Bottling Liquids, Securing and Opening Bottles, &c.456C
 Drain Tiles and Pipes401C
 Electricity and Magnetism415C
 Farriery, including the Medical and Surgical Treatment of Animals458C
 Fire-arms and Weapons.....410C
 Food Preservation404C
 Fuel, Preparation and Combustion480C
 Furniture and Upholstery486C
 Gas.....417C
 Hydraulics.....438C
 India-rubber, Gutta-percha, &c.416C
 Iron and Steel Manufacture406C
 Lamps and Illuminating Apparatus.....444C
 Lace and Looped Fabrics428C
 Locomotion407C
 Manures408C
 Marine Propulsion405C
 Medicine, Surgery, and Dentistry.....426C
 Metals and Alloys418C
 Metals, Coating428C
 Musical Instruments426C
 Needles and Pins445C
 Oils: Animal, Vegetable, and Mineral.....427C

Paints, Colours, and Varnishes	450C
Paper: Cutting, Folding, and Ornamenting	412C
Paper Manufacture	411C
Photography	419C
Pottery	424C
Railway Carriages, &c.	446C
Railway Signals	488C
Railways	483C
Raising, Lowering, and Weighing	431C
Roads and Ways	435C
Saddlery, Harness, &c.	434C
Sewing and Embroidering	402C
Ships	421C
Skins, Hides, and Leather	455C
Spinning	428C
Steam Engines	449C
Steam Culture	408C
Sugar	448C
Tobacco	442C
Toys, Games, and Exercises	451C
Typographic and Lithographic Printing	413C
Umbrellas, Parasols, and Walking Sticks	447C
Ventilation	452C
Watches, Clocks, &c.	409C
Weaving	420C
Writing Instruments	437C

Paterculus. Early Roman History	925B
Paterfamilias's Diary of Everybody's Tour	2890B

A record of a family excursion on the continent of Europe, including notices of Belgium and the Rhine, Munich, Switzerland, Milan, Geneva, and Paris.

Paterson (A.) Memoir. By Baillie	2347B
Paterson (N.) Manse Garden	922D

A guide to the culture of fruit trees, flowers, vegetables, and sweet herbs, for beauty and profit.

Pathfinder. By Cooper ..607, 610, 611, 1039-40, 3653E	
Pathway of the Fawn. By Hervey	4315E
Patmore (C.) Children's Garland of Poetry	5667E
- Victories of Love: Poems	5648E
Patranas	353E

Spanish stories, legendary and traditional.

Patriarchs (The)	336J
Patriotism, and other Poems. By Richardson ..	5616E
Patriots and Filibusters. By Oliphant	2086B
Patronage. By Edgeworth ..979-82, 1989-90, 5187E	
Patterson (S. E. B.) Masters and Workmen	3975E
Paul (St.) By Gildas	975B
- - Paley	8A
- and Protestantism. By Arnold	326A
- Life of. By Bevan	168A
- Witness to Christ. By Leathes	381A
Pual and Virginia. By St. Pierre	37E, 984J
Paul Clifford. By Lytton	685-8, 760, 3319E
Paul Ferroll. By Clive	2528-9E
Paul Gosslet's Confessions	1738E
Paul Wynter's Sacrifice. By Hardy	7285E
Paul's Courtship. By Smith	3214E
Paul's Letters to His Kinsfolk. By Scott ..	1216, 1605E
Pauli (R.) Life of Alfred the Great	183, 983B

Including Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version of Orosius, with English translation, and Anglo-Saxon Grammar and Glossary. By B. Thorpe.

Paved With Gold. By Mayhew	5399E
Pay To-day, Trust To-morrow	843J
Payn (J.) Bateman Household	2806E
Payne (E. W.) Business and Pleasure	518J
- Earth's Riches	570J

Salt and Salts. Coals and Combustibles. Clay and Slate. Flint and Sand. Gravel. Chalk, Coral, Magnesia, and Asbestos. Lime, Marble, and Granite. Volcanic Productions. Gems. Fossils.

- Nature's Wonders	563, 564, 565J
The Sounds, Stores, Elegance, and Variety of Nature. Migration of Birds. Hibernation of Animals. Instinct and her Pupils. Memory's Power. Animal Defences. Microscopic Wonders. Nature's Colours. Nature's Balance.	
- Necessity and Contrivance	645, 646J

A Morning's Shopping. Food of Foreigners. The Traveling Tent. The History of Clothing and Furniture. Fire and Fuel. Weapons of War and Tools of Peace. Broken Bones. Books and Pictures.

Payne (E. W.) Peeps at Nature	560, 561, 562J
Times and Seasons. The Law of Attraction. Our Own Atmosphere. Clouds and Rain. Planetary Satellites. Tides. Eclipses. Comets. What is a Star? Solar Influence. A Rainbow and Dewdrops. The Extent of the Universe. The History of Discovery.	

- Village Science	566, 567J
-------------------------	-----------

Nature's Materials. Laws of Motion. Fluids. Sound. Principle of Compensation. Optics. Nature's Conveniences, Geometry, Chemistry, Electricity, Economy, and Abundance.

- Wayside Fragments	690J
---------------------------	------

Materials and Manufactures. The Grain of Dust. A Straw. Dead Flies. Gossamer Threads. Broken Glass. Scraps of Tin. Old Crockery. Toadstools and Mushrooms. Cinders and Ashes. The Withered Leaf. Hair and Wool.

Payne (J.) Studies in English Poetry	2486E
--	-------

Payne (J. B.) Index of Biography	2996B
--	-------

Peace, Principles of. By Hancock	177A
--	------

Peace, War, and Adventure. By Chesterton ..	3191B
---	-------

Peacock (T. L.) Gryll Grange	805E
------------------------------------	------

- Headlong Hall	804E
-----------------------	------

- Melincourt	796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801-3E
--------------------	---------------------------------

- Nightmare Abbey	804E
-------------------------	------

Peak, On Foot through. By Croston	2178B
---	-------

Peake (J.) Rudiments of Naval Architecture ..	308D
---	------

Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers. Ed. by J. Ball ..	1908B
--	-------

A series of excursions by members of the Alpine Club, edited by John Ball.

Pear Tree, Population. By Bruyssel	68D
--	-----

Pearl of Orr's Island. By Stowe	1955-7E
---------------------------------------	---------

Pearl of the Andes. By Aimard	8528, 3552, 5122E
-------------------------------------	-------------------

Pearson (T.) Infidelity: its Aspects, &c.	100A
--	------

Peasant Boy Philosopher. By Mayhew	1014D
--	-------

Peel (Sir R.) Life	1452, 2165B
--------------------------	-------------

- Political Life. By Doubleday	150-1B
--------------------------------------	--------

Peep o' Day. By Banim	4994, 4998E
-----------------------------	-------------

Peeps at Nature. By Payne	560-2J
---------------------------------	--------

Peearge. By Debreit. 1868	3160B
---------------------------------	-------

- for the People. By Carpenter. 1837	823B
--	------

Peearge, Tales of. By Dacre	1150-1E
-----------------------------------	---------

Peearss. By Gore	5998, 5999E
------------------------	-------------

Peers and Parvenus. By Gore	6005E
-----------------------------------	-------

Peg Woffington. By Reade	3383, 4901-2E
--------------------------------	---------------

Pekin to Calcutta. By Dunne	2297B
-----------------------------------	-------

Pelham. By Lytton	755-59, 4243-5E
-------------------------	-----------------

Pellico (Silvio). My Imprisonments	90, 1551B
--	-----------

Peloponnesian War. By Thucydides	895-6B
--	--------

Pemberton (J.) Life and Travels	2051B
---------------------------------------	-------

Penalties and Crimes. By Beccaria	5274E
---	-------

Penance, Sacrament of. By Kohlman	473A
---	------

Pencillings by the Way. By Willis	1100B
---	-------

Pendennis. By Thackeray ..3408, 3423, 6040, 6041E	
---	--

Peninsular War. By Larpent	146B
----------------------------------	------

--- Londonderry	1207-8B
-----------------------	---------

--- Napier	673-8B
------------------	--------

--- Southey	252-7B
-------------------	--------

Penley (A.) Elements of Perspective	771D
---	------

- Water-Colour Painting	771D
-------------------------------	------

Penmanship. Popular Educator	2440, 2442, 4663E
------------------------------------	-------------------

Pennington (I.) Select Works	178A
------------------------------------	------

On Faith. Church Government. Ministry. Prayer.	
--	--

An Answer to a Common Objection against the Quakers.

Penn (G.) Mineral and Mosaic Geologies	68D
--	-----

Penn (Wm.) Life. By Clarkson	176-7, 2065B
------------------------------------	--------------

--- Dixon	971, 1287-90B
-----------------	---------------

--- Ellis	1243B
-----------------	-------

- No Cross No Crown	174B
---------------------------	------

A discourse showing the nature and discipline of the Holy Cross of Christ, written while the author was imprisoned in the Tower of London, 1688.

- Travels in Holland and Germany in 1677 ..	2076B
---	-------

Penn (Sir W.) Memorials	2813-4B
-------------------------------	---------

Pennsylvania, Quakers in	2009B
--------------------------------	-------

Penny Cyclopaedia, and Supplement	1-17E
---	-------

Penny Magazine. Vol. I.-XIII., XV.4123-4136E

Published by the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.

Vol. 1. 1832.—Choice of a Labouring Man's Dwelling. Sugar. Instruction of Deaf and Dumb. Ancient Use of Torture. Value of a Penny. Civilized and Savage Life. The Weather. Cave of Elephanta. Meaning of Words. Health and Longevity. Stratford-on-Avon. Quadrature of the Circle. Comets. Sir W. Scott. Raphael's Cartoons.

Vol. 2. 1833.—Windsor Castle. Windsor and Eton Public Library. Strasburg Cathedral. Quackery. Wm. Penn. Introduction of Newspapers in England. Magna Charta. Dogs. Edinburgh Castle. Kenilworth Castle. Account of the Black Cap.

Vol. 3. 1835.—Books in the Middle Ages. Indians of California. Cornish Fishermen. Origin of the House of Commons. Description of Haddon Hall. Illuminated Printing. Leonardo da Vinci. Description of the Houses of Parliament. Peak Cavern.

Vol. 4. 1835.—Coachmaking in Africa. Education and Crime. Gold. Halley's Comet. Heidelberg Castle. Lifeboat. Sir Walter Raleigh. Saltmines of Salzburg. Tobacco Smoking.

Vol. 5. 1836.—Ancient Books. Chess. A Remarkable Duel. National Gallery. Choice of a Physician. Tower of London. War. Writing Materials. Watchmaking in Switzerland. Plymouth Breakwater.

Vol. 6. 1837.—Australia. Education for the Blind. Education of the Deaf and Dumb. English Lakes. British Fisheries. Ice-making in Bengal. Obsolete Punishments. Secret Societies.

Vol. 7. 1838.—Old English Ballads. Chemistry. Deer Hunting in North America. Insanity. Morals and Manners. Natural Language of Sounds. Character of Washington. William Wilberforce.

Vol. 8. 1839.—English Romantic Ballads. Company of Books. Chatsworth. St. Lawrence. Music. Whirlwinds. Waterspouts. Queen Elizabeth. Rich and Poor.

Vol. 9. 1840.—On Lending Books. Natives of Australia. Employment of Children in Coalmines. Horse Armoury in the Tower. Revenge. Savage Life. Truth. Foreign Schools. Superstition and Enthusiasm.

Vol. 10. 1841.—Bosworth Field. Edmund Burke. Chinese Ideas of Death. Education. Lunatic Asylums. Mental Delusions. Railway Rambles. Village Reading Rooms. Sugar-refinery.

Vol. 11. 1842.—Effects of Culture. Female Farmers. Herne's Oak. Whirlpool of Niagara. Mental Labour. Slavery in Russia. Indian Mode of Swimming. Wolsey after his Fall.

Vol. 12. 1843.—Bricks and Brickmaking. Factories. New Uses of Iron. Italian Vintage. Youth and Age. Serpent Charmer. French Opinion of Roast Beef. Prison Discipline. Reading and Study.

Vol. 13. 1844.—Barbers and Surgeons. Diamonds. Moon. Paris in 1579. Penny Postage. Red Sea. Reflectors for Telescopes. Irish Wakes and Burials. Wandering Jew. Luther's Convent. Eating with Fingers. Chester Cathedral. Italian Owls. German Life.

Penny Mechanic and Chemist. Vols. I.-VI.. 4027-9E

A magazine of the arts and sciences.

Vol. 1. 1837.—The Steam Engine. Vauxhall Balloon. Air Gun. Perpetual Motion. Chemical Recreations. Shipwrecks. Patent Law. Needle-making.

Vol. 2. 1837.—Automatic Ship and Sea. Pin-making. Chemical Combinations. Laughing Gas. Stuffed Animals. Perpetual Motion. On the Elements. Electrical Experiments.

Vol. 3. 1838.—Grinders' Asthma and its Prevention. Steamboat Invention. History of Music. Magnetism. Manufacture of Tea. Pedometer.

Vol. 4. 1839.—Modelling in Paper. Toxicology. Longevity. Velocipede. Formation of the Rainbow. Echos. Almanacs. Galvanism.

Vol. 5. 1840.—Acids. Laughing Gas. Magic Lantern. Circulation of the Blood. Combustion. Life Assurance.

Vol. 6. 1840.—Pumps. Latent Heat. On Dials. Visit to a Pot Manufactory.

Pentateuch. *See under Bible.*

People, Condition of, Lectures on.....4090*E

- Domestic Habits4206E

- Heads of338E

- Moral Elevation of. By Beggs4204E

People I Have Met. By Willis2787-9E

Peoples of the World. By Parkes-Belloc3422B

Pepper (J. H.) Boy's Playbook of Science.....890D

Including the various manipulations and arrangements of chemical and philosophical apparatus for the performance of scientific experiments, in illustration of the elementary branches of chemistry and natural philosophy.

- Cyclopædic Science Simplified.....179D

On Light, Heat, Electricity, Magnetism, Pneumatics, Acoustics, and Chemistry, with six hundred illustrations.

Pepys (S.) Diary and Correspondence665-8B

Perambulations of a Mouse. By Kilner455E

Perival Keene. By Marryat966-8, 1064E

Percy (Bp. T.) Ancient English Poetry44E

Peregrine Bunce. By Hook1092-3E

Peregrine Pickle. By Smollett.....23, 27E

Perils and Adventures on the Deep3224B

Narratives of naval adventures, suffering, and bravery.

Perils by Sea and Land. By Armstrong6626E

Perkin Warbeck. By Shelley1691-4E

Permissive Bill. By Brewster. 1869206C

--- Temple. 1869206C

Perpetual Curate. By Oliphant1809E

Persepolis and Nineveh. By Vaux926B

Persia, Account of. By Fraser2281, 2885B

- Court and People. By Kitto213-4J

- Glance at the History of212J

- Historical Sketch. By Vaux926B

- Life and Manners. By Sheil2244B

- Modern Traveller. By Conder ..1525, 1589, 2930B

- Sketches. By Malcolm560, 669, 3328B

- Tour. By Pollington1086B

Persian Princes in London. By Fraser ..430-1, 449B

- War, Tales of the Great. By Cox2495B

Persius. Satires. Literally Translated257E

Personal Religion. By Goulburn.....334A

Personal Reminiscences. By Redding3146B

- Representation, Speech on. By Mill171, 172C

Perspective. By Penley771D

--- Pyne.....313D

--- Ruskin492D

- Isometrical. By Jopling992D

Peru. By Hall.....445B, 237J

--- Sutcliffe77B

- Conquests. By Prescott ..1167, 1169, 1432, 2609B

- Modern Traveller. Conder..1541, 1572, 1605, 2931B

- Travels. By Hill1916-7B

Peter (St.) Dissertation. By Gildas975B

Peter the Cruel. By Mérimée.....1159, 1161B

Peter the Great. By Abbott145J

--- - - - - Voltaire5356E

--- - - - - Memoir of1969B

Peter of Blois. Chronicle of Croyland.....977B

Peter of the Castle. By Banim4991E

Peter Parley. *See Goodrich (S. G.)*

Peter Plymley's Letters. By Smith2397E

Peter Simple. By Marryat.....971-2, 1053E

Peter the Whaler. By Kingston.....5155E

Petra, Journey from Cairo to. By Bartlett3023B

Petroleum V. Nasby. *See Locke (D. R.)*

Petrifications. By Mantell.....155D

Petronel. By Marryat6501E

Pets, Home. By Beeton440D

Pettigrew (T. J.) Chronicles of the Tombs....2387E

A collection of epitaphs, with observations on sepulchral antiquities.

Peveril of the Peak. By Scott ..1569-70, 1618, 3721E

Pew System. By Saxby4113E

Pfeiffer (I.) Journey Round the World ..605-6, 801B

- Last Travels1993B

Vienna, Berlin, Hamburg, Holland, London, Paris, Mauritius, and Madagascar.

- Second Journey Round the World607B

- Visit to Iceland609B

- Visit to the Holy Land610B

Pfizer (G.) Life of Luther3027B

Phædrus. Fables, literally & metrically translated.265E

Phantom Regiment. By Grant4940E

Phantom Ship. Marryat..1061, 1069, 1923, 1931, 1944E

Pharsalia. Lucan278E

Phelps (E. S.) Gates Ajar.....743J

- Hedged in.....742J

- Silent Partner7120E

Phemie Keller. By Riddell.....2698E

Phigaleian Marbles. By Ellis328-9D
 Phil Thorndyke's Adventure. By Wilbraham ..7047E
 Philip II., Reign of. By Prescott ..1168, 1438, 2604B
 Philip. By Thackeray3410, 6043E
 Philip Augustus. By James2778, 2823, 2865E
 Philp Musgrave. By Abbot3342B

Being memoirs of a Church of England missionary in the North American Colonies.

Philip Quarll455E
 Philip Rollo. By Grant487, 4936E
 Philippine Islands. By Bowring2127B
 --- Gironière792B
 Phillips (W.) Travels in America, South & North. 242J
 Phillips (H.) Musical Recollections2394-3B
 Phillips (J.) Treatise on Geology. 1837.....704-5D
 --- Railway Excursions from York, Leeds & Hull.2749B
 Phillips (J. A.) Gold Mining and Assaying384D
 --- Manual of Metallurgy111D
 Phillips (L.) My Life; and What shall I do with it?8137E
 Phillips (Sir R.) Addisoniana67E
 Phillips (S.) We're all Low People there, &c. .3674E
 Phillips (W.) Amos Clark.....3814+E
 --- Canary Bird3815E
 --- Hooded Snake.....3813-14E
 Phillips (W.) Introduction to Mineralogy154D
 Philo Judeus. Works. Translated by Yonge..248-51E

Vol. 1.—On the Creation of the World. Allegories of the Sacred Laws. On the Cherubim. Cain. Giants. Unchangeableness of God. Noah. Drunkenness. Sobriety.

Vol. 2.—Confusion of Languages. Abraham. On the question, Who is the Heir of Divine Things? On the Meeting for the Sake of Receiving Instruction. On Fugitives. Doctrine of Dreams. On the Life of the Wise Man. On the Life of a Man occupied with the Affairs of State.

Vol. 3.—Theology and the Prophetic Office of Moses. The Ten Commandments. Circumcision. Monarchy. The Priests. Sacrifice. The Festivals. On Justice. Creation of Magistrates. The Virtues of Courage, Humanity, and Repentance. Rewards and Punishments. Curses. Nobility. Every Man who is Virtuous is also Free.

Vol. 4.—Contemplative Life. Incorruptibility of the World. A Treatise against Flaccus, who succeeded Sejanus in his hatred of the Jewish Nation. Virtues and Office of Ambassadors. Concerning the World. Fragments of the Lost Works.

Philosopher. By Plato66A
 Philosophers. Lives. By Diogenes Laertius938B
 Philosophical Necessity. By Price & Priestley ..318A
 --- Romance. Discourse3281B
 Philosophy. History. By Lewes1690-3B
 --- Tennemann.....75A
 --- in Sport. By Paris647D
 --- Mechanical. By Carpenter866D
 --- Mediæval. By Maurice280A
 --- Moral. By Stewart25A
 --- and Political. By Paley8A
 --- Natural. By Chambers467, 547, 1036D
 --- Herschel327, 697D
 --- Lardner629-32, 1038D
 --- Locke1, 76A
 --- Tomlinson.....420-422, 446D
 --- for Beginners691J
 --- of Common Things.....688-9J

Part 1.—Materials for Building. Iron. Glass. Coal. The Candle.

Part 2.—The Loosing-Glass. The Tea Kettle. The Lamp. The Steam Carriage. The Gaslight. The Hand Bell. Gold and Silver. The Timekeeper.

-- Creation. By Powell.....1061D
 --- the Beautiful. By Cousin392A
 --- Mind. By Blakey3-6A
 --- Brown11-14A
 --- Plan of Salvation. By Walker98A
 --- Sciences. By Lewes144, 173D
 --- Progress of. By Stewart24A
 --- Schools of Ancient276J
 Philostorgius. History of the Church917-18B
 Philp (R. K.) Best of Everything838-9D
 --- Biblical Reason Why414A

Philp (R. K.) Family Cyclopædia605D

Useful information respecting things not generally known, which ought to be known, or are worth knowing.

- Enquire Within on Everything161-2, 603D
 - Notices to Correspondents2423E

Ten thousand editorial answers to questions, selected from the best authorities.

- Practical Housewife600D
 - Reason Why. General Science.....472D
 Phineas Finn. By Trollope6116E
 Phips (Sir W.) Life. By Bowen.....770B
 Phipson (T. L.) Meteors, Aërolites, &c.164D
 --- Phosphorescence804D

History and theory of the emission of light by minerals, plants, and animals.

Phonetic Shorthand. Popular Educator. 2442, 4665E
 Phonography, Manual. By Pitman.....86, 516+D
 --- Teacher. By Pitman516D
 Phosphorescence. By Phipson.....804D
 Photography. By Halleur416D
 --- Martin522D
 --- Monckhoven675D
 --- Catechism of497D
 --- How to Colour498D

Lessons on the harmony and contrast of colours.

Phrenology and Scriptur. By Scott483D
 --- Handbook. By Donovan1231D
 Physical Education. By MacLaren207D
 --- Spencer4661E
 --- Essay. By Ossoli2339E
 --- Popular Educator2440, 2442, 4663E
 Physical Geography. By Zornlin580D
 --- Curiosities. By Wittich344D
 --- of the Sea. By Maury562D
 --- Text Book. By Page581D
 --- Wonders. By Milner.....27D
 Physicians, Lives, British1656, 2343B

Lives of T. Linacre, J. Caius, W. Harvey, Sir T. Browne, T. Sydenham, J. Radcliffe, R. Mead, J. Huxham, Sir J. Pringle, J. Fothergill, W. Heberden, W. Cullen, W. Hunter, R. Warren, M. Baillie, E. Jenner, C. H. Parry, R. Gooch.

- Sciences. By Somerville288D
 Physics and Meteorology. By Muller29D
 --- Elements. By Ganot187D
 --- Hunt163D
 --- Introduction. By Schoedler819D
 --- Mechanical. By Buckmaster554D
 Physiology, Animal. By Carpenter.....500D
 --- Chambers1489D
 --- Comparative. By Agassiz167D
 --- Gould167D
 --- Elementary. By Huxley608D
 --- Handbook. By Kirkes1218D
 --- Human. By Mayo484D
 --- Introduction. By Schoedler819D
 --- of Digestion. By Combe1224D
 --- Temperance. By Carpenter444-4D
 --- Popular Educator2440, 2442, 4663E
 --- Practical. By Lankester1219D
 --- Principles. By Combe1220, 1221D
 Pianoforte Playing. By Spencer317D
 --- Manufacture. By Dodd126, 341D
 Pickering (C.) Races of Men210D
 Pickering (E.) The Squire3369E
 Pickwick Papers. By Dickens .400-9, 6447-8, 6483E
 Picton (Sir T.) Memoirs. By Robinson3688B
 Pictorial Sunday Readings. By Owen.....368A
 Picture Room1037J
 Pictures, Book about1036J

Chapters for the young on Picture-Writing, Seals and Coins, Ancient Monuments, Maps, Ancient Manuscripts, Progress of Engraving, &c., with many illustrations exhibiting the rise and progress of the pictorial art.

- Preservation of. By Mogford777D

Pictures from Italy. By Dickens2268-6, 6477-8E
 -- of Cottage Life. By Poole7331E
 -- English Life from Chaucer. By Saunders69J
 -- Heroes2904B
 -- Hindoo Life221J
 -- Popular People. By Grant96E
 Piedmont. Country Life. By Gallenga203B
 -- Excursion. By Gilly228B
 -- Handbook2346B
 -- Vandois of. By Baines791B
 -- Waldenses' Sufferings289B
 Piedmontese Envoy. By Gosse4309E
 Piers, Archers, &c. By Bland742D
 Plessee (G.W.S.) Laboratory of Chemical Wonders519D
 Pietrowski (P. R.) Story of a Siberian Exile ..2898B
 With a narrative of events in Poland in 1861.
 Piety, Early, Advantages. By Thornton894-5J
 -- Persuasive. By Pike971J
 -- Promoted. By Bevan2059B
 Pig. By Youatt11D
 -- How to Choose. By Martin619D
 Pigeons and Rabbits. By Delamer622D
 -- How to Rear. By Beeton440D
 Pike (J.) Life of2077B
 Pike (J. G.) Divine Origin of Christianity968J
 -- Persuasive to Early Piety971J
 Pike (M. H.) Ida May3691E
 Pike (Z. M.) Life. Whiting1236B
 Pilgrim Fathers. By Bartlett1733B
 -- -- Wilson806B
 Pilgrim Street. By Smith745J
 Pilgrim's Progress. By Bunyan...150-1, 242-3A, 902J
 -- Explained. By Overton126A
 -- Lectures. By Cheever179, 244A, 903J
 Pilgrims of New England. By Webb ..3944-6, 3950E
 -- the Rhine. By Lytton722-6, 3758E
 Pillory Hymn. By De Foe339E
 Pilot. By Cooper643-5, 1026-8, 4280E
 Pin Money. By Gore3333E
 Pindar. Odes, literally and metrically translated.264E
 Pink and White Tyranny. By Stowe7094E
 Pinkney (W.) Life. By Wheaton769B
 Pioneers. By Cooper3654, 3657, 3670-1, 4282E
 Pioneers and Founders. By Yonge2403B
 Pious Mechanic. 1838.295J
 "History of Thomas Wilkinson, a consistent and zealous
 Christian in humble life."
 Piozzi (H. L. T.) Anecdotes of Dr. S. Johnson. .807B
 -- Autobiography, &c.2155-6B
 Piper (E. M.) Matador's Revenge7047E
 Pirate. By Marryatt1059, 1067-8, 1946E
 -- Scott1543-4E
 Pirates of the Foam. By Armstrong6625E
 -- -- Prairies. By Aimard3536, 5129E
 Pirie (M.) Flowers, Grasses, and Shrubs924D
 Piron (A.) La Métromanie5333E
 Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands. By Murray235J
 Pithy Papers on Singular Subjects. Mogridge. .847-8J
 Pitman (H.) Popular Lecturer. 1856-644100-9E
 First Series.—Vol. 1. 1855.—The Habits of "the People,"
 by Rev. J. Richardson. Two Lectures on Steam, by Sir
 William Fairbairn. History of the English Language, by
 L. H. Grindon. Study of History, by R. C. Christie.
 Working Man's Home, by Rev. H. Christopherson. Public
 Libraries and Education, by Lord Stanley. Church Bells,
 by Rev. A. Gatty.
 New Series.—Vol. 1. 1856.—Vegetarian Fallacy, by Joseph
 Johnson. Emanuel Swedenborg, by George Dawson.
 Philosophy of Proverbs, by Rev. Thos. Wilson. Natural
 History of the Bible, by L. H. Grindon. Ancient and
 Modern Well-sinking and Earth-boring, by D. Chadwick.
 Emerson, by J. Johnson, with a portrait.
 Vol. 2. 1857.—The English Newspaper, by J. J. Merriman.
 Homeopathy and Hahnemann, by E. C. Holland. Poets
 of Greece and Rome, by Rev. Geo. Slade. Municipal
 Corporations, by H. Rawson. Photography, by H. Pitman.
 Pleasures and Privileges of Education, by L. H. Grindon.
 Wit and Poetry of Thomas Hood, by Rev. M. Miller. On
 Water, by R. Angus Smith. On Dreams, by Rev. A. Fraser.
 Popular Proverbs, by G. Dawson.

Vol. 3. 1858.—Mechanics of the Bible, by Wm. Robertson.
 Working Man's College, by A. J. Scott. Development of
 Science, by Dr. Roscoe. Modern Chemical Discoveries,
 by F. C. Calvert. City Arabs, by George Melly. On
 Reading, by T. B. Heath. Hugh Miller, by Rev. Dr.
 Archer. Total Abstinence, by Rev. John Kingston. Dr.
 Livingstone's Travels in Africa, by Rev. W. P. Barrett.
 Vol. 4. 1859.—Sir Isaac Newton, by Lord Brougham.
 National Education, by Thomas Bazley. Natural History,
 by L. H. Grindon. On Writing, by S. Draper. Social
 Position of the Working Classes, by T. Dickens. The
 Working Man, by Rev. Marmaduke Miller. Wonders of
 the Ocean, by the Dean of Carlisle. Origin of Language,
 by L. H. Grindon. Coal Gases and Mining Lamp, by E.
 W. Binney. Immortality of the Soul, by C. Howarth.
 Vol. 5. 1860.—Barton Aqueduct, by T. Bazley. Wages in
 Lancashire, by D. Chadwick. Memory, by W. J. Cox.
 Calico Printing, by F. C. Calvert. Climate and Character,
 by T. Marshall. Popular Superstitions, by Rev. Irwin
 Eller. Old Manchester Newspapers, by Sydney Smith.
 Public Health, by J. A. Nicholls. Phrenology, by L. N.
 Fowler. John Calvin, by Rev. M. Miller.
 Vol. 6. 1861.—Geography of Plants, by Bruce Findlay.
 Marriage, by L. N. Fowler. Co-operation, by W. Chambers.
 Analogy in Nature, by L. H. Grindon. Mahomet, Buddha,
 and Zoroaster, by Rev. A. M. Creery. Spiritualism, by
 T. P. Barkas. Spiders, by Tuffen West. George Crabbe,
 by H. Pitman.
 Vol. 7. 1862.—The Druids, by Rev. W. Roaf. Education
 and Health, by Lord Stanley. Cotton Trade, by Thomas
 Bazley. Phrenology and Education, by Rev. R. Shaen.
 Literary History of the Bible, by J. E. Bailey. Mary
 Queen of Scots, by W. M. Hutchings. England in the
 Middle Ages, by Rev. C. Williams. Cotton Famine and
 Distress, by Daniel Chadwick. Henry Hallam, the
 Historian, by M. Mignet. Darwinian Theory, by John
 Morley.
 Vol. 8. 1863.—How to make Two Pounds of Food go as
 far as Two Pounds and a Half, by Rev. W. N. Molesworth.
 Emanuel Swedenborg, by Rev. E. B. Porteous. America,
 Past, Present, and Future, by H. Cossham. Human Hand,
 by R. Beamish. Seven Champions of the 19th Century, by
 J. F. Drinkwater. Life and Logic; or, Life of Jesus in
 Relation to Modern Speculations, by F. M. White. Life of
 Thomas Hood, by J. E. Bailey. English Satirists of the
 17th Century, by J. K. Spender. Noble Women of 1662,
 by H. Cossham. Organic Reform, by F. W. Newman. North
 and South and Slavery, by M. D. Conway. Study of Plants,
 by Bruce Findlay. Lancashire Poets and Poetry, by D.
 Morris. Newspaper Press of England, by Rev. J. Barker.
 Sources of our National Greatness, by H. Cossham.
 Vol. 9. 1864.—Slavery and Freedom, by Councillor Red-
 fern. Life and Wit of Thomas Fuller, by J. E. Bailey.
 Two Stephansons and the Two Jameses; or, the Early
 History of Railway Transit, by J. Goodwin. Astronomy of
 the Fixed Stars, by Rev. W. N. Molesworth. Penny
 Readings, by Jerome Murch. On Reading, by John Morley.
 Mission of Song, by J. C. Farn. Day with the Iguanodon,
 by Rev. Professor Griffith. Shakespeare's Portraits Phreno-
 logically Considered, by E. T. Craig. Infancy of Steam
 Navigation, by W. Gourlay. History of the Steam Engine,
 by H. Cossham.
 Pitman (I.) Manual of Phonography586, 516*D
 -- Phonographic Teacher516D
 Pitt (Wm.) Biography. By Lamartine625, 2369B
 -- -- Macaulay1934, 2616B
 -- Life. By Stanhope2198-2201B
 Pius VII. and VIII., Popes. By Wiseman1890B
 Pius IX., Pope, Voyage from Genoa to Santiago.2018B
 Pizarro (F.) History of. By Prescott.1167, 1169, 2609B
 -- Life. By Helps2460B
 Places and People. By Parkinson2322E
 Plague of London. By Defoe339, 342E
 Plain Speaker. By Hazlitt919, 927E
 Planché (J. R.) British Costume1260-1B
 -- Armoury in Manchester Exhibition504*D
 Plane Co-ordinate Geometry. By Todhunter656D
 -- Trigonometry. By Todhunter654D
 Plant and Flower Life. By Grindon792D
 Plant Hunters. By Reid2994E
 Plants and Man. By Schouw157D
 -- -- Trees of Scripture598-9J
 -- British, Arrangement of. By Withering12D
 -- Encyclopædia. By London69D
 -- Geography of459D, 600J
 -- In-door and How to Grow Them. By Maling .557D
 -- Land and Water. By Kirby1001D
 -- Loves of Plants. By Darwin5623E

Plants597J

Religious Tract Society publication.

The Seed, the Leaf, the Flower, the Fruit, the Grass, &c.

- Wild. By Barker1025D
 Plato. By Emerson209, 210E
 - Republic4621E
 - Selections from the Works of4622E
 - Works. Literally Translated61-6A

Vol. 1.—The Apology of Socrates. Crito, or the Duty of a Citizen. Phædo, or the Immortality of the Soul. Gorgias, or on Rhetoric. Protagoras, or the Sophists. Phædrus, or on the Beautiful. Theætetus, or on Science. Euthyphron, or on Holiness. Lysis, or on Friendship.

Vol. 2.—The Republic. Timæus, a Dialogue, comprising the Physical or Cosmological Doctrines of Plato. Critias, a Dialogue on the Primeval History of the Athenians.

Vol. 3.—Meno, or respecting Virtue. Euthydemus, or on Intellectual Wisdom and Political Well-being. The Sophist. The Statesman. Cratylus, a Dialogue on the Origin of Words. Parmenides, or on Idealities. The Banquet, or on Love.

Vol. 4.—Philebus, on the Greatest Good. Charmides, or on Temperance. Laches, or on Fortitude. Menexenus, or Illustrations of Fortitude. Hippias Major, on the Beautiful. Hippias Minor, ditto. Ion, or a Poet's Interpreter. Alcibiades, on Praying. Theages, on the Divinations of Socrates. The Rivals, on the Knowledge of Arts and Sciences. Hipparchus, What is the Love of Gain? Minos, What is Law? Clitopho, a Summary of the Leading Doctrines of Socrates. The Epistles.

Vol. 5.—The Laws.

Vol. 6.—Epinomis, or the Philosopher. Axiochus, or on Death. Eryxias, or on Wealth. On Virtue. On Justice. Sisylus, or on taking Counsel. Demodocus, or the Wisdom of Man. Definitions. Treatise of Timæus on the Soul of the World and Nature. The Life of Plato, by Diogenes Laertius, by Hesychius, and by Olympidorus. Introduction of Alcibiades to the Doctrines, and of Albinus to the Dialogues, of Plato. Apuleius on the Doctrines of Plato, General View of the Works of Plato, by Floyer Sydenham. Notes on the Writings of Plato, by Thomas Gray.

- Platt (J. L.) Comparative View of the Gospels ..436A
 Plautus. Comedies. Literally translated. 276-7, 281-2E
 Plays. By Goldsmith91, 92, 94E
 -- Shakespeare ..1521, 4548-52, 8160-5, 7521E, 720J
 -- Smollett23E
 - See also under Comedies, Dramas, Farces, &c.
 Pleasant Spots & Famous Places. By Langford.2613B
 Pleasant Tales for Young People. By Mogridge ..854J
 Pleasure and Virtue. By Franklin101E
 Pleasures of Hope. By Campbell5537E
 Pleasures of the Pen. By Saunders4635E
 Pliny. Natural History193-8D

Vol. 1.—The World and the Elements.

Vol. 2.—Man and the Invention of the Arts. Terrestrial Animals, Fishes, and Birds.

Vol. 3.—Insects. Fruit, Forest, and Exotic Trees.

Vol. 4.—Grain, Flax, and Garden Plants.

Vol. 5.—Remedies Derived from Trees, Plants, and Living Creatures.

Vol. 6.—Remedies Derived from Aquatic Animals. Metals. Painting. Stones.

- Letters. By Church and Brodribb5375E
 Ploughing Match. By Mitford4234E
 Plurality of Worlds. By Powell1061D
 ---- Whewell813D
 Plutarch. Civil Wars of Rome1674-8, 1678*B
 - Lives of Noble Grecians and Romans ..2672-7B
 - Vie de César (traduction française)5335E
 Plutarch Modern British. By Taylor2615B
 Pneumatics. By Ferguson1069-71D
 -- Hero of Alexandria18D
 -- Lardner630, 700D
 -- Tomlinson420D
 Poacher. By Marryat964-5, 1065E
 Pocket Miscellany. By Chambers1043-54J
 Poems for Children949J
 -- the Young1026J
 - Lyric of the Martyr Age5624E
 - Select1039J

Poems.

Poetical productions will be found entered under the names of the following authors:—

Addison.	Herbert.	Pope.
Allingham.	Hesiod.	Prince.
Anstey.	Hood.	Proctor.
Bealey.	Horace.	Quarles.
Bloomfield.	Houghton.	Richardson.
Brontë.	Johnson.	Ridings.
Browning.	Jones.	Rogerson.
Bryant.	Jonson.	Schiller.
Buchanan.	Keble.	Scott.
Buckley.	Kenworthy.	Sergeant.
Burns.	Ker.	Sewall.
Butler.	Kingsley.	Shakespeare.
Byron.	Lamb.	Shelley.
Callimachus.	Lane.	Shenstone.
Campbell.	Landon.	Smith.
Capern.	Laycock.	Smollett.
Catullus.	Leigh.	Southey.
Chaucer.	Longfellow.	Spencer.
Collins.	Lowell.	Surrey.
Cook.	Lytton.	Swain.
Cooper.	Maginn.	Tasso.
Cowper.	Marlowe.	Tennyson.
Crabbe.	Milton.	Theognis.
Dante.	Montgomery.	Tibullus.
Darwin.	Moore.	Tyrtæus.
Dryden.	Muloch.	Virgil.
Evans.	Norton.	Waller.
Ferguson.	Oldham.	Waugh.
Frankland.	Ovid.	White.
Gay.	Palgrave.	Whyte-Melville.
Goldsmith.	Patmore.	Wilson.
Greene.	Phædrus.	Woolner.
Ham.	Pindar.	Wordsworth.
Harris.	Pollok.	Wyatt.
Hemans.		

- Poetry, Child's Book1031J
 - Children's Garland. By Patmore5667E
 - Christian Wreath of5665E
 - English, Ancient, Reliques44E
 -- Beauties of. By Willmott4689E
 -- Essay. By Campbell4639E
 -- History. By Warton5495E
 -- Household Book. By Trench5662E
 -- Religious. By Macdonald5496E
 -- Studies in. By Payne2486E
 - German Lyric. By Brooks5486E
 - Influence on the Working Classes. Robertson.4092E
 - Lectures. By Montgomery4638E
 - Magyar. By Bowring5489E
 - of Science. By Hunt149D
 - Sunday Book of5661E
 - Wild Flowers of. By Ogle5586E
 Poets and Poetry of America. By Griswold48E
 ---- Europe. By Longfellow43E
 - British, Notices of. By Campbell4639E
 - Select. By Hazlitt46E
 - English Dramatic, Specimens. By Lamb304E
 - Lectures. By Hazlitt921E
 - Lives. By Johnson423B, 86, 512E
 - from Raleigh to Montrose. By Hannah45E
 - Uneducated. By Southey2650B
 Poggio Bracciolini, Life of. By Shepherd542B
 Poland, Events in. By Felinska3142B
 - History of. By Dunham906B
 - and Literature of. By Zaba1431B
 - Narrative of Recent Events. By Pietrowski.2898B
 - Travels. By Stephens, 1835-6141, 1986B
 Polar Seas and Regions. By Leslie.850, 1774, 2680B
 - Journeys. By Barrow28B
 ---- Franklin, 1819-22, 1825-271614-7B
 Polish Jew. By Erekman-Chatrian7486E
 Political Economy. By Burton21C
 -- De Quincey2428E
 -- M'Culloch1, 2C
 -- Mill9, 110C
 -- Newman22C
 -- Say20C
 -- and Liquor Traffic. By Barker206C
 - Elements. By Mill5C
 - Lectures. By Stewart31A

- Political Economy, Lectures. By Whately40
 - Essays. By Hazlitt18C
 Politics and Economics. By Aristotle28C
 Polko (M.) Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy2587B
 Pollington (Viscount). Half Round the Old World.1086B
 Account of a tour in Russia, the Caucasus, Persia, and
 Turkey, 1865-6.
 Pollok (R.) Course of Time: a Poem....5542, 5543E
 - Tales of the Covenanters39J
 Polly: a Village Portrait.....2276-7E
 Polo (M.) Travels of1077B
 Polynesia. By Cheever234J
 - Wesleyan Deputation. By Young3186B
 Pomeroy (J.) Raising the Veil7379E
 - Until the End: a Story of Real Life2738E
 Pompeii. By Clarke1283-4, 1548B
 - Last Days. By Lytton709-13, 3750E
 Pond Life, Marvels. By Slack.....550D
 Ponies, How to Rear. By Beeton440D
 Ponsonby (Lady E.) Two Brothers.....4458-60E
 Poole (G. A.) Life of Saint Cyprian202B
 Poole (M. E.) Pictures of Cottage Life7331E
 Poor, Annals of. By Richmond882J
 - Helping. By Sewell.....2405E
 Poor Clare. By Gaskell4966, 4976, 4978E
 Poor Humanity4452, 4455E
 Poor Jack. By Marryat.....1932-3, 1940-1E
 Poor Relation. By Pardoe1467E
 Popenilla. By Disraeli.....5012, 6805E
 Pope (A.) By Fields3373B
 -- Lowell.....4671E
 - Beauties of2479-80E
 - Homer's Iliad5467E
 - Life. By Carruthers832B
 - Poetical Works3560, 3561E
 With Life of Pope by Johnson, and Notes by Warburton.
 - Works, in Verse and Prose68-77E
 Vol. 1.—Memoirs of Pope's Life and Writings, by Bowles.
 Pastorals. Messiah: a Sacred Eclogue. Windsor Forest.
 Essay on Criticism. The Rape of the Lock. Odes, &c.
 Vol. 2.—Epistles. Translations and Imitations. Mis-
 cellaneous. Epitaphs.
 Vol. 3.—Essay on Man. The Universal Prayer. Moral
 Essays.
 Vol. 4.—Satires and Epistles of Horace Imitated. Satires
 of Dr. J. Donne Versified.
 Vol. 5.—The Dunciad.
 Vol. 6.—Imitations of Horace. Martinus Scriblerus.
 Thoughts on various Subjects.
 Vol. 7, 8, 9, and 10.—Letters.
 Popery, Footprints. By Mogridge27J
 Popes, History of. By Ranke.....1095B
 - Last Four. By Wiseman.....1890B
 - Lives of. In 4 Parts.....57-60J
 Poplar House Academy. By Manning4826E
 Popular Antiquities of Britain. By Brand.....1038-5B
 - Delusions. By Mackay875-6B
 - Education. By Earl of Carlisle4088E
 - Educator, Cassell's2440, 2442, 2446E
 Popular lessons for self-instruction on the following
 subjects:—
 Ancient History, Architecture, Arithmetic, Biography,
 Botany, English Grammar, English Language, French
 Language, Geography, Geology, Geometry, German Lan-
 guage, Latin Language, Music, Natural History, Physiology,
 Algebra, Drawing, Penmanship, Phonetic Shorthand, Book-
 keeping, Chemistry, Greek Language, Physical Education,
 Instrumental Arithmetic, Italian Language, Natural Philo-
 sophy, Reading and Elocution, Moral Science, Spanish Lan-
 guage, Theory and Practice of Teaching, Trigonometry.
 Popular Errors Explained. By Timbs2377E
 Popular Lecturer. By Pitman.....4100-9E
 Popular Library. 18501505E
 Pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1833, by A. de Lamartine.
 Anecdote Book; or, Circle of Wit. Domestic Manners of
 the Americans. Mother's Book: a Practical Treatise on
 the Education and Management of Children, by L. M.
 Child. Sailors' Yarns. Salmagundi, by W. Irving. Won-
 derful Book: Stories about Wonderful Things in Nature
 and Art. Steam Engine Explained, by Wm. Greig.
 Popular Science Review. 8 vols.1474-81D
 Vol. 1.—Corn. Lowest Forms of Life. Iron and Steel.
 Artificial Light. Breath of Life. Caverns and their Con-
 tents. Natural History of Cotton. Phosphorescence of
 the Sea. Artificial Precious Stones. The Human Heart.
 Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges.
 Vol. 2.—British Oak. Anæsthetics. Science of Electro-
 Plating. Mistletoe and Parasitic Plants. African Lion in
 its Native Haunts. British Fungi. The Skin. Antiquity
 of Man. Colour-Blindness.
 Vol. 3.—Photographic Printing and Engraving. Fresh
 Air. Diseased Pork and Microscopic Worms in Man.
 Bodily Work and Waste. Greek Fire. Notes on Earth-
 quakes. Printing Telegraphs. On Proper Clothing.
 Prehistoric Dwellings. Aniline Dyes. Oysters.
 Vol. 4.—Extraordinary Ships. Good Food. Metric Sys-
 tem. What is a Stimulant? Source of Heat in the Sun.
 Soup for Children. Waves of Heat and Waves of Death.
 Origin of our Kitchen Garden Plants. Train Signalling.
 Extract of Meat. Sponges. What is a Tonic? Inside the
 Eye. Pure Water. Epidemics. The Moon.
 Vol. 5.—Coffee. Australia and Europe formerly One
 Continent. Ozone. Glaciers and Ice. Our House Spiders.
 Milk and its Adulteration. How to Work with the Tele-
 scope. Exhaustion of our Coal. Genesis or Parthogenesis?
 Vols. 6-7.—Wanting.
 Vol. 8.—Flying Machines. True and False Flint
 Weapons. Cuttle Fish. Use and Choice of Spectacles.
 British Lion. Passion Flowers. In Articulo Mortis. The
 Lingering Admirers of Phrenology. Anatomy of a Mush-
 room. Chemistry of a Comet.
 Vol. 9.—Heat of the Moon. Under Chloroform. What
 is Wine? Structure of Rock Masses. Usefulness of the
 Fifth in Music. Decimal System for England. Echinus
 or Sea Urchin. Machine-Guns or Mitrailleuses.
 Vol. 10.—Hitting the Mark; or Cannon-balls and their
 Striking Velocity. Natural Selection insufficient to the
 Development of Man. On Sleep. Coal as a Reservoir of
 Power. Grafting: its Consequences and Effects. South
 Africa and its Diamonds. Structure of Rock Masses.
 Lotos of the Ancients. How Fishes Breathe. Psychic
 Force. Theory of a Nervous Ether. Star Streams and
 Sprays.
 Popular Tales & Romances. Erckmann-Chatrian.7485E
 -- By Edgeworth987, 1984, 5182, 7206E
 --- Guizot2898E
 --- Sherwood3804-5E
 --- Tumults, Sketches. By Craik1717, 2511B
 Population and Capital. By Rickards23C
 Porcelain and Pottery. By Bohn.....216D
 Porchat (J. J.) Charles Roussel520, 1004, 1005J
 - Three Months Under the Snow.....503J
 Port Royal. By Beard2128B
 --- Schimmelpenninck1798B
 Portent. By MacDonald.....4496E
 Porter (A. M.) Hungarian Brothers ..525,526,527-8E
 - Knight of St. John531, 3366E
 - Recluse of Norway529E
 Porter (G. R.) Silk Manufacture706D
 Porter (J.) Pastor's Fireside6397-8, 6400E
 - Scottish Chiefs6391, 6392, 6493, 6494-6E
 - Sir Edward Seward's Shipwreck889B
 - Thaddeus of Warsaw6401, 6402E
 Porter (J. L.) Five Years in Damascus.....2828-9B
 Portlock (J. E.) Rudimentary Geology418D
 Portrait Gallery, Handbook. By Taylor504•D
 -- of British Worthies. By Knight ..1640-51, 2935B
 - Painting in Water Colours. By Merrifield779D
 Portraits of Illustrious Personages. By Lodge ..836B
 Portugal and Galicia. By Carnarvon3347B
 -- Spain, Travels in267J
 - Tour. By Ainsworth2019, 2023B
 - Traits of. By Pardoe1465E
 Posey (T.) Memoir. By Hall.....1240B
 Post Office History. By Lewins.....2288B
 Pottery and Porcelain. By Bohn.....216D
 Potessaro (G.) Doctrine of Eastern Church110A
 A compendium of Christian theology, translated from
 the Greek.
 Pottleton Legacy. By Smith.....4311-12E
 Potts (R.) Euclid's Elements of Geometry21D
 Poultry. By Martin620D
 -- Wright628D
 - How to Rear. By Beeton440D

- Powell (Rev. B.) *Essays*.....1061D
 1.—On the Spirit of the Inductive Philosophy.
 2.—On the Unity or Plurality of Worlds.
 8.—On the Philosophy of Creation.
- Power (M. A.) *Arabian Days and Nights*.....2851B
Sketches of life and manners at Alexandria and Cairo.
- *Letters of a Betrothed*.....7884E
- Powers, Active and Moral. By Stewart.....29A
- Practical Mechanic's Journal.....4603-7E
 Vol. 8. 1855-56.—Patent-Office Gallery of Inventors' Portraits. Royal Society. Great Works of Antiquity. Early History of Steam Engine. Applications of India-rubber. Consumption of Smoke. Mechanical Equivalence of Heat. Mariner's Compass and the Correction of its Errors.
 Vol. 9. 1856.—How are we to Educate? Cheap Food. Fire-proof Flooring and Roofing. Confectionery Manufacture. Bessemer's Compressed Air Process of Manufacturing Malleable Iron. Carmine. Gaslight Economical on a Small Scale.
 Vol. 10. 1856.—Railways of India. Steam, the Great Agent of Civilization. Early History of Steam Navigation. Philosophy of the Wave Line in Ship-building. Unnecessary Inconveniences which surround Existence.
Third Series.—Vol. 4. 1868-69.—Sericulture in France. Liquid Fuel. Future of Steel. Technical Education. Ancient Coins and Method of Coining. Microscopical Examination of the Solid Particles from Air of Manchester. Chemical History of Cements. Gunpowder, &c., used for Mining Purposes. Relation of Food to Work done by the Body. Petroleum. Bread-making. Recovery of Sulphur from Alum Waste. Metallurgy of Lead. False Coining. Celestial Photography.
- Prairie. By Cooper.....626-9, 1017, 8658-9, 4287E
- Prairie Bird. By Murray.....511E
- Prairie Flower. By Aimard.....3524E
- Prairie Hunter. By Flack.....1132E
- Prairies, Expedition, 1841-2. By Kendall.....705-6B
- Tour. By Irving.....1364, 1471B
- Pratt (A.) *Field, the Garden, &c.*.....346, 347D
- *Flowers and their Associations*.....366, 367D
- Prayer Book. By Wheately.....87A
- *Ingoldsby Letters on Revision of*. 2 vols.442A
- *Interleaved*.....391A
- With historical illustrations and explanatory notes arranged parallel to the text, by the Rev. W. M. Campion, and the Rev. W. J. Beaumont, M.A.
- *Lectures*. By Hamilton.....931J
- Prayers. By Johnson.....89, 1615E
- Praying. By Plato.....64A
- Pre-Adamite Earth. By Lardner.....1039D
- Preacher and the King. By Bungener.....1964E
- Preble (E.) *Life*. By Sabine.....1243B
- Precautio. By Cooper.....615-8, 1034, 3646E
- Preciosa; a Tale.....3797E
- Preferment. By Gore.....6008-9E
- Prentice (A.) *Manchester*.....186, 1833B
- Historical sketches and personal recollections, intended to illustrate the progress of public opinion from 1792 to 1832.
- *History of Anti-Corn League*196, 1819, 1834B
- *Tour in the United States*1629B, 241J
 Including lectures on emigration.
- Prentiss (E.) *Stepping Heavenward*.....7078E
- Prescott (W. H.) *Biographical & Critical Essays*. 213E
- Charles Brockden Brown, the American Novelist; Asylum for the Blind; Irving's Conquest of Granada; Cervantes; Sir Walter Scott; Chateaubriand's English Literature; Bancroft's United States; Madame Calderon's Life in Mexico; Molière; Italian Narrative Poetry; Poetry and Romance of the Italians; Scottish Songs; Du Ponte's Observations.
- *Charles V. after his Abdication*1434-5B
- *Conquest of Mexico*.....1163, 1166, 2607B
- With a View of the Civilization of the Ancient Mexicans; also, the subsequent Life of the Conqueror, Hernando Cortes.
- *Conquest of Peru*1167, 1169, 1432, 2609B
- With a View of the History of Francisco Pizarro, from 1524 to 1544.
- *Ferdinand and Isabella*1175, 1436, 2602B

- Prescott (W. H.) *Reign of Philip II.* 1168, 1438, 2604B
- Press, Freedom of. By Hall.....118-9E
- Provisions of Lady Evelyn. By Marsh.....3805, 4816E
- Prévost d'Exiles (A. F.) *Manon Lescaut*5334E
- Price (R.) *Materialism & Philosophical Necessity*. 318A
- Price (T.) *History of Protestant Nonconformity*. 2791B
- *Wisdom and Genius of Shakspeare*.....2436E
- Present Age. By Fichte.....535B
- Pride and Prejudice. By Austen.....3311, 6230-2E
- Prideaux (T. S.) *Economy of Fuel*.....407D
- Priestcraft, History of. By Howitt.....1658B
- Priesthood of Believers. By Bush.....373A
- *Question of*. By Bush.....436A
- Priestley (J.) *Life*. By Brougham.....19B
- *Materialism and Philosophical Necessity*318A
- *Memoirs*3170B
- Written by himself to the year 1795, with a continuation to the time of his decease by his son, J. Priestley, and observations on his writings by Thomas Cooper and the Rev. William Christie.
- Priests, Women, and Families. By Michelet ..2326E
- Prince (J. C.) *Hours with the Muses: Poems*. 8588E
- *Miscellaneous Poems*3587E
- *Poetic Rosary*3589E
- Prince and the Page. By Yonge.....1396E
- Prince of the House of David. By Ingraham....430A
- Princess. By Tennyson.....5570, 5577E
- Printing, Art of, and Caxton.....61-3J
- *Calico, Dictionary*. By O'Neill.....543D
- *History of*. By Stark.....1823B
- *Liberty of*. By Milton.....58E
- *Press and Machine*. By Dodd.....125, 337D
- Prior (J.) *Life of Edmund Burke*.....1153B
- Priory of St. Bernard: a Novel.....4186E
- Prison Books and their Authors. By Langford. 2874B
- *Female Life*. By a Prison Matron.....2323-4B
- *Life*. By Chesterton.....2329E
- Prisoner of State. By Andrayne.....3152B
- Prisoners of Abd-el-Kader. By France.....3329B
- Prisons and Prisoners. By Adshead.....51-2C
- *— Kingsmill*7C
- Privateersman. By Marryat.....956, 1929E
- Problem of Life.....985J
- The author's object is to give an answer to the three questions, What am I? Whence Came I? Whither do I Go?
- Procter (R. W.) *Barber's Shop*.....2081E
- Gossip, chiefly autobiographical, on various subjects connected with the literary and social history of Manchester and the district around it.
- Proctor (B. W.) *Charles Lamb: a Memoir*....2788B
- *Dramatic Scenes, with other Poems*5605E
- *English Songs*3593, 3594E
- *Flood of Thessaly: Poems*5604E
- Proctor (R. A.) *Essays on Astronomy*1084D
- *Half Hours with the Stars*1083D
- *Half Hours with the Telescope*491D
- *Light Science for Leisure Hours*.....862D
- Strange Discoveries respecting the Aurora. The Earth a Magnet. Our Chief Timepiece Losing Time. Encke, the Astronomer. Venus on the Sun's Face. Recent Solar Researches. Government Aid to Science. American Arms for British Science. The Secret of the North Pole. Is the Gulf Stream a Myth? Floods in Switzerland. A Great Tidal Wave. Dead-Sea Dredgings. The Tunnel through Mount Cenis. Tornadoes. Vesuvius. The Earthquake in Peru. The Greatest Sea Wave ever known. The Usefulness of Earthquakes. The Forcing Power of Rain. A Shower of Snow Crystals. Long Shots. Influence of Marriage on the Death Rate. The Topographical Survey of India. A Ship Attacked by a Swordfish. The Safety-Lamp. The Dust we have to Breathe. Photographic Ghosts. The Oxford and Cambridge Rowing Styles. Betting on Horse Races; or, the State of the Odds. Squaring the Circle. A New Theory of Achilles Shield.
- *The Sun*1085D
- Professional Visits of Le Docteur Noir. Vigny.....864J
- Professor. By Bronte.....1871E
- Professor. By Carlen.....2615E

Promised Land. By Kitto 366A
 Prophecies, Guide. By Bickersteth 21A
 Prophecy, Evidence of. By Keith 938-4J
 Prophecy, Liberty of. By Taylor 94A
 Prophets, Dissertations. By Gildas 975B
 Protestant: a Tale. By Bray 3057E
 Protestant Church of the United Brethren 1863B
 - Nonconformity, 1538-1658. By Price 2791-2B
 Protestantism and St. Paul. By Arnold 326A
 - in France, History of. 1873B, 288-9J
 Protestants and Roman Catholics. By Ward 441A
 - of the Cevennes, Revolt of. By Bray 3401B
 Prout (Capt.) Bob Norberry 3708E
 Prout (J.) Memoirs of Rev. J. Williams 134B
 Prout (W.) Chemistry, Meteorology, &c. 158D
 Proverbial Philosophy. By Tupper 2418E
 Proverbs. By Ray and Bohn 2383E
 - Foreign. By Bohn 2384E
 - Household 4199, 4200, 4201E
 - See also under Bible.
 Providence, Discourse on. By Flavel 908J
 - Interpositions of. Anecdotes 325J
 Provincial Antiquities of Scotland. By Scott 1218E
 - English, Dictionary of. By Wright 2508E
 Provost. By Galt 1657E
 Prus (Madame). Residence in Algeria. 1852 190B
 Prussia. By Laing 783B
 - Notes of a Traveller in. By Laing 3020B
 Prussian Vase. By Edgeworth 5181, 7205E
 Pryings of a Postman 4688E
 Psalms. See under Bible.
 Public-Houses, Sunday Closing. By Caine 206C

Pückler-Muskan (Prince). German Sketch-book 2088E
 Pugilistic Drama. By Hollingshead 2356E
 Pulaski (Count). Life. By Sparks 1235B
 Pulpit, Scottish, Sermons by Scottish Divines. 153-5A
 Punch, 1868-72. *In progress.*
 Punch's Complete Letter Writer. By Jerrold 4328E
 Punch's Letters to his Son. By Jerrold 4323, 4325E
 Punishment of Death, Opinions upon. Montagu 594A
 Punjab, Travels. By Hugel 2824B
 Purgatory of Suicides. By Cooper 5585E
 Puritan Times, Women of. By Anderson 2187B
 Puritanism in Lancashire. By Halley 2426-7B
 Puritans in England. By Stowell 806B
 - Sketches of. By Stoughton 341B
 Pursuit of Knowledge. By Craik 1266, 1268, 1270J
 Puseley (D.) Australia, Tasmania, &c. Progress 3808B
 Put Yourself in His Place. By Reade 4592E
 Putnam (G. P.) American Facts 125C

Notes and statistics relative to the government, resources, engagements, manufactures, commerce, religion, education, fine arts, manner and customs of the United States of America.

Putnam (J.) Life. By Peabody 770B
 Pycroft (J.) Agony Point 2820E
 Pye (K.) Love and Labour 875J
 Pyne (G.) Perspective for Beginners 318D
 Pyrenees. By Costello 1983-4B
 - Evenings in. By Bunbury 470E
 - Excursions. By Chatterton 3048B
 - Rides. By Bunbury 1912B
 Pyrrhus King of Epirus. By Abbott 142J

QUADROON. By Reid 2142E
 Quadrupeds, British 611J
 - Natural History of. By Buffon 33-52D
 - - Swainson 279D
 - Scripture 610J
 - Study of. By Martin 479D
 Quakers, Apology for. By Barclay 163A
 - History. By Sewel 2003-4B
 - in Ireland, 1658-1700. By Wright 2042B
 - Memorials of 2009B

A collection of biographical testimonials of ministers and others of the people called Quakers, in Pennsylvania, &c., to 1787.

- Persecutions. Jaffray 2010B
 Qualitative Analysis. By Galloway 962D
 Quantities and Measurements. By Beaton 738D
 Quarles (F.) Emblems Divine and Moral. 2374E, 959J

Including "The School of the Heart," sometimes ascribed to Quarles, but really a translation of "The Schola Cordis" of Van Haften, by Christopher or Thomas Harvey.

Quarll (Philip). A Tale 455E
 Quarrying Stone. By Burgoyne 402D
 Quarterly Review 5808-20E

Vol. 38.—Spanish Art. Clement XIV. and the Jesuits. Cabot, Blanc, and Proudhon. Beaumont and Fletcher. Music.

Vol. 34.—Nineveh and its Remains. Popular Science. Macaulay's England.

Vol. 85.—Chess. Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. Signs of Death.

Vol. 86.—Natural History of Man. London. G. Leopardi. Vol. 87.—Condorcet. Spectacles. National Workshops. Salvation.

Vol. 88.—Socrates. Southey. Woman in France. Local Self-Government.

Vol. 89.—Gardening. Widow Burning. Sir T. Browne. Vol. 109.—Canada. The Sleeping Bard. The Dutch Republic. Geological Survey of Great Britain. Italy.

Natural History of Dogs. Mr. Gladstone. Education of the World. Biblical Researches. The Pearls and Mock Pearls of History. Dramatic Works of J. Lilly. Lord Dundonald. Spiritual Destitution in the Metropolis. Painting. African Discovery. Wm. Pitt. Indian Currency. France and Legislation.

Vol. 110.—Thomas De Quincey. Western Monachism. The English Translators of Virgil. Maine's Ancient Law. Scottish Character. Russia on the Amor. Cavour. Democracy. Percy Bysshe Shelley. Coal Mines. Immutability of Nature. Newton as a Scientific Discoverer. English Poetry. Plutarch. Education of the Poor. Alexis de Tocqueville. Church Rates.

Vol. 120.—Hugonots at the Galleys. Reynolds. Ancient Literature of France. Life of Our Lord. History of Architecture.

Vol. 123.—New Paris. Cornish Antiquities. Agricultural Gangs. Hannibal's Passage of the Alps. Trades Unions. The Talmud. Portraits of Christ.

Vol. 134.—Sir Walter Scott. British Museum. Lord Macaulay and his School. Purchase in the Army.

Vol. 135.—D. Garrick. Gunpowder. Marco Polo. Proverbs. Deer and Deer Parks. Lake Dwellings. Homeric Question. Yorkshire.

Queechy. By Warner 765-7, 773E

Queen Mab. By Kavanagh 2679E

Queen of Hearts. By Collins 5212E

Queen of the Savannah. By Aimard 8518, 5112, 5143E

Queen of the Seas. By Armstrong 6627E

Queen's Maries. By Whyte-Melville 5232E

Queen's Messenger. By Hall 2037B

Queen's Necklace. By Dumas 2555E

Queens of England. By Strickland 2094, 2314B

- France. By White 3202B

- Society. By Thompson 2150-1B

Queensland. By Lang 2197B

- Four Years in. By Kennedy 2390B

- Visit. By Allen 2718B

Quekett (J.) Treatise on the Microscope 57D

Quentin Durward. By Scott 1546, 1579, 3722-3E

Quiet Nook in the Jura. By Ruffini 4008E

Quiet Thoughts for Quiet Hours 809J

Quintilian. Institutes of Oratory 259-60E

Quiver (The); an Illustrated Magazine. *In progress.*

Quotations. Choice Treasury 4640E

- Familiar. By Gent 4641E

- Greek and Latin. By Riley 2452E

- Laconics. By Taylor 2385, 2386E

- Many Thoughts of Many Minds. Southgate 7605E

RABBITS. By Delamer 622D
 - How to Rear. By Beeton 440D
Rabelais (F.) *Ceuvres* 5336E
Race for Wealth. By Riddell 2606E
Racehorse, Life of. By Mills 3158E
Races of Men. By Pickering 210D
Rachde Felley. By Ormerod 2365-E
Rachel Gray. By Kavanagh 2686E
Rachel Kell. By Mitchell 3040E
Rachel Kohen. By Kemp 3254E
Rachel Ray. By Trollope 6093E
Racine (J.) and the French Drama. De Bury. 4658-60E
 - *Chefs d'Euvre* 5337E
 Esther. Athalie. Andromaque, Les Plaideurs.
Radcliffe (Mrs. A.) *Italian* 445E
 - *Memoirs.* By Scott 1214E
 - *Mysteries of Udolpho* 2054-6E
 - *Romance of the Forest* 2053E
Radecliffe (N.) *Wheel within Wheel* 3049-51E
Radiation. By Tyndall 458, 820D
Radical. *Life of.* By Bamford 715, 1356, 2509B
 - *Party; its Principles.* By Brewster 201C
Raffles (T.) *Funeral Sermon for Dr. R. S. M'All.* 259A
 With an Address by the Rev. J. Ely, and an Oration by the Rev. J. Angell James.
Ragg (T.) *Man's Dreams and God's Realities* .. 285A
 A treatise on natural theology, in which the author's aim is to show "science correcting sceptical errors," and to prove the harmony of "the Book of Inspiration and the Book of Nature."
Ragged Homes. By Bayley 1636, 1637B
Ragged Schools. *Plea.* By Guthrie 2431E
Ragland Castle. By Thomson 6795E
Raikes (C.) *Englishman in India* 3190B
Raikes (T.) *Journal, 1831-47* 688-9B
 Reminiscences of social and political life in London and Paris.
Railways. By Stephenson 306, 506D
 - *Clearing House.* By Head 494, 3346B
 - *Excursions.* By Phillips 2749B
 - *London and North-Western.* By Head. 494, 3346B
 - *Mania. Notes on.* By Evans 122C
 - *Morals and Policy.* By Spencer 2382-E
 - *Rambles.* By Roney 2772B
 - *System.* By Sidney 60C
Rain. By Brewer 478D
Rainbow Stories 7047E
 Phil Thorndyke's Adventure, by F. M. Wilbraham. Riff in the Rock, by Mrs. S. C. Hall. Burgomaster's Daughter, by W. H. S. Kingston. Story of Herbert Archer, by Lady C. Thynne. Matador's Revenge, by E. M. Piper. Brampton-among-the-Roses, by Thomas Miller.
Rainy (R.) *Church of Scotland.* 2nd edition .. 3125B
Raising the Veil. By Pomeroy 7379E
Rale (S.) *Life.* By Francis 1238B
Raleigh (Sir W.) *Life.* By Edwards 3018B
 - *Tytler* 1943B
Ralph the Bailiff. By Braddon 3206, 6539E
Ralph the Heir. By Trollope 6123E
Ralston (W. R. S.) *Krilof and his Fables.* 4626E
Rambler. By Johnson 81, 1329, 1367, 1508E
Rambles by Rivers. By Thorne 1712B, 32-3J
 - *Summer.* By Grindon 468, 788D
Ramsay (A.) *Butler and his Hudibras* .. 4650, 4651E
Ramsay (A.) *Mineralogy Rudiments* 685D
Ramsay (D.) *Life of G. Washington* 3171B
Ramsay (T.) *Life of Mrs. B. Hoffman* 1989B
Ran Away to Sea. By Reid 2125, 2998, 3002E
Ranke (L.) *Ferdinand I., and Maximilian II.* 1822B
 - *History of Servia, to 1838* 1133B
 With a sketch of the Insurrection in Bosnia, 1830-32.
 - *History of the Popes* 1095-7B
Rankine (W. J. M.) *Machinery and Millwork* .. 1276D
 - *Manual of Applied Mechanics* 530D

Rankine (W. J. M.) *Manual of Civil Engineering.* 531D
 - *the Steam Engine* 532D
Ranyard (L. N.) *Book and its Missions* ... 4157-60E
 A monthly record of missionary labours throughout the world.
 - *Book and its Story* 9A
 - *Life Work* 1864, 2179B
 - *Missing Link* 1929B
 Or, Bible Women in the Homes of the London Poor.
Raphael, Life. By De Quincey 854, 1973B
 - *Wolzogen* 3134B
Raphael: a Tale. By Lamartine 112J
Rasselas. By Johnson 37, 80, 1511, 2039E
Rat: its History. By Rodwell 621D
Rathbone (H. M.) *Lady Willoughby's Diary* ... 602B
Rattlin the Reefer. By Howard. 958, 1046-48, 1935-7E
Rattray (A.) *Vancouver Island* 2714B
Ravenshoe. By Kingaley 4731E
Ray (J.) *Life.* By Derham 277B
 - *Proverbs, Collection* 2383E
Raymond (G.) *Drafts for Acceptance* 469E
Reach (A. B.) *Leonard Lindsey* 1777E
Reade (C.) *Christie Johnstone.* 3384, 4900, 4904, 4905E
 - *Cloister and the Hearth.* 3381, 3382, 3400, 4909, 4913E
 - *Course of True Love* 3394, 3395, 4894E
 - *Double Marriage* 3385, 3386, 4888E
 - *Foul Play* 3391-3, 3397E
 - *Griffith Gaunt* 3396, 4893, 4903E
 - *Hard Cash* 3387, 3399E
 - *Love me Little, Love me Long.* 3388, 4889, 4890E
 - *Never Too Late to Mend.* 3389, 3390, 3398, 4906E
 - *Peg Woffington* 3383, 4901, 4902E
 - *Put Yourself in his Place* 4892E
Reade (J. E.) *Wait and Hope* 3218-20E
Reader (The). Vol. 2, 1863 4023E
 A review of literature, science, and art.
Reading Abbey. By Macfarlane 868J, 1888-90E
Reading. *Popular Educator* 2440, 2442, 4663E
Readings in Biography 948, 949, 1759B
 - *Science* 815D
 Being explanations of some of the most interesting appearances and principles of natural philosophy, expressed in simple language, and illustrated by familiar examples.
Ready Reckoner for Land. By Arman 746D
Realmah. By Helps 3072-3E
Reason and Instinct. By Atkinson 883D
 - *or Instinct? By Lockwood* 551D
 - *Pure, Critique.* By Kant 74A
 - *Why.* By Philp 472D
Reasoning, Easy Lessons. By Whately 257A
 - *Power in Animals.* By Watson 211D
 - *Principle of.* By Jevons 475A
Rebecca and Rowena. By Thackeray 3402, 6054E
Rebel Chief. By Aimard 3519, 5114, 5142E
Rebellion, History. By Clarendon 1146, 1842-5B
 - *of 1745-6.* By De Johnstone 2823B
 - *Repression of.* By Finlason 215C
Receipts, Dictionary. By Francis 595D
Rechabite and Temperance Magazine. *In progress.*
Recluse of Norway. By Porter 529E
Recollections. By Gronow 2381, 3157B
Recollections of a Chaperon. By Dacre 1148-9E
Recollections of a Horse Dealer. By Taylor 535E
Recollections of a Rifleman's Wife. Fitz-Maurice. 3834E
Recollections of Mrs. Hester Taffetas 7056E
Recollections of Past Life. By Holland 3368B
Records of Wesleyan Life. By Love 1294B
Recreations of a Country Parson. By Boyd. 2898-9E
Rector and Doctor's Family. By Oliphant 4762E
Rectory Guest. By Grey 3342E
Red Court Farm. By Wood 3429, 3488E
Red Eric. By Ballantyne 4868E
Red Hand. By Kelly 3255E

Red Rover. By Cooper. 640-642, 1018-23, 3655, 3663E
 Red Track. By Aimard 3529, 5139-40E
 Red Windows Hall. By Brierley 3876E
 Redding (C.) Fifty Years' Recollections 2303-5B

Anecdotes and reminiscences of literary and political life.

- Keeping up Appearances 2797-9E
 - Memoirs of Remarkable Misers 2697-8, 3144-5E
 - Modern Wines 225D
 - Past Celebrities 2372-3B

Vol. 1.—George Canning, J. W. M. Turner, Wm. Hazlitt, Talma, Dr. Parr, the Rev. Caleb Colton, Augustus William Schlegel, William Beckford.

Vol. 2.—Daniel O'Connell, the Right Hon. Richard Lalor Sheil, Richard Cobden, Madame De Staël-Holstein, John Clare, Montelli, Horace Smith, George Leopold Christian Frederick Carvier, Benjamin Robert Haydon, J. B. Belzoni, Adam Czartoryski.

- Personal Reminiscences. 3 vols 3146B

Vol. 1.—Sir Thomas Wyse, Count Santorre de Santa Rosa, Rev. William Liddiard, Lord Holland, Ugo Foscolo, Rev. R. Polwhele, General Miller, Henry Matthews, Madame Dufour, Louis Mathieu Langles, M. Bozzelli.

Vol. 2.—Sir William Molesworth, Duke of Wellington, W. G. Graham, Sir T. N. Talfourd, Marshal Suchet, J. H. Leigh Hunt, Lord Cochrane, Sir J. Mackintosh. G. H. E. Eggestorf.

Vol. 3.—Lady Morgan, Dunn Hunter, Admiral Vincent, Lord Hatherton, Rev. John Murray, Sir William Napier, Rev. Blanco White, General Pepe, Count Scipion du Roure, Thomas Pringle, General Tench, Captain Oldrey, R.N.

- Stranger in London 1370B

Rede (W. T.) Irish Melodies 1124D

Redeemer's Tears. By Howe 281A

Redemption, History of. By Edwards 190J

Redgauntlet. By Scott 1274, 1574-6, 1629, 3721-5E

Redhead (T. W.) French Revolutions 1257-9B

Reed (J.) Life. By Reed 1239B

Rees (L. E. R.) Siege of Lucknow 2191B

Reeve (C.) Old English Baron 35E

Reflections on God's Works. By Sturm 216, 476A

Reformation. Characters, Scenes, &c. 286, 287J

From the rise of the Culdees to the time of Luther.

- History of. By Burnet 4, 1618B

- D'Aubigné 1041, 3045B

- in England. By Blunt 1549B

- Burnet 1655B

- Europe, Dawn of the. 973-4B

- France. By Marsh-Caldwell. 2 vols. 3697B

- Italy. By Baird 1803B

- Ladies of. By Anderson 3845B

Reformed Pastor. By Baxter 185A

Reformer: a Novel 3952-4E

Reformers, British, Lives 2349B

- Eminent, Lives of. Vol. I. 2496B

Regality, Glory of. By Taylor 234B

Regent's Daughter. By Dumas 4186E

Reginald Dalton. By James 2199E

Regnard (J. F.) Théâtre 5338E

Reid (H.) History of the United States 2494B

Reid (M.) Afloat in the Forest 2148, 2988E

- Bandolero 2146, 2987E

- Boy Hunters 3013E

- Boy Slaves 2149, 2985E

- Boy Tar 2995, 3014E

- Bush Boys 2986E

- Castaways 2128E

- Cliff Climbers 3000E

- Desert Home 3011E

- Forest Exiles 3010E

- Giraffe Hunters 2989-91E

- Guerilla Chief 1852E

- Headless Horseman 2120, 2121, 2130E

- Hunter's Feast 1858, 2118, 2119E

- Lost Lenore 2997E

- Maroon 2123, 2129, 3003E

- Ocean Waifs 2122, 2147, 2992E

Reid (M.) Oçoola 1853, 1854, 3015-7E

- Odd People: Singular Races of Man 939B

- Plant Hunters 2145, 2994E

- Quadroom 2142E

- Ran away to Sea 2125, 2993, 3002E

- Rifle Rangers 2135, 2998, 3009E

- Scalp Hunters 2139, 2140, 2141E

- Tiger Hunter 1857, 3012E

- War Trail 1859, 2137E

- White Chief 2136, 2138, 3007E

- White Gauntlet 2126, 2127E

- Wild Huntress 1856, 2131, 2132-4E

- Wood Rangers 2124, 2999, 3005, 3006E

- Young Voyagers 2144E

- Young Yagers 2143, 2996E

Reid (T.) Works 19-20A

Vol. 1.—On the Active Powers of the Mind. Inquiry

into the Human Mind.

Vol. 2.—On the Intellectual Powers. Analysis of Aris-

totle's Logic.

Reid (Rev. W.) Our National Vice 7812E

A view of the Temperance question, including a Defence

of a Prohibitory Liquor Law.

Reid (W.) Law of Storms. 1838 1D

Reithmüller (C. J.) Life of A. Hamilton 2719B

Rejected Addresses. By Smith 2393-4E

Religio Medici. By Brown 474A, 55E

Religion. Analogy with Nature 17, 79, 81-2A, 906J

- and Geology. By King 481D

- Mistakes in. By Venn 970J

- Natural History of. By Hume 4692E

- of the Fashionable World. By More 2361E

- Personal. By Goulburn 334A

- Philosophy of. By Dick 278A

- Plea for. By Simpson 152A

- Pleasures of. By Burder 910J

- Power of. By Murray 175A

- Principles. By Tukey 176A

- Rise and Progress of. By Doddridge 909J

- Testimony for 965-J

- Thoughts on. By Pascal 5331E

- Words Old and New. By Bonar 140A

Religions of the World. By Maurice 2510B

Religious Discourses. By Robinson 369A

- Faith. By Cobbe 341A

- History of Slavonic Nations. By Krasinski 3055B

- Letters. By Rutherford 915J

- Life in England before 1660. By Vaughan 137B

- of London. By Ritchie 3000B

- Opinions. By Simpson 307A

- Sentiment. By Adshead 106-7, 146-7A

- Subjects. By Newton 914J

- Tract Society's Tracts 4047E

- Tracts, Anecdotes of 327J

- Worship. History. By Whately 270A

Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. By Percy 44E

Remarkable Delusions and Popular Errors 317J

Remarkable Escapes from Peril 315-16J

Remarkable Interviews, Anecdotes of 326J

Reminiscences of a Bengal Civilian. By Edwards 3291B

Reminiscences of a Highland Parish. Macleod 2758B

Reminiscences of the Coronation. By Lane 7033E

Rendell (Rev. E. D.) Antediluvian History 444A

The narrative of the flood, as set forth in the early

portions of the Book of Genesis, critically examined and

explained.

Rennie (J.) Bird Architecture. 269, 270, 336D, 621, 622J

- Birds, Miscellanies 335D

- Domestic Habits 271, 272D, 620J

- Faculties 273D

- Field Naturalist 112D

A review of animals, plants, minerals, the structure of

the earth, and appearances of the sky.

Sleeping and Waking of Plants. Migration of Birds.

Distinction between Instinct and Intelligence. On Pre-

paring Animals for Collections. Storms Predicted from

- the Aurora Borealis. Sea-Devil. Luminosity of the Sea. Plants turning to the Light. Fidelity of Dogs. Organs of Hearing in Insects. Singing of the Swan. Mice Imitating the Grasshopper's Chirp. Sagacity and Instinct.
- Rennie (J.) Handbook of Gardening512J
 - Insect Architecture285, 286, 287D
 -- History626J
 -- Miscellanies289D
 -- Transformations288D
- Rent in a Cloud. By Lever1739E
 Representation, Personal. By Mill171, 172C
 Representative Government in Europe. Guizot.2908B
 Representative Men. By Emerson....209, 210, 211E
 Reptiles, Book of; with Fossil Remains.....591J
 Republic. By Cicero5281E
 -- Plato62A, 4621E
 Republics, Italian. By Sismondi908B
 Repulse Bay, Attempt to Reach. By Lyon342B
 Reuben Apsley. By Smith6777E
 Reuben Medlicott. By Savage825-7E
 Reumont (A. de). Carafas of Maddaloni1135B
 Naples under Spanish dominion.
- Revelation. See under Bible.
- Revelations of College and Boarding School ..3116E
 Revenge. By James6727E
 Revenue of United States. By Wells139C
 Rev. Dr. Willoughby and His Wine. By Walker.7825E
 Revolutions in English History. By Vaughan ..123B
 Reynolds (Sir J.) Discourses on Fine Arts....1115D
 - Literary Works827-8D
 Vol. 1.—Advantages of a Royal Academy. Study of the Art of Painting. Beauty and Simplicity. Invention, Expression, Colouring, and Drapery. Exemplars in the Great Style. Imitation. Taste.
 Vol. 2.—Sculpture. Genius. Method of Study. Imagination. Character of Gainsborough. Letters to "The Idler" on False Criticisms, the Grand Style, and Beauty. Journey to Flanders and Holland. The Art of Painting, by C. A. Dufrenoy. Parallel between Poetry and Painting, by Dryden. Chronological and Alphabetical Lists of Painters.
- Memoir. By Beechy827D
 Reynolds (G. W. M.) Modern French Literature.1291-2E
 Rhetoric. By Plato61A
 - and Conversation. By De Quincey2429E
 Rhind (W.) Studies in Natural History882D
 - Vegetable Kingdom852D
 Rhine and the Jordan. By Graham.....327B
 - Industry. By Banfield74-5C
 - Kickleburys on the. By Thackeray....3403, 6048E
 - Tour2890B
 Ribault (J.) Life. By Sparks.....1238B
 Rice (Mrs.) Monteith: a Novel.....1762-3E
 Rich (E.) Handbook of Biography1202B
 Embracing original memoirs of the most distinguished persons of all times, by distinguished contributors. With numerous portraits.
- Rich Husband. By Riddell.....2605E
 Richard I. By Abbot146J
 -- Life. By James1087, 3682B
 Richard II. By Abbott147J
 Richard III. By Abbott.....148-9J
 Richard of Cirencester. Ancient State of Britain.975B
 Richard (H.) Condition of Wales, 18662370E
 Richard Savage. By Whitehead.....1171E
 Richardson (G.) Patriotism; and other Poems ..5616E
 Richardson (G.) Society of Friends in Norway.2060B
 Richardson (G. F.) Introduction to Geology....186D
 Including the Associate Sciences of Mineralogy, Fossil Botany, Conchology, and Palaeontology.
- Richardson (J.) Life2078B
 Richardson (J.) The Real Exhibitors Exhibited.2365E
 "An inquiry into the condition of the industrial classes who really represented England at the Great Exhibition."
- Richardson (S.) Clarissa Harlowe ..38, 40, 2016-23E
 -Memoirs. By Scott1214E
 - Pamela.....507E
- Richardson (S.) Sir Charles Grandison..42, 2024-30E
 Richardson (T. A.) Architectural Modelling741D
 Richmond (L.) Annals of the Poor882J
 Dairyman's Daughter. Negro Servant. Young Cottager. Cottage Conversation. Visit to the Infirmary.
- Memoir. By Grimshawe9, 2897B
 Rickards (G. K.) Population and Capital.....23C
 Rickman (T.) English Architecture801D
 An attempt to discriminate the various styles from the Conquest to the Reformation, preceded by a sketch of Grecian and Roman orders.
- Riddell (Mrs. J. H.) Far Above Rubies2602E
 - George Geith2607-9E
 - Maxwell Drewit2601E
 - Phemie Keller2598E
 - Race for Wealth2606E
 - Rich Husband2605E
 Ride Across a Continent. By Boyle2451B
 Ridings (E.) Poetical Works3586E
 Ridley (J.) Tales of the Genii.....349, 350E
 Rienzi. By Lytton752-4, 3754-5, 4252E
 Rifle, and How to Use it. By Busk493D
 - in Cashmere. By Brinckman3198B
 Rifle Rangers. By Reid2135, 2998, 8009E
 Riflemen and Rifles. By Hutchings1769B
 Rift in the Rock. By Hall7047E
 Rigging of Ships. By Kipping.....310D
 Right and the Wrong Way1022J
 Right at Last. By Gaskell4973-4E
 Right or Wrong. By Jewsbury2108, 2110E
 Righted Wrong. By Yates4406E
 Right-minded Woman. By Trollope.....2090E
 Riley (H. T.) Latin Quotations2452E
 Proverbs, maxims, and mottoes, classical and mediæval,* including law terms and phrases, with a selection of Greek quotations.
- Riot, Repression. By Finlason215C
 Ripa (Father). Residence in China3927B
 Rise of Iskander. By Disraeli.....5020, 5030E
 Ritchie (J. E.) Religious Life of London.....3000B
 Ritchie (L.) Game of Life.....3928E
 - History of France36, 536J
 - Wearyfoot Common454, 454*E
 Ritchie (W.) Scriptures Against Wine7821E
 Ritschel, Controversy with. By Ward441A
 Ritson (J.) Robin Hood5649, 5650E
 A collection of all the ancient poems and ballads relative to that English Outlaw, with historical anecdotes of his life.
- Rittenhouse (D.) Life. By Renwick770B
 Ritter Bell. By Owen7814E
 Ritualism. By Steele307A
 Rival Beauties. By Pardoe1464E
 Rival Doctors. By Trollope2091E
 Rivals. By Griffin.....6410, 6413E
 Rivers and Torrents, Treatise. By Frisi743D
 - Rambles by. By Thorne1712B, 32-3J
 Riverston. By Craik2652E
 Roads and Railroads, Vehicles, &c.1861B
 The modes of travelling in ancient and modern countries, with accounts of bridges, tunnels, and canals in various parts of the world.
- Constructing. By Law406, 744D
 - Macadamised. By Burgoyne.....744D
 - Metropolitan. By Hughes.....744D
 - Old and New43-4C
 Rob Roy. By Scott1246, 1552, 1553E
 "Rob Roy," Voyages. By Macgregor.2446-7, 2577-8B
 Robberds (J. W.) Life of W. Taylor, of Norwich.2207B
 Robert Chetwynd's Confession. By Murray7297E
 Robert Falconer. By Macdonald.....3295, 4493E
 Roberts (J. S.) Ballads of England & Scotland..5674E
 Roberts (M.) Domesticated Animals611, 612D
 - Wild Animals: their Nature, &c.613, 614D
 Robertses. By Trollope3835, 3846E

- Robertson (F. W.) Lectures and Addresses... 4092E
 Addresses delivered in the Brighton Working Man's
 Institute on the Influence of Poetry on the Working
 Classes, Wordsworth, &c.
- Sermons. 4 vols. 425A
 Robertson (J.) Few Months in America 8196B
 Robertson (W.) History of America... 882, 394B, 238J
 - History of Scotland 229, 375-7, 387-9B
 - India: an Historical Disquisition 386, 398B
 - Life. By Brougham..... 19B
 --- Gleig 387B
 --- Stewart 375B
 - Reign of Charles V. 878, 890, 1434, 2600B
 Robertson (W. P.) Visit to Mexico, &c. 643-4B
 Robertson (J. P. & W. P.) Letters on Paraguay. 465-7B
 Robespierre (M.) Life. By Lewes 47, 139B
 Robin Hood. By Ritson 5649-50E
 --- and His Merry Foresters 447E
 Robinson (C.) Discoveries in the West 166B
 Discoveries of America before Columbus. Voyages of
 Columbus, Sebastian Cabot, Americus Vesputius, Vasco
 Nunez, Cortez, Gomez, and others from 1520 to 1573.
 Robinson (E.) Caesar Borgia 4338E
 - Maid of Orleans 4341E
 - Mauleverer's Divorce 4342E
 - Owen Tudor 4339, 4340E
 - Whitefriars 4337E
 - Whitehall 4333-5, 4336E
 Robinson (F. W.) For Her Sake 4440-2E
 - Grandmother's Money 4445, 4446E
 - Milly's Hero 4443E
 - No Man's Friend 4437-9E
 - Slaves of the Ring 4427E
 - True to Herself 4448E
 - Twelve o'clock 4444E
 - Woman's Ransom..... 4431-3, 4434-6, 4447E
 - Woodleigh 2611E
 Robinson (H. B.) Memoirs of Sir Thos. Picton. 3688B
 Robinson (H. C.) Diary & Correspondence... 2428-30B
 Robinson (Mrs. M.) Memoirs of 1497B
 Robinson (T.) Breathing 71D
 Considered in relation to the bodily, mental, and social
 life of man.
 - Miscellaneous Lectures 370A
 Mechanics' Institutions. Christianization of Science.
 Sectarianism. Justification by Faith. Swedenborg's
 Writings.
 - Religious Discourses 369A
 Robinson Crusoe. By De Poe. 339, 340, 343-5, 347-8E
 Roby (J.) Lancashire, Traditions of..... 3361B
 Rochester (Earl of). By Burnet 1230, 1885B
 - Conversion of 823J
 Rock Ahead. By Yates 2284, 4391E
 Rocks of America. By Catlin 1041D
 - Testimony. By Miller 113D
 Rocky Island. By Wilberforce 710J
 Rocky Mountains and the Andes. By Catlin 2483B
 Roderick Random. By Smollett 23-4E
 Rodwell (J.) Rat: its History, &c. 621D
 Roe (A. S.) Confessor 3623E
 - I've Been Thinking..... 3622E
 - Long Look Ahead 3323E
 - Looking Round..... 3619E
 - True to the Last 3624E
 Roebuck (A.) Whig Ministry of 1830 3013-4B
 Roger de Hoveden. Annals of England 1043-4B
 Roger of Wendover. Flowers of History 1047-8B
 Comprising the History of England from the descent of
 the Saxons to 1285, formerly ascribed to Matthew Paris.
 Rogers (G. A.) Jacob's Well..... 945J
 Religious discourses on the meeting of Christ and the
 woman of Samaria.
 Rogers (H.) Eclipse of Faith 211A
 Being an account of "a visit to a religious sceptic," and
 of conversations on various matters connected with
 religion, natural and revealed. The work is mainly in
 reply to Newman's Phases of Faith.
- Rogers (H.) Life and Genius of Thos. Fuller . . 2388E
 Followed by Fulleriana, a collection of wit and wisdom
 from his works.
 Rogers (J. E. T.) Historical Gleanings..... 2533-4B
 Sketches of Montagu, Walpole, Adam Smith, Cobbett,
 Wikliff, Land, Wilkes, and Horne Tooke.
 Rogers (S.) Recollections..... 1931, 1932B
 Fox. Burke. Grattan. Porson. Tooke. Talleyrand.
 Lord Erskine. Sir W. Scott. Lord Grenville. Duke of
 Wellington, with Biographical Sketch of the Author, by
 Wm. Sharpe.
 Rogerson (J. B.) Musings in many Moods 5619E
 - Voice from the Town: and other Poems 5618E
 Rokeby: a Poem. By Scott 1196, 1203, 1611E
 Roland (Mad. M. J. P.) By Abbott 143J
 --- Lamartine 626, 2370B
 --- Memoires 5342E
 Roland Cashel. By Lever. 1712, 1730, 1749, 6965-6E
 Roland Yorke. By Wood 3432E
 Rolando, Travels of. By Jaufret 3250B
 Roman Catholics, &c., Dispute. By Ward 441A
 Romance, Essays on. By Scott 1217E
 Romance and Reality. By Landon 1159E
 Romance of Life. By Smith 2805E
 Romance of Modern Travel 1685, 1815, 1816B
 Romance of Natural History. By Webber..... 3870E
 Romance of the Forest. By Radcliffe 2053E
 Romance of the Forum. By Burke..... 1996-7B
 Romance of War. By Grant 482, 494, 4921E
 Romances, Metrical, Early English. By Ellis. 3285B
 Romanoff (H. C.) Greco-Russian Church 2462B
 Romans, Lives of. By Plutarch 2672-7B
 Romantic Tales. By Muloch 2186-7E
 Romberg (A.) See under Music.
 Rome and Civil Liberty. By Wylie 1743-5B
 --- the Early Christians. By Ware 1741-2B
 - Annals. By Tacitus 909B
 - Antiquities. By Adam 1841B
 --- Kennett 422B
 - Catacombs. By Macfarlane..... 2337B
 - Civil Wars. By Plutarch 1674-8, 1678*B
 - Empire, Fall. By Gibbon 94, 410, 864B
 - Grandeur and Decadence. By Montesquieu. 5323E
 - History 408, 409, 747-8B
 --- By Arnold 314B
 --- Goldsmith 66-7B
 --- Levien 1448B
 --- Livy 901-4B
 --- Niebuhr 160-2B
 - History, Early. By Florus 925B
 --- Paternulus..... 925B
 --- Sallust 925B
 - in 1860. By Dicey 2153B
 - the 19th Century. By Eaton 818-9B
 - Papal: its Temper and Teachings 284J
 - Religion of. By Maurice 4662E
 - Tourist. By Roscoe 8136, 3137B
 - Wars, Commentaries on. By Cæsar 913B
 Romilly (Sir S.) Memoirs..... 230, 363, 366, 2865B
 Romulus. By Abbott 144J
 Roney (Sir C. P.) Rambles on Railways 2772B
 Roofs, &c. By Campin 1269D
 - Construction of 739D
 Rooke (O.) Life of the Moselle 3032B
 An account of the scenery of this river, from its source
 in the Vosges mountains to its junction with the Rhine,
 at Coblenze.
 Rootwood. By Ainsworth 3372E
 Rope Making. By Dodd 127, 343D
 Rory O'More. By Lover 5055, 5061-3, 5070E
 Roscoe (H.) Eminent British Lawyers 458, 459B
 Sir E. Coke, J. Selden, Sir M. Hale, Lord Guilford, Lord
 Jeffries, Lord Somers, Lord Mansfield, Sir G. R. Wilmot,
 Sir W. Blackstone, Lord Ashburton, Lord Thurlow, Sir
 W. Jones, Lord Erskine, Sir S. Romilly.

Roscoe (H. E.) Lessons in Chemistry 610D
 Roscoe (T.) Tourist in France 8140B
 Clermont, Thiers, Le Puy, Vic, Montpellier, Nîmes,
 Avignon, Lyons.
 - Tourist in Italy 8137-8B
 Vol. 1.—Venice, Rome, Tivoli, Terni, Narni, Lake and
 Town of Lugo.
 Vol. 2.—Milan, Florence, Naples, Sorrento, Vietri, Cetara.
 --- Switzerland and Italy 8136B
 Geneva, Lausanne, Montreux, Martigny, Milan, Lake of
 Como, Verona, Vicenza, Padua, Venice, Bologna, Rome.
 Roscoe (W.) Life. By his Son 70-1B
 - Life of Leo X. 1039-40, 2644-5B
 --- Lorenzo de Medici 184, 951, 2643B
 Rosa (S.) Life of. By Morgan 3189B
 Rosa and Gertrude. By Töpffer 3043E
 Rosa's Childhood; or, Every-Day Scenes 994J
 Rosalie. By Depriester 2808E
 Rosalind and Felicia Leicester 4004E
 Rosamund Gray. By Lamb 147, 298E
 Rosanna. By Edgeworth 987, 1984, 5132, 7206E
 Rose (G.) Great Country 2432B
 Impressions of America, its cities, people, and institu-
 tions, with a visit to Niagara and a peep into Canada.
 - Out for a Holiday 1465B
 With Cook's excursion through Switzerland and Italy.
 Rose (T.) Memoir of 295J
 Rose and Crown Lane. By Copley 859J
 Rose and the Ring. By Thackeray 3403E
 Rose D'Albret. By James 2205, 6733E
 Rose Douglas: Sketches of a Scotch Parish 3143E
 Rose of Ashurst. By Marsh 4802, 4805E
 Rose of Jericho. From the French 739, 740J
 Roses and Thorns 3625E, 811J
 Roses, Wars. By Edgar 2085B
 Rosetti (C. G.) Commonplace: a Story 2710E
 - Lost Titian, and other Stories 2710E
 Ross (Q. H.) Book of Cats 616D
 - London Romance 3249-51E
 - Story of a Honeymoon 7039E
 Ross (J.) Church of the New Testament 215A
 Ross (J. W.) Blair's Chronological Tables 1155B
 Ross-shire, Days of the Fathers in. Kennedy 3282B
 Rosser (W. H.) Navigation, Astronomy, &c. 563D
 Rossini (G.) Life. By Edwards 2433B
 - (G.) See also under Music.
 "Rothsay Castle," Wreck of. By Adshead 1840B
 Roughing it in the Bush. Canada. By Moodie 1705B
 Round About Our Coal Fire. By Adams 2807E
 Roundabout Papers. By Thackeray 3418E
 Round Table. By Hazlitt 918E
 Round the Sofa. By Gaskell 4966, 4975, 4977E
 Round the World. By Kingston 5156, 5163E
 Rousseau (J. J.) Contrat Social 5340E
 - Emile on l'Education 5339B
 - Inégalité parmi les Hommes 5341E
 - Life. By Brougham 19B
 Routledge (G.) Every Boy's Book 648, 191D
 Roving Englishman. By Murray 8818E
 Rowan (F.) History of England 19, 537J
 --- Scotland 36J
 - Morceaux Choisis des Auteurs Modernes 5363E
 - French Revolution 2089B
 Rowbotham (T.) Art of Landscape Painting 760D
 - Sketching from Nature 760D
 Rowcroft (C.) Bush Life in Australia 2515E
 - Bushrangers 2511E
 - Tales of the Colonies 2512, 2513, 2514E
 Rowing. By Walker 205D
 - Handbook. By Chambers 1486D
 Royal Academy, Advantages of. By Reynolds 827D
 Royal Preacher. By Hamilton 275A
 Royalty. By Xenophon 256E
 Royer (A.) English Prisoners in Russia 826, 2755B

Royston Gower. By Miller 506E
 Ruffini (J.) Dr. Antonio 4009E
 - Lavinia 4007E
 - Lorenzo Benoni 950B
 - Quiet Nook in the Jura 4008E
 Rumford (Count). Life. By Renwick 1286B
 Run to Earth. By Braddon 1796, 6542E
 Runjeet-Sing, Court of. By Osborne 189B
 Running. By Walker 205D
 Running the Gauntlet. By Yates 2287E
 Runnymede and Lincoln Fair. By Edgar 3041E
 Rupert Godwin. Braddon 3199, 6540, 6550, 6571E
 Rural Rides. By Cobbett 1883B
 Ruskin (J.) Architecture and Painting 107, 108D
 - Elements of Drawing 106D
 - Elements of Perspective 492D
 - King of the Golden River 736J
 - Lectures on Art 803D
 The Relation of Art to Religion. The Relation of Art
 to Morals. The Relation of Art to Use. Line. Light.
 Colour.
 Russell. By James 2218, 2779, 2878E
 Russell; or, the Reign of Fashion 1905-7E
 Russell (Earl). Memoir of T. Moore 613-20B
 Russell (J.) Tour in Germany 1837-8B
 Russell (Rev. J. A.) Memoirs of Rev. C. Wolfe 3047E
 Russell (M.) Ancient and Modern Egypt 359B
 - Nubia and Abyssinia 2275B
 - Palestine 271A
 Russell (R. W.) America Compared with England 1966B
 Russell (Lady R. W.) Life of 110, 111J
 Russell (W.) Hist. of Modern Europe Epitomized 2351B
 Russell (W.) Charles Oldfield 1775E
 - Marriage Settlement 2722E
 Russell (W. C.) Book of Authors 3261B
 Russell (W. H.) Canada: its Defences, &c. 2596B
 - Doctor Brady 3269, 3270E
 - My Diary in India, 1858-9 128-9, 2103-4B
 - My Diary North and South 2194B
 - America during the Civil War.
 - The War 1181, 1183B
 Letters of the Times Correspondent during the Crimean
 War, 1854-6.
 Russia. All Round the World. Vol. 4. 2019, 2023B
 -- Kohl. 1844 273B
 -- Custine. 1856 786B
 -- Morell. 1848 1454B
 -- Spencer 1958B
 - After the War. By Bunbury 220, 1956B
 - and England. By Hamel 185B
 - the Crimea. By Milner 2867B
 - Turkey. By Golovin 1981B
 --- M'Culloch 788B
 - Campaign of 1812. By Clausewitz 2826B
 - Captivity in. By Lake 3188B
 - Church. By Romanoff 2462B
 - English Prisoners in. By Royer 826, 2755B
 - Englishwoman in 227, 1954B
 - European, Travels 258J
 - Excursions. By Bremner 1906-7B
 - Free. By Dixon 1025B
 - History of. By Bell 426, 752B
 --- Kelly 1137-8B
 - Modern Traveller. Conder. 1580, 1577, 1594, 2982B
 - Napoleon in. By Segur 1638-9B
 - Native Races. By Latham 3763B
 - Notes on. By Strangford 3807B
 - Present State. 1858 362B
 - Steppes of. All Round the World. Vol. 2. 2017, 2021B
 - Tour. By Pollington 1086B
 - Travels. By Clarke 223B
 --- Stephens 141, 1986B
 - Under Peter the Great. By Voltaire 5856E
 - Visit. By Wraxall 1899, 400B
 - War. Pictorial History of 2098B

Russia, War with. By Tyrrell. 8 vols.8082B
 Russian Life. By Tourghenioff.....811B
 Russian Shores of the Black Sea. Oliphant...218-15B
 Russians at Home. By Edwards2152B
 Ruth. By Gaskell.....788-94E
 Ruth Earnley. By Daniels.....6863E
 Ruth Hall. By Parton3628E
 Rutherford (Rev. S.) Religious Letters915J

Ruxton (G. F.) Adventures in Mexico8351B
 Ryan (V. W.) Mauritius and Madagascar.....2701B
 Journals of an eight years' residence in the diocese of the Mauritius, and of a visit to Madagascar by the Bishop of Mauritius.
 Ryland (J. E.) Memoirs of John Kitto3046B
 - Life, &c. of John Foster3601B
 Ryle (J. C.) Christian Leaders of Last Century.2732B

SABBATH, Book for. By Waterbury923J
 - Christian, in its Various Aspects260A
 - Prize Essays892, 893J

On its temporal advantages and the importance of preserving its rest from all the encroachments of unnecessary labour, written by five working men, with prefatory remarks by the Rev. E. B. Bickersteth.

- School as it should be. By Alcott.....145A
 Sacred Allegories. By Adams265A
 - Dramas. By More.....86A
 - Philosophy of the Seasons. By Duncan.....1015D
 Sackville Chase. By Collins7050-1E
 Sadler (T.) Diary of H. C. Robinson2428B

Containing the Life of Mr. H. C. Robinson, barrister-at-law, with interesting particulars respecting distinguished men, both in England and on the continent.

Vol. 1.—Robinson's Family and Childhood. Articled Clerk at Colchester. Interval at Bury. Unsettled Life in London. Correspondence with Robert Hall. Robinson in Germany and in London. Acquaintance with Mrs. Barbauld and C. and M. Lamb. In Holstein as "Times Correspondent." In London as Foreign Editor of the *Times*. Acquaintance with Wordsworth. At Corunna as "Times Correspondent." Acquaintance with Coleridge and Flaxman. Debating Societies. Coleridge's Lectures. Southey. Study for the Bar. Lectures by Coleridge and Hazlitt. Talfourd. Madame de Staël in London. Circuit. Taking Chambers. European Politics. Practice at the Bar. Tour in France. La Fayette. French Courts of Justice. Benjamin Constant. Schlegel. "The Excursion." Buonaparte's Escape from Elba. Death of Robinson's Father. Tour in Belgium and Holland. Visit to Waterloo. Progress at the Bar.

Vol. 2.—Flaxman. Lamb. The Clarksons at Playford. Wordsworth. Southey. De Quincey. Coleridge. On Circuit. Treason Trials. Coleridge and Tieck. Journey to Paris in 1817. Hone's Trials. Visit to Germany, 1818. The Court at Weimar. Knebel. Clarkson. J. P. Collier and Mr. Walter. Benecke. New Chambers. Elton Hamond. Swiss Tour with the Wordsworths, 1820. Tour to Scotland, 1821. Wordsworth's Memorial Poems. Visit to Paris, 1822. Moore and Rogers. Abernethy. Irving. Schlegel. Flaxman. Sir John Franklin. Athenæum Club. Lady Morgan. Tour in Normandy, 1824. Visit to the Trappists. Julius Hare. Sir James Stephen. Blake's Conversations. Tour in Ireland, 1826. O'Connell's Visit to Derrynane. Dawson Turner. Macaulay. Goethe. London University. Test and Corporation Act. Bishop Stanley. Antiquarian Society. Linnean Society. Lamb's Hoax and Confession. Mrs. Clarkson. Croker. Tour in Germany, 1829. Benecke. Knebel, Goethe, Tieck, &c. In Italy, 1829. Rome. Sicily. Florence. Reform Bill. Jeremy Bentham.

Vol. 3.—Goethe's Death. Lady Blessington. Fatal Accident to W. Pattison and his Bride. Hudson Gurney. First Railway Journey. At the Lakes. Scotch Tour. Visit to Heidelberg. Theological Talks with Benecke. Death of Lamb. First Christmas at Rydal. Dr. Arnold. Sydney Smith. W. S. Lander and Wordsworth. Italian Tour, 1837. Journey to the West of England. Copyright in America. Clarkson and Wilberforce Controversy. Journey to Paris with Southey, 1838. Visit to Playford. The Non-con. Club. Tour to Frankfurt, 1840. Death of Dr. Arnold. Talks with Faber. On Church Questions. Dissenters' Chapels Act. Donaldson. Acquaintance with F. W. Robertson. Visit to Devizes. University Hall. Mrs. Quillinan. Political Crisis, 1848. Bunsen. Emerson. On the Punishment of Criminals. Trip to Paris, 1850. Tour to Germany, 1851. Arndt. Lady Byron. Dr. King. On the Study of Wordsworth. Anecdotes and Bon-Mots. At Stratford-on-Avon. Death of Robinson.

Appendix.—Recollections by Mr. De Morgan.

Sadley (Sir R.) Memoirs. By Scott1215E
 Sadyk Pasha. Moslem and the Christian ..2668-70E
 Sæwulf. Travels in Palestine. By Wright.....1083B
 Sailings over the Globe2652B

Sailor Boy's Voyage from England to Japan ..2177B
 Sailor Crusoe. By St. John.....845, 850E
 Sailor, Life of. By Chamier1114-5E
 Sailor's Yarns1505E
 Saint and his Saviour. By Spurgeon635A
 Saint's Rest. By Baxter251A
 Saint's Tragedy. By Kingsley6259-60E
 Saint Andrews. Town. By Grierson495B
 Saint Clair of the Isles. By Helme.....6391-2E
 Saint George, Cruise of H.M.S. By Denny ..2436B
 Saint Giles and Saint James. By Jerrold.....4325E
 Saint Helena, Napoleon at. By Forsyth173-5B
 ----- Montholon2803-4B
 Saint James's. By Ainsworth571-2E
 Saint James's Magazine. Vols. I.-XXIX. *In progress.*

Vol. 1.—Hellas: a Legend in Verse, by Owen Meredith. Florence Nightingale. On Water. British Diamonds. Plagues of Egypt. Colour in Dress.

Vol. 2.—Population of England, past and present. Concerning Oysters. Plea for Hymen. Royal Mint.

Vol. 3.—A Pantomime. Hyacinthine Locks. True Story of the Lady of La Garaye.

Vol. 4.—Dancing in all Ages. Baby Grace: a Poem. German Gambling Houses. Visits to the Trappists.

Vol. 5.—On National Education. The Sun. Haste! Post Haste. Serpent Worship.

Vol. 6.—A New Comedy of Errors. Mexico. Beethoven. Friar Bacon. Snakes.

Vol. 7.—Three Months with the Balloons. Roman Police. Spirit Rapping Long Ago. Royal Favourites. What is Your Name?

Vol. 8.—Pain. New York as It Is. Five Weeks in a Balloon. Poems about Babies. Science of Good Cheer.

Vol. 9.—Finite and Infinite. Royal Births and Baptisms. Vol. 10.—The Silver Mines of Saxony. Sugar. The Wrong Man in the Right Place.

Vol. 11.—A Week in Warwickshire. Telegraphy. On Spirits.

Vol. 12.—Theory of Kissing. A Few Words About Beggary.

Vol. 13.—The Death Penalty. Historical Misrepresentations.

Vol. 14.—Secret Poisoning and Medical Etiquette. Hindoo Prejudices.

Vol. 15.—Artificial Illuminations. State Trials. Japan. Vol. 16.—A Street in Melbourne. Waiters. On Money.

Vol. 17.—Concerning Beds and Bedsteads. Superstition. Vol. 18.—Alexander Smith. American Boarding Houses. Ballads of Lancashire.

Vol. 19.—Jacques Callot. Pipes and Tobacco. Coal. Cleopatra.

Vol. 20.—Abyssinia: Mythical and Historical. History of the English Civil War. Thomas Hood.

Vol. 21.—Ballads of Derbyshire. Christmas. Hygiene of Gymnastics. Saint Valentine.

New Series.—Asleep and Awake. Artisans' Dwellings at Mulhouse. Pilpay's Fables.

Vol. 2.—Dyspeptic Saints. November Meteors. Planos. Poetry of Crabbe.

Vol. 3.—Poisonous Hosiery. Recollections of Madame Royale, Daughter of Queen Marie Antoinette. Our Cabs. William Cowper. Lord Stanley.

Vol. 4.—Agricultural Celebrities. The Rev. W. H. Macdonochie. The First Ecumenical Council. The Duke of Richmond. Lord Westbury. Clerical Celebrities. Lord Lytton. Toasts. Two Days at Ravenna.

Vol. 5.—Charity. King James. Volunteers. Peerage and the Upper Ten Thousand.

Vol. 6.—The Abbé Edgeworth. Bohemian London. Robert Nelson. The King of Siam. Thomas Bewick.

Saint John (B.) Francis Croft.....2765-7E

- Isis: an Egyptian Pilgrimage558-9B

- Libyan Desert and the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon.3946B

- Purple Tints of Paris490-1B

- Village Life in Egypt.....554-5B

Saint John (C.) Wild Sports of the Highlands .3339B
 Saint John (J. A.) Hindoos: their Origin, &c. 1281-2B
 - Residence in Normandy1633B, 265J
 - Weighed in the Balance1755-7E
 Saint John (P. B.) Amy Moss851E
 - Backwood Rangers847E
 - Countess Miranda848E
 - Creole Bride849E
 - Flower of the Forest852E
 - Sailor Crusoe845, 850E
 - Snow Ship846E
 Saint John (V. J.) Undercurrents: a Novel....7036E
 Saint Leger (B.) Mr. Blount's MSS.....1495-6E
 Saint Leon. By Godwin1129, 4265-6E
 Saint Louis to Liverpool, From. By Hall2489B
 Saint Martin's Eve. By Wood3493E
 Saint Patrick's Eve. By Lever1707E
 Saint Paul's Cathedral, Annals of. By Milman. 2770B
 --- Biographical Illustrations of. By Smyth. 2760B
 Saint Paul's Magazine. Edit. by Trollope. *In progress.*

Vol. 1. 1867.—Essays on Carlyleism. Ethics of Trades Unions. The Trade of Journalism. Excursion to Paris. Sovereignty, &c.

Vol. 2. 1868.—Panalavist Revival in Eastern Europe. Horse-Racing. The Italian Academies. The Private Soldier as he is. The Irish Church Debate. Yachting. New Facts in the Biography of Raleigh. Anonymous Journalism. What is the Eastern Question? The Wilds of Cheshire. The Women of the Day. Madame de Sevigné. On Fishing. British Rule in India. Parliament and Army Reform. Private Theatricals, old and new. Cricket. The Spanish Gypsy. Lord Palmerston. Our Architecture. Who was the First Printer? G. Vieusseux, the Florentine Bookseller.

Vol. 3. 1869.—French Players and Play-Houses. Other Habitable Worlds. Provincial Journalism. Dangers and Delights of Tobacco. Charles I. and Lord Worcester. The Red Book of Hergest; or, Historical, Poetical, and Romantic Specimens of Welsh Literature. Sir Robert Peel. Earthquakes. The Sermon Trade. Our Criminal Classes. Other Inhabited Worlds.

Vol. 4. 1869.—Daniel O'Connell. The National Debt. Army Reform. Trades Unions. International Coinage. Madame de Pompadour. Austria in 1869. Nationalisation and Allegiance. Theatrical Benefits. Victor Hugo's England. Goldoni. The Aurora Borealis.

Vol. 5. 1869-70.—Jane Austen. Colours of Double Stars. In Babyland. Land Question in Tuscany. Rural England, 1500-1550. Secret Tribunals of Westphalia. Tree of Human Invention.

Vol. 6. 1870.—Common Schools of America. Are Standing Armies Unconstitutional? Charles Dickens. M. Faraday. J. J. Rousseau. Our Rural Labourers. Soldiers' Wives.

Vol. 7. 1870-71.—Joan of Arc. Convivial Pauperism. Everybody's Baby. Primary Schools of Germany. Louis XIV. as a Matchmaker. Moral Indignation as a National Characteristic. Trial by Jury. The Workhouse.

Vol. 8. 1871.—Sir John Herschel as a Theorist in Astronomy. Misapplied Charities. Class Morality. Tasmanian Devil. Nursing as a Profession for Ladies. The Literary Life. Montaigne. Miseries of War. Song of Roland.

Vol. 9. 1871.—Britain's Coal Cellars. Myths and Fairy Tales. Voltaire and Hamlet. Female Culture in the Eighteenth Century.

Vol. 10. 1872.—Last of the Hangmen. Art of Beauty. The Law and the Lyre. Literary Legislators. Mazzini. Child-Life as Seen by the Poets. Love in Heaven. Among the Hebrides. The Bookworm.

Saint Pierre (J. H. B. de). Indian Cottage37E
 - Paul and Virginia37E, 984J
 - Paul et Virginie5343E
 Saint Petersburg, Pictures. By Jerermann ..789, 894B
 Saint Priest (A. de). Fall of Jesuits in 18th Cent. 3329B
 Saint Real (C. V. de). Don Carlos. Nouvelle ..5344E
 Saint Ronan's Well. By Scott ..1268, 1272, 1580-1E
 Saint Simon (Duke of) Memoirs of451-4B

In reference chiefly to the latter days of Louis XIV., but extending over a period corresponding to the author's court life, which ended about 1728.

Saint Winefreds. By Farrar3114E
 Sainte-Beuve (C. A.) Celebrated Women2477B
 Sala (G. A.) Baddington Peerage4305-6E
 - Captain Dangerous3092-4E
 - Captain Slyboots, and other Tales4304E
 - Dutch Pictures2489E

Sala (G. A.) Lady Chesterfield's Letters3096E
 - Make your Game3097-8E
 - Seven Sons of Mammon4301-3E
 - Ship Chandler4300E
 - Twice Round the Clock3095E
 Sketches of scenes and places during each hour of the day and night in London.

- William Hogarth1982B
 Salad for the Solitary. By Saunders.....4685E
 Salathiel the Immortal. By Croly3976-7E

Sale (Lady). Disasters in Afghanistan541B

Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan. By Gleig3335B

Salem Chapel. By Oliphant1812E

Sallust. Catilina et Bellum Jugurthinum928B

----- (traduction française)5345E

- Early Roman History.....925B

Salmagundi. By Irving942, 1505E

Salvador in the Years 1853-55. By Tempsey ..3564B

Salvation, Philosophy of. By Walker.....98A, 948J

- Way of. By Marshman552J

- What must we do to be Saved? By Fletcher ..966J

Salvator Rosa. Life of. By Morgan3189B

Salverte (E.) History of Names.....3570B

Sam Slick in England. By Haliburton3235-6E

-- Sayings. By Haliburton3237-8E

Sampson (W.) Memoirs1518B

Narrative of the adventures of an Irish exile, and of his confinement in the dungeons of the Inquisition, &c.

Samuel (E.) Christ on the Cross108, 149A

Samuel Titmarsh. By Thackeray3401, 6055E

San Francisco Life. By Taylor1372-3B

Sand (George) See Dudevant (A. L. A. D.)

Sandford and Merton. By Day.....867J

Sandhills of Jutland. By Andersen3972E

Sands (D.) Journal of2050B

An account of his labours as a minister of the Society of Friends, his travels in America, France, Germany, of his interview with George III., and many other remarkable occurrences in his life.

Sandstone, Old Red. By Miller489, 536D

Sandwich Islands. By Hill319B

-- Missionary Records236J

Sandwith (H.) Siege of Kars.....441, 1922B

Sanford (J. L.) Governing Families of England. 3002-3B

Sans Merci. By Lawrence5043E

Santa Fé. By Kendall705-6B

Saracens, History. By Freeman2392B

--- Ockley1075B

Sargent (W. L.) R. Owen and his Philosophy..1953B

Sartor Resartus. By Carlyle.....1449-50E

Sartoris (A.) Week in a French Country House. 2589E

Satanstoe. By Cooper.....3647E

Satires. By Horace230E

-- Juvenal.....257E

-- Persius.....257E

-- Lucilius257E

Saturday Review. 1871. *In progress.*

Vol. 31. 1871.—Pennyworth of English Republicanism. Tales of Old Japan. Descent of Man. Opium. Diderot on Deaf and Dumb. Animal Plagues. Vaccination. Bishop Berkeley and His Time. Date of Chaucer's Birth. Colouring Pipes. Life-pepages. Ill Effects of Doing Good. Sunday Trading. Acclimatization in Antiquity. The Children's Crusade.

Vol. 32. 1871.—Building Societies. Strikes. Socialism in America. Pleasures of the Ballot. Characteristics of Uneducated Speech. Fault-finding. Ghosts. Historic Doubts. Names and Titles. Patents. Spontaneous Generation. Chinese Buddhism. Phrenology.

Vol. 33.—International Society. Cheshire Ethnology. Doctors and Alcoholism. French Drunkenness. Hero Worship. Longevity. Originality and Plagiarism. Sham Degrees. Diseases of the Hair. Blindness and the Blind. Russian Folk-lore. Sun Dials.

Vol. 34.—Perils of Life Assurance. Sericulture. Drawing Room Slang. Tippling and Adulteration. Death Warrant of Charles I. Ancient Manuscripts. Venomous Snakes of India. Father Taylor. Church of England and Dissent.

Saucy Arethusa. By Chamier1109-10E

Saunders (F.) *Salad for the Solitary*.....4635E

Dietetics. The Talkative and the Taciturn. Facts and Fancies about Flowers. A Monologue on Matrimony. Curious and Costly Books. Pastimes and Sports. Dying Words of Distinguished Men. The Poetry of Plants. Infelicities of the Intellectual. Citations from the Cemetaries. The Shrines of Genius. The Selfish and the Social. Pleasures of the Pen. Sleep and its Mysteries.

Saunders (J.) *Abel Drake's Wife*3675, 3676E

— *Chancer's Canterbury Tales*. 1709B, 1879, 1880E, 69J

Savage (M. W.) *Bachelor of the Albany*837-42E

— *Falcon Family*819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824E

— *My Uncle the Curate*832, 835, 836E

— *Reuben Medicott*825-7E

Savage Life, *Curiosities*. By Greenwood. 2114, 3133B

— *Legends*. By Greenwood8862E

Savannah Voyage. By Whitefield1496B

Savery (W.) *Life and Travels*2057B

Saving Knowledge. By Guthrie and Blackie...356A

Savonarola (J.) *Triumph of the Cross*.....266ASavoy, *Handbook*. Murray.....2346B

— *Sketches*. By Bunbury.....1912-3B

Say (J. B.) *Political Economy*20C

Say and Seal. By Warner768-9E

Saxby (S. H.) *English Pew System*4113ESayer (Captain). *History of Gibraltar*2169B

Scalp Hunters. By Reid.....2189, 2140, 2141E

Scandinavia. By Crichton.....2279-80B

— *Adventures*. By Lloyd.....12B

— *Ancient*. By Mallet1105B

Scarborough Guide. By Theakston1807B

Scarlet Letter. By Hawthorn.....869, 870, 931E

Scarron (P.) *Roman Comique*.....5346E

Scarsdale. By Kay-Shuttleworth.....4014, 4017E

Scattergood Family. By Smith1103-5, 4313E

Scenes of Clerical Life. By Evans6200, 6202E

Scenes of Country Life. By Jesse873D

Scenes of Life. By Watts1519E

Schamyl and Circassia. By Wagner802B

Scharf (G.) *Paintings by Ancient Masters*504*DScheffer (Ary). *Life*. By Grote2144, 2168BSchiller (J. C. F. Von). *Correspondence with Goethe* 650B

— *Körner*476-8B

— *Ghost-Seer*367, 368E

— *Guillaume Tell* (traduction française)5347E

— *Les Brigands* (traduction française)5348E

— *Life*. By Carlyle.....640, 641, 642, 1784B

— *Maid of Orleans*369E

— *Poems*. Translated by Dwight5485E

— *Revolt of the Netherlands*980, 989B

— *Thirty Years' War*980, 989B

— *William Tell*369E

— *Works*370-72E

Vol. 2.—Continuation of the Revolt of the Netherlands.

Wallenstein. Piccolomini. William Tell.

Vol. 3.—Don Carlos. Mary Stuart. Maid of Orleans.

Bride of Messina.

Vol. 4.—Robbers. Fiesco. Love and Intrigue. Ghost-Seer. Sport of Destiny.

Schiller-Anstalt Manchester. Library Catalogue.4209E

Schimmelpenninck (M. A.) *Port Royal*1798B

Being the select memoirs of the Christians who dwelt in the Monastery of Port Royal, founded in the year 1204 in a wooded valley, near Chevreuse, about eight miles southwest from Versailles, by Mathilde, wife of the Lord of Morl of the House of Montmorency, and afterwards destroyed in 1709, by order of Louis XIV.

Schimmer (K. A.) *Sieges of Vienna by the Turks* .3345BSchlegel (F. C. W. von). *Dramatic Art, &c.*375E

— *Lectures on Modern History*953, 954B

— *Philosophy of History*1079B

— *Life and Language*78A

— *Works, Aesthetic and Miscellaneous*376E

Description of Paintings in Paris and the Netherlands. Principles of Gothic Architecture. Contributions in aid of the Study of Romantic Poetry and Genius. Observations on Shakespeare's Early Dramatic Works. Modern German

Paintings. Romantic Fictions of the Middle Ages. Schloss Karstein, near Prague. The "St. Cecilia," painted by L. Schnorr. On the Limits of the Beautiful. On the Language and Philosophy of the Indians.

Schoedler (F.) *Book of Nature*819DSchoelcher (V.) *Life of Handel*541B

An elementary introduction to the sciences of physics, astronomy, mineralogy, geology, botany, physiology, and zoology.

Scholar, *Nature of the*. By Fichte49A

School Dialogues. By Marshman952J

School for Fathers. By Gwynne2520-2E

School of the Heart. By Haeften2374E

Schooldays at Saxonhurst667E

Schooldays of Eminent Men. By Timbs2333B

School Girl in France. By M'Crindell3980E

Schoolmaster, *Papers for the*4174E

Schools and Schoolmasters. By Miller .1838, 2649B

— of Ancient Philosophy276J

— Sunday, *Anecdotes of*328J

Schouw (J. F.) *Earth, Plants, and Man*157D

Science. By Plato61A

— and Art, *Conflict between*. By Wiseman4672E

— Museum. By Lardner132-7D

— Department, *Report, 1859*4198E

— Book of. By Moffat587-8D

— Claims. By Maurice35A

— Experiments524J

— for Leisure Hours. By Proctor862D

— Fragments. By Tyndall820D

— General. By Philp472D

— Guide. By Brewer478D

— Lectures4091E

— to Young Men4090E

— Marvels. By Fullom499D

— Objects and Pleasures. By Brougham ...35C, 370D

— Panorama. By Grant876D

— Playbook. By Pepper890D

— Poetry of. By Hunt149D

— Popularly Explained. By Wells456D

— Readings in815D

— Simplified. By Pepper179D

— Village. By Payne566-7J

— Wonders. By Mayhew104D

Sciences, *Inductive*. By Whewell122-4D

— and Industry. By Dodd18C

— Philosophy. By Comte and Lewes144, 173D

— Physical. By Somerville283D

— Seeking Truth in. By Descartes5292E

— Scientific and Literary Treasury. By Maunder. 1242D

— Scientific Anecdotes. By Keddle2835, 2836, 3195B

— Dialogues. By Joyce170-1D, 545J

— Society, *Organization*. By Franklin105E

— Subjects, *Lectures*. By Herschel584D

— Letters. By Halliwell991D

Scinde. By Burton, 1851556B

— Conquest of. By Napier, 1845326B

Scoresby (W.) *Arctic Regions*247J

Including an account of the whale fishery.

— Life. By Scoresby-Jackson2682B

— Northern Whale Fishery252J

— Scoresby-Jackson (R. E.) *Life of W. Scoresby* .2682B

— Scotland. By Kohl272B

— and the Scotch. By Sinclair1813B

— Ballads of. By Mackay3597E

— Roberts5674E

— Border Sketches. By Maxwell200-1B

— Ecclesiastical History. By Mac Crie2819-20B

— Faith and Features. By Trench3141B

— Fossiliferous Deposits of. By Miller488, 539D

— Geology of. By Anderson64D

— Highlands. By Maxwell1187-8B

— and Islands of. By Weld1106B

— Lowlands of. By Johnson275B

Scotland, History. By Chambers 717-8B
 --- Ferguson 35J
 --- Scott 499, 759B
 --- Robertson 229, 375, 387B
 --- Rowan 36J
 --- Stories from. By Scott 1233, 1240, 3702-3E
 --- North, Legends of. By Miller 1180, 1857B
 --- Provincial Antiquities of. By Scott 1218E
 --- Rebellion, 1745-6. By Chambers 229*B
 --- By Stanhope 2942B
 --- Troubles under Charles I. By Spalding 3696B
 --- Western Isles. By Johnson 85, 1518E
 --- Wild Sports. By Maxwell 816-7E
 Scots Worthies. By Howie 3121B
 Scott (J.) Life and Travels 2056B
 Scott (Lady) Henpecked Husband 592E
 --- Trevelyan 593, 594E
 Scott (M.) Cruise of the Midge: a Novel 2730-1E
 --- Tom Cringle's Log 2729E
 Scott (R.) Practical Cotton Spinner 575D
 Scott (T.) Force of Truth (an autobiography) 912J
 --- Theological Tracts 223A
 Vol. 1.—The Force of Truth. On Repentance. On Growth in Grace. Doctrines of Election. Warrant of Faith in Christ.
 Vol. 2.—The Rights of God. Divine Inspiration of the Scriptures. Statement of the Scriptural Doctrine. Hints for Patients in Hospitals.
 Scott (Sir W.) Abbot. 1259-60, 1556, 1625-6, 3728, 3729E
 --- Anne of Geierstein. 1280, 1283, 1563, 1566, 1623, 3713E
 --- Antiquary 1586, 1587, 1637-8, 3730, 3731E
 --- Ballads, Songs, Fragments, &c. 1193, 1205, 1607, 1608E
 --- Betrothed. 1276, 1277, 1278, 1549-50, 3733E
 --- Biographical Memoirs 1214-1215E
 Vol. 1.—Richardson, Fielding, Smollett, Cumberland, Goldsmith, Johnson, Sterne, Walpole, Mrs. A. Radcliffe, Le Sage, C. Johnstone, Bage.
 Vol. 2.—Mackenzie, C. Smith, Sir R. Sadler, Leyden, A. Seward, De Foe. With short Biographical Notices of Duke of Buccleuch, 1819; Lord Somerville, 1819; George III., 1820; Lord Byron, 1824; Duke of York, 1827.
 --- Black Dwarf 1555, 3734E
 --- Bridal of Triermain: a Poem 1198, 1210, 1610E
 --- Bride of Lammermoor 1252, 1645, 3735E
 --- Castle Dangerous 1647-7E
 --- Count Robert of Paris. 1285, 1646-7, 3715, 3716E
 --- Death of the Laird's Jock 3748, 3749E
 --- Dramas 1199, 1211, 1613E
 --- Essay on Border Antiquities 1218E
 --- Essays on Chivalry, Romance, and the Drama. 1217E
 --- Fair Maid of Perth 1591-3, 1631-2, 3736, 3737E
 --- Field of Waterloo: a Poem 1198, 1210, 1612E
 --- Fortunes of Nigel 1582, 1583, 1621-2, 3732E
 --- Guy Mannering 1562, 1628, 3717E
 --- Harold the Dauntless: a Poem. 1198, 1210, 1611E
 --- Heart of Midlothian 1250, 1571, 3742, 3743E
 --- Highland Widow 1276, 1594, 1595, 3733E
 --- History of Scotland, to 1603. 499, 759B
 --- Ivanhoe 1255, 1256E
 --- Kenilworth 1261-2, 1639, 1641, 3718E
 --- Lady of the Lake: a Poem 1195, 1207, 1610E
 --- Lay of the Last Minstrel 1193, 1205, 1607, 1608E
 --- Legend of Montrose 1254, 1555, 1558E
 --- Life. By Lockhart 1379-88B
 --- Life of Dryden 1212E
 --- Life of Napoleon I. 1219-27E
 --- Life of Swift 1213E
 --- Lord of the Isles: a Poem. 1197, 1209, 1612E
 --- Marmion 1194, 1206, 1609E
 --- Minstrelsy of Scottish Border. 1188, 1200, 1613-14E
 --- Monastery. 1257-8, 1589, 1590, 1635-6, 3744, 3745E
 --- My Aunt Margaret's Mirror 3748, 3749E
 --- Old Mortality 1248-9, 3719, 3720E
 --- Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk 1216, 1605-6E
 --- Periodical Criticism 1228-32E
 --- Peveril of the Peak 1569, 1570, 1618-20, 3721E
 --- Pirate 1543, 1644E

Scott (Sir W.) Poetical Pieces 1197, 1209, 1612E
 --- Works 5724E
 Lady of the Lake. Lay of the Last Minstrel. Marmion. Rokeby. Vision of Don Roderick. Bridal of Triermain. Lord of the Isles. Ballads and Lyrical Pieces.
 --- Provincial Antiquities of Scotland 1218E
 --- Quentin Durward 1546, 1579, 3722, 3723E
 --- Redgauntlet. 1274-5, 1574, 1575, 1576-8, 1629, 3724E
 --- Rob Roy 1246-7, 1552-3E
 --- Rokeby: a Poem 1196, 1208, 1611E
 --- Saint Ronan's Well. 1268, 1272, 1580, 1581, 1600, 3726E
 --- Sir Tristram: a Poem 1192, 1204E
 --- Songs and Miscellanies 1198, 1210E
 --- Surgeon's Daughter 1596, 1648, 3746, 3747E
 --- Tales of a Grandfather 1233-9, 1240-2, 3702-3E
 Stories taken from Scottish history.
 --- Talisman 1547-8, 3748, 3749E
 --- Two Drovers 1594, 1595, 3748, 3749E
 --- Vision of Don Roderick: a Poem. 1196, 1208, 1611E
 --- Waverley 1244-5, 1551, 3738, 3739E
 --- Waverley Anecdotes 2384B
 --- Woodstock 1251, 1597-9, 3740, 3741E
 Scott (W.) Phrenology in Harmony with Scripture. 483D
 The author describes his work as "a refutation of the philosophical errors contained in Combe's Constitution of Man."
 Scottish Border Minstrelsy. By Scott. 1188-9, 1200E
 Scottish Cavalier. By Grant. 2737, 2738, 2739, 4934E
 Scottish Chiefs. By Porter 6391-6E
 Scottish Heiress. By Daniels 3359E
 Scottish Life, Lights and Shadows of. By Wilson. 351E
 Scottish Pulpit: Sermons by Scottish Divines. 153-5A
 Scottish Songs. By Mackay 3596E
 Scottish Worthies, Lives. By Tytler 1630-2B
 Scouring of the White Horse. By Hughes 5172-3E
 Sculpture. By Reynolds 828D
 --- Classic, Townley Gallery. By Ellis 330-1D
 --- Handbook. By Westmacott 1211D
 --- History. By Knight 1442D
 --- Works of Eminent Masters 4077E
 Sea. 1840 311B
 Narratives of maritime adventure, tales illustrative of ocean life, &c.
 --- By Mudie 808D
 --- and Land. By Gosse 795D
 --- Perils. Voyage and Venture 3225B
 --- Bottom of. By Sonrel 794D
 --- Embanking Lands from. By Wiggins 411D
 --- Physical Geography. By Maury 562D
 --- Shore, Common Objects. By Wood 569J
 --- Objects and Marine Botany 526D
 Sea King. By Stewart 5391E
 Sea Lions. By Cooper 646-7, 3656, 4288E
 Sea Pirate 6879E
 Sea Stories, Boy's Own 3626E
 Seaboard Parish. By Macdonald 3298, 4490E
 Seager (C.) Female Jesuit Abroad 923B
 Sealed Orders. By Vigny 864J
 Seaman and his Family 1005J
 --- Autobiography. By Dundonald 2160, 2648B
 Seamen and Divers, English. By Esquiro 442B
 --- English. By Bourne 2417-8B
 Search for the Grail. By Goddard 3153E
 Seaside Naturalist. By Fraser 62D
 Season Ticket. By Haliburton 3240E
 Seasons: a Poem. By Thomson 3567E
 --- Book of. By Howitt 880D
 --- Calendar. By Aikin 208D
 --- Chronicles 844-5D
 A course of daily readings for a year, exhibiting an account of the natural history and phenomena of each month, with notices of the arts, antiquities, customs, and biography of England.
 --- of the Year 156D
 Illustrations of the most familiar of the phenomena of the seasons, considered in relation to natural theology.

- Seasons: Peculiar Phenomena. By Hitchcock . . . 307A
 - Sacred Philosophy. By Duncan . . . 1015D
 Sebastopol. By Emerson . . . 1453B
 - Campaign. By Hamley . . . 168B
 - Month in Camp before . . . 863B
 Second Mrs. Tillotson. By Fitzgerald . . . 4477, 4480E
 Second to None. By Grant . . . 2763, 4924E
 Secret Dispatch. By Grant . . . 2740-1E
 Secret of Life. By Bell . . . 3357E
 Secret Societies of the Middle Ages . . . 1262-3B
 Sectarianism, Lecture. By Robinson . . . 370A
 Sedgwick (Miss). Hope Leslie . . . 1686-8E
 Sedley (H.). Marian Rooke . . . 5456-8E
 Seed Time and Harvest. By Arthur . . . 1164E
 Seed Time and Harvest. By Guthrie . . . 2431E
 Seekers After God. By Farrar . . . 2396B
 Seely (J. B.). Wonders of Elora . . . 2830B
 Narrative of a journey to the temples and dwellings
 excavated out of a mountain of granite at Elora, East
 Indies.
 Seeley (J. R.). Ecce Homo . . . 237A
 A survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ, in which
 the author endeavours to furnish an answer to the question,
 "What was Christ's object in founding the society which
 is called by his name, and how is it adapted to, attain that
 object?"
 Part 1.—The Baptist. The Temptation. The Kingdom
 of God. Christ's Royalty. Credentials and Winning
 Fan. Condition of Membership in Christ's Kingdom.
 Baptism. Reflections on the Nature of Christ's Society.
 Part 2.—Christ's Legislation Compared with Philosophic
 Systems. The Christian Republic Universal. The Christian
 a Law to Himself. The Enthusiasm of Humanity.
 The Lord's Supper. Positive Morality. The Law of Phil-
 anthropy, of Edification, of Mercy, of Resentment, and of
 Forgiveness. Conclusion.
 - "Ecce Homo." Strictures. By Gladstone . . . 240A
 - English Lessons for English People . . . 2478E
 - Lectures and Essays . . . 7727E
 Roman Imperialism. Milton's Political Opinions. Mil-
 ton's Poetry. Elementary Principles in Art. Liberal
 Education in Universities. English in Schools. Church
 as a Teacher of Morality. The Teaching of Politics.
 Segur (P. de). Napoleon in Russia . . . 1638-9E
 Selborne, Natural History of. By White . . . 217-9D
 Self. By Gore . . . 1120, 3355E
 Self-Control. By Brunton . . . 6240-5E
 Self-Culture. By Beard . . . 2430E
 - - - Channing . . . 204E
 Self-Denial, and other Tales . . . 3806E
 Self-Help. By Smiles . . . 1868-9, 1891B
 Self-Improvement: addressed to the Young . . . 955J
 Self-Justification. By Edgworth . . . 986, 1979, 1982E
 Self Made Men. By Anderson . . . 2285B
 Selwyn (G.). By Hayward . . . 809B
 Semi-Attached Couple. By Eden . . . 3024E
 Semi-Detached House. By Eden . . . 3026E
 Sen (K. C.). Liquor Traffic in India . . . 206D
 Seneca. By Farrar . . . 2396B
 Senior (W. W.). Historical, &c. Essays . . . 126E
 Vol. 1.—France, America, and Britain. Law of Nations.
 Lord Brougham's Political Philosophy. Confederacy and
 Union.
 Vol. 2.—Oregon. English Poor Laws. Combination and
 Strikes. Lewis on Dependencies. Lewis on Authority in
 Matters of Opinion. Oxford and Mr. Ward.
 Sense and Sensibility. By Austen . . . 3320, 6221-3E
 Senses: Eye, Tongue, Hand, Ear, Smell . . . 636J
 - and the Mind . . . 637J
 - Lost. By Kitto . . . 368-9D, 702-3J
 - Organs of. By Wilson . . . 594D
 Sentimental Journey. By Sterne . . . 31, 37E
 Sepoy Insurrection, History. By Ball . . . 2805B
 - Revolt. By Mead . . . 1930B
 Sepulchral Urns. By Brown . . . 474A
 Serbski Pesme. By Lytton . . . 5491E
 Serf's Wife Among the Mines of Siberia. Ag. . . 2972E
 Sergeant (E.). Ernald and other Poems . . . 5564E
 Sermons. By Blair . . . 40A
 Sermons. By Boyd . . . 194A
 - - Gurney . . . 378A
 - - Harrison . . . 214A
 - - Robertson. 4 vols. . . . 525A
 - - Sterne . . . 311-2A, 31E
 - - Scottish Divines . . . 153-5A
 - - Temple . . . 333A
 - - Vaughan . . . 329A
 Servant, Female, Duties of. Finchley Manual . . . 649J
 - Young. By Conley . . . 648J
 Servia, History. By Ranke . . . 1133B
 - Songs and Poems of. By Lytton . . . 5491E
 Service, Domestic, Guide to . . . 650J
 Settlers and Convicts. By Harris . . . 1550, 1700B
 Settlers at Home. By Martineau . . . 1060J
 Seton (G.). Gossip about Letters & Letter Writers . . . 4675E
 Seven Curses of London. By Greenwood . . . 3155B
 Seven Sons of Mammon. By Sala . . . 4801E
 Seven Wonders of the World . . . 2723B
 Egyptian Pyramids. The Temple, Walls, and Hanging
 Gardens of Babylon. Statue of Jupiter. Temple to Diana
 at Ephesus. The Mausoleum. The Pharos at Alexandria.
 The Colossus of Rhodes.
 Seven Years. By Kavanah . . . 2676E
 Sewage. By Spence . . . 1116D
 Seward (A.). Memoirs. By Scott . . . 1215E
 Sewel (W.). History of the Quakers . . . 2003-4B
 Sewell (E. M.). Amy Herbert . . . 4780, 4781E
 - Cleve Hall . . . 4785E
 - Earl's Daughter . . . 4783E
 - European History, 1088-1228 . . . 2960B
 - Experience of Life . . . 4784E
 - Gertrude . . . 4782E
 - History of the Early Church . . . 2493B
 - Ivors . . . 4786E
 - Katherine Ashton . . . 4787E
 - Laneton Parsonage . . . 4789E
 - Margaret Percival . . . 4788E
 - Ursula: a Tale of Country Life . . . 4790E
 Sewell (J.). Steam and Locomotion . . . 435D
 Sewell (Mrs. M.). Homely Ballads . . . 3598E
 - "Thy Poor Brother" . . . 2405E
 Letters to a friend on helping the poor.
 Sewell (Mrs. S. A.) Woman and the Times . . . 2468B
 Shabby Genteel Story. By Thackeray . . . 6055E
 Shadow . . . 4073E
 A Manchester serio-comic miscellany.
 Vol. 2. 1869-70.—New Bailey Romances. Manchester
 after Dark. Manchester Critic of Sixty Years Ago. Money
 to Lend. May. A Thieves' Supper. Morning at the Free
 Library. Field Naturalists. Tales of Old Manchester.
 Suburban Manchester.
 Shadow of Ashlydyat. By Wood . . . 3435, 3461, 3485E
 Shaffner (Col. T. P.). History of United States . . . 3085B
 Shafts. By Box . . . 681D
 Shakespear (H.). Wild Sports of India . . . 181B
 Shakspeare (W.). By Emerson . . . 209-11E
 - - Johnson . . . 79, 1516E
 - - Schlegel . . . 376E
 - and the Bible. By Eaton . . . 2437E
 - Anthology . . . 3167E
 - Biography. By Lamartine . . . 625, 2369B
 - English of. By Craik . . . 1298-9E
 - Home of. By Fairholt . . . 1419B
 - not an Imposter. By Townsend . . . 2435E
 - Observations. By Upton . . . 2359E
 - Plays . . . 1521, 3160-5, 4548, 4554, 7501, 7521E, 720J
 - - Characters of. By Hazlitt . . . 925E
 - Poems . . . 900E, 730J
 - Tales from. By Lamb . . . 299, 300, 802E
 - Treasury of Thought from . . . 7874E
 - Wisdom and Genius of. By Price . . . 2436E
 Sharp (Archbishop (J.) Life . . . 1199-200B
 Sharp (J.) Memoir of . . . 1799B
 An account of his experience as a minister of the Society
 of Friends, and superintendent of the Friends' Sunday
 school and workhouse at Croydon.

- Sharpe (S.) History of Egypt.....74-5B
 Shaw (J.) Gallop to the Antipodes2038B
 Sheep, Artistic Anatomy. By Hawkins762D
 Sheil (Lady). Life and Manners in Persia2244B
 Sheil (R. L.) Sketches, Legal and Political.492, 8770B
 - Memoirs. By McCulloch486-7B
 Shelley (Mrs.) Frankenstein1689E
 - Perkin Warbeck1691, 1692-4E
 Shelley (P. B.) Life. By Hogg235-6, 2241-2B
 - Minor Poems5538E
 Shelton (E.) Historical Finger-Post.....2253B
 Shells, Book of592J
 - British. By Sowerby393D
 - Fossil. By Woodward391-2D
 - Manchester. By Dyson448D
 - Modern System of Arranging. By Catlow38-9D
 Shenstone (W.) Poetical Works.....5507E
 Sheppard (Miss) My First Season3151E
 Shepherd (W.) Life of Poggio Bracciolini.....542B
 Sherer (J.) Goldfinder of Australia2787B
 Sherer (M.) Lord Hill's Military Actions527B
 Sheridan (R. B.) Dramatic Works145, 146E

With a Memoir of the Author.

The Rivals. St. Patrick's Day. The Duenna. The School for Scandal. The Critic. A Trip to Scarborough. Pizarro.

- Life. By Moore204-5B
 Sheridan (T.) English Dictionary.....2498E
 Sherman (J.) Memoir of W. Allen.....1792, 1793B
 - Pastor's Wife1800, 1801B

A memoir of Mrs. Sherman, the author's wife.

- Sherwood (Mrs.) Little Henry and his Bearer ..100J
 - Memoirs of Sergeant Dale, &c.....101J
 - Monk3803E
 - Popular Tales3804, 3805E
 - Waste not, Want not323J
 Shetland and the Shetlanders. By Sinclair....1813*B
 Shillito (T.) Journal of his Life and Travels.2006-7B

Vol. 1.—The Author's Birth, 1754, and Early Career. His Appearance in the Ministry of the Society of Friends. Visit to Norfolk. Religious Visit to George III. Travels to Sheffield, Manchester, and Kendal. Visits some Meetings in Lancashire and Yorkshire. His Address to the Rulers of the Nation. Ireland and Dublin. With Ann Fry visits the Colliers at Kingswood, near Bristol. Visits the Families and Widows of Machine-Breakers about Huddersfield, executed for Riots. Impressive Address to the Prince Regent. Visits Amsterdam. Is Arrested by the Police-Master at Altona, Copenhagen and Norway. His Services at Lyons. Address to the Archbishop of Paris.

Vol. 2.—Address to George IV. Sails to Hamburg. Visit to the Crown Prince at Berlin. Interview with the King of Prussia. Addresses to the King of Denmark. Sojourn in Petersburg. Interview with the Emperor Alexander. Visits to Burton. Sails to New York. Elias Hicks. Visits Indian Settlements. Canada. Interview with the President of the United States. The Author's Treatment by the Hicksites. Returns to England. His Affectionate Address to all who are Making a Profession of the Christian Name.

- Shipbuilding. By Dodd.....127, 348D
 Ship-Chandler. By Sala4300E
 Ships' Anchors, Treatise on. By Cotsell311D
 - Construction. By Sommerfeldt.....753-4D
 - Form of. By Bland309D
 - Masting and Rigging of. By Kipping.....310D
 Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea.....1634, 1635B
 - Tales of the Sea351J
 - of the Royal Navy. By Gilly2728B
 Shireff (E.) Passion and Principle663, 8840E
 Shirley. By Brontë1010-15, 1872-3E
 Shoemaker. By Devlin450D
 Shooting. By Blakey687D
 - Hints. By Idle570D
 - Target: a Lecture. By Herschel.....584D
 Shore. Wonders of. By Kingsley325D
 - Year at. By Gosse796D
 - See also Sea.

Short Studies on Great Subjects. By Froude ..2341E

- Shorthand. Popular Educator2442, 4668
 - See also Phonography.
 Shrewsbury Working Men. By Wightman2404E
 Shrubs. By Pirie924D
 Shut your Mouth. By Catlin4684E
 Siam, Modern Traveller1524, 1571, 1588, 2920B
 - Account. By Corner632B
 - Residence. By Neale882B
 Siberia, Exile in. By Pietrowski2898B
 - My Exile. By Herzen998E
 - Revelations. By Felinska3142B
 - Serf's Wife among the Mines of. By Aga....2972E
 - Travels. By Hill317B
 Siborne (W.) War in France and Belgium ..269-71B
 Sibree (J.) Madagascar and its People2450B
 Sibson (A.) Every-Day Chemistry961D
 Sicilian Bandit. By Dumas2564, 2565E
 Sicilian Vespers, War of. By Amari.....473B
 Sicily as it is. All Round the World. Vol. 12016B
 - Summer in. By Kavanagh1923-4B
 Sick, Book of Comfort for377A
 Sidney (E.) Blight of the Wheat460, 683D
 - Field and the Fold.....686D
 - An exposition of agriculture.
 - Food and Nutrition93, 94D
 - Life of Lord Hill63B
 Sidney (Sir P.) and the Arcadia. By Crossley.1411-2B
 - Life of. By Zouch2822B
 Sidney (S.) Railway System, 184660C
 Sidney (S.) Three Colonies of Australia.....115B
 Being an account of New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia: their pastures, copper-mines, and gold-fields.
 Siege of Lichfield. By Gresley6252E
 Sieges, Remarkable. By Otley1963B
 Sierra Leone, Residence. By a Lady3343B
 Sight, Near. By Cooper877D
 - Theory of. By Goblet363D
 Sigismund. By Hardman7057E
 Signboards, History. By Larwood and Hotten..1074B
 Sigurd. Travels in Palestine. By Wright.....1083B
 Silas Barnstark. By Gwynne3144E
 Silas Marner. By Evans6202, 6203E
 Silcote of Silcotes. By Kingsley ..4701, 4704, 4723E
 Silent Partner. By Phelps7120E
 Silesia Missionary Life. By Edward2806B
 Silk Manufacture. By Porter706D
 Silkworms, How to Rear. By Beeton.....440D
 Silver, Metallurgy of. By Lamborn.....690D
 Silver Bells. By Smith3267E
 Silver Cord. By Brooks2932E
 Silvia's Lovers. By Gaskell.....4964, 4980E
 Simeon (C.) Fishing and Natural History1362D
 Simlars, Substitution of. By Jevons475A
 Simmonds (P. L.) Arctic Regions1459, 2457B
 A narrative of British enterprise to discover the North-West Passage.
 - Franklin and the Arctic Expeditions2274B
 Simple Story. By Inchbald1416-17, 2041E
 Simple Truth. By Macleod480A
 Simple Woman.....7071E
 Simpson (D.) Plea for Religion152A
 - Theological Tracts307A
 Nature and Design of Christianity. Excellence of a Religious Mind. Portraits of Human Characters. On Dreams and Night Visions. On Religious Opinions.
 Simpson (J.) Paris after Waterloo721B
 Including Notes of a Visit to Flanders, and the Field of Waterloo in 1815.
 Simpson (J. P.) Pictures from Paris719-20B
 Simson (R.) Life. By Brongham19B
 Sinai. By Hamilton118, 998B
 - Lepsius981B
 - Journey. By Bartlett3023B
 --- Clayton1076B

- Sinclair (C.) *Beatrice*.....1977, 1978, 3631E
 - *Country Hospitalities*3632E
 - *Holiday House*3634E
 - *Jane Bouverie*3638, 3636E
 - *Journey of Life*125A
 Affliction. Value of Time. Manifestation of God, &c.
 - *Modern Accomplishments*.....1975, 1976E
 - *Modern Society*1972, 1973, 1974, 3635E
 - *Mysterious Marriage*3638E
 - *Scotland and the Scotch*1813B
 - *Shetland and the Shetlanders*1813*B
 - *Torchester Abbey*.....3637E
 - *Wales and the Welsh*1814B
 Sinclair (Sir G.) *Memoirs. By Grant*2994B
 Singing, *Method of Teaching. By Hullah*1122D
 See also Music.
 Singleton Fontenoy. *By Hannay*880E
 Sinners, *Alarm. By Alleine*911J
 Sir Andrew Wylie. *By Galt*1654E
 Sir Brook Fossbrooke. *By Lever*1708, 2078E
 Sir Charles Grandison. *By Richardson.* 42, 2024-30E
 Sir Cyrus of Stonycleft. *By Wood*3512E
 Sir Edward Seaward. *By Porter*889B
 Sir Harry Hotspur. *By Trollope*2650E
 Sir Jasper's Tenant. *Braddon.* 3182, 3192, 6528, 6549E
 Sir Jasper Carew. *By Lever*1706, 1753E
 Sir Launcelot Greaves. *By Smollet*23E
 Sir Percy Leigh: a Poem. *By Leigh*5652E
 Sir Philip Gasteneys. *By Greasley*3773E
 Sir Philip Hetherington. *By Marsh*3307E
 Sir Ralph Esher. *By Hunt*220, 223E
 Sir Roger de Coverley. *By Addison*799B
 Sir Rohan's Ghost. *By Spofford*3713E
 Sir Roland Ashton. *By Long*515E
 Sir Theodore Broughton. *By James.* 2207, 2849-51E
 Sir Thomas Branstion. *By Gilbert.*.....3696E
 Sir Tristram. *By Scott.*.....1192, 1204E
 Sismondi (J. C. L. de). *Italian Republics*908B
 - Literature of the South of Europe1286-7E
 Sisters of Sainthill. *By Blake.*.....6904-6E
 Sisters of Soleure.....2770E
 Sisypheus. *By Plato*66A
 Sixpenny Magazine5828-44E
 Skating. *By Walker*205D
 Skeats (H. S.) *Irish Church: Review*73C
 Sketch-Book. *By Irving*939, 3609-15E
 Sketches by Boz. *By Dickens* .441-4, 3605, 6467-8E
 Sketches from Flemish Life. *By Conscience*741J
 Sketches of Life and Character. *By Wallis*7811E
 Sketches of the English. *By Jerrold.*.....4323E
 Sketching from Nature. *By Rowbotham*.....760D
 - in Water Colour. By Hutton......779D
 Sketchley (Arthur). *See Rose (G.)*
 Sky Midnight. *By Dunkin.*.....30D
 Skye, Summer in. *By Smith*3425B
 Slack (H. J.) *Marvels in Pond-Life. 1861.*.....550D
 Microscopic recreations among the polyps, infusoria, &c.
 Slave Code, American. *By Goodall*813, 1339B
 - States of America. By Olmsted3290B
 Slavery. *By Channing*206E
 - Testimonies Concerning. By Conway2458B
 Slaves of the Ring. *By Robinson*4427E
 Slavonic Nations, *Religious History. Krasinski.* 3055B
 - Populations of the Ottoman Empire. Krasinski. 1403B
 Sleeman (Sir W. H.) *Journey through Oude.* 2684-5B
 Sleep Walker. *By Brown*1157E
 Sleeping with Closed Mouth. *By Catlin*4684E
 Slick (Sam). *See Haliburton (T. C.)*
 Slugg (J. T.) *Astronomy and the Telescope.*.....856D
 - Stars and the Telescope490*D
 A description of the starry heavens and the various phenomena revealed by the telescope, forming a familiar introduction to astronomy.
 - Telescope.....490D

- Small Beginnings; or, the Way to Get on162J
 Small House at Allington. *By Trollope.* 2643, 6110E
 Smedley (E.) *Sketches of Venetian History.* 820, 1624B
 Smedley (F. E.) *Colville Family*3851E
 - Frank Fairleigh.....3852E
 - Harry Coverdale's Courtship3855E
 - Lewis Arundel......3853, 3854, 3857E
 Smedley (M. B.) *Other Folks' Lives*3223E
 Smee (A.) *Elements of Electro-Biology*633D
 Smiles (S.) *Character*.....2887B
 - Industrial Biography2886B
 Iron and civilization. Beginnings of the Iron Manufacture in Britain. Iron Smelting by Pit Coal. Dud Dudley. Andrew Yarranton. Colebrook-Dale Ironworks. Benjamin Huntsman. The Inventions of Henry Cort. The Scotch Iron Manufacture. Dr. Roebuck. David Mushet. Invention of the Hot-blast. James Beaumont Neilson. Mechanical Inventions and Inventors. Joseph Bramah. Henry Maudslay. Joseph Clement. Fox, of Derby. Murray, of Leeds. Roberts and Whitworth, of Manchester. James Nasmyth. William Fairbairn.
 - Life of George Stephenson1975B
 - Life of Thomas Telford2888B
 - Lives of Boulton and Watt, 1728-18192126B
 - Lives of the Engineers2123E
 Vol. 1.—Romney Marsh and the Embankment of the Thames. Sir Hugh Middleton and the Water Supply of London in Early Times. Braden Haven. Isle of Wight. Early Roads and Modes of Travelling. Manchester "Flying Coach." Memoir of John Metcalf. Bridges, Harbours, and Ferries. William Edwards. Lancashire Navigation. Life of James Brindley.
 Vol. 2.—John Smeaton. John Rennie. Thomas Telford.
 Vol. 3.—Life of George Stephenson and of his son Robert.
 - Lives of George and Robert Stephenson2889B
 - Self-Help1868, 1869, 1891B
 Self-Help, national and individual. Leaders of Industry. Inventors and Producers. Application and Perseverance. Helps and Opportunities. Scientific Pursuits. Workers in Art. Industry and the English Peasage. Energy and Courage. Business Qualities. Use and Abuse of Money. Self Culture. Facilities and Difficulties. Example. Models. Character. The True Gentleman.
 - Story of the Life of G. Stephenson1853B
 - The Huguenots2122B
 - Workmen's Earnings, Strikes, and Savings16C
 Smiles (S.) Boy's Voyage Round the World.3226B
 Smiles and Tears. By Whitehead7365E
 Smiles and Frowns of Fortune3246E
 Smith (Adam). By Rogers2583B
 - Theory of Moral Sentiments85A
 - Wealth of Nations14C
 Smith (Albert). Armourer of Paris. 1103, 1104-5, 4313E
 - Christopher Tadpole.1098, 1099, 4310, 4314E
 - Marchioness of Brinville1096, 1097E
 - Mr. Ledbury1101, 1102E
 - Mont Blanc1935B
 - Natural History of the Flirt879J
 - Pottleton Legacy4311-2E
 - Scattergood Family1103, 1104, 1105, 4318E
 - To China and Back1991, 1992, 2120, 2121B
 - Wild Oats1100E
 Smith (Alex.) Alfred Hogarth's Household3217E
 - Summer in Skye3425B
 Smith (C.) Ethelinde1780-2E
 - Memoirs. By Scott1215E
 - Old Manor House2047-8E
 Smith (C. J.) Synonyms and Antonyms2493E
 Smith (C. M.) Curiosities of London Life1806B
 - Dead Lock3863E
 - Little World of London3865E
 - Romance of Life2805E
 - Tales of Adventure3863E
 Smith (F.) Memoirs of2074B
 An autobiography, first printed in "The Friend."
 Smith (G.) Ten Weeks in Japan2139B
 Smith (Goldwin). Irish History and Character. 2170B
 - Plea for the Abolition of Tests at Oxford....2410E

Smith (Goldwin). The Empire.....124C

Letters, reprinted from the *Daily News*, on Colonial Emancipation, Government Emancipation, Trade and Emigration, the Protectorate of Turkey, Cession of the Ionian Islands, India, &c.

Smith (H.) Adam Brown1172E

- Brambletye House1173E

- Reuben Apsley6777-9E

- Tales of the Early Ages1695-7E

- Zillah1908-11E

Smith (I. G.) Silver Bells8267E

Smith (J.) Fruits and Farinacea.....642, 715D

The author's object is to prove that the original, natural, and best diet for man is derived from the vegetable kingdom.

Smith (Capt. J.) Life and Adventures.....765B

His Birth, 1679. Brilliant Achievements in the Turkish Wars. Captivity, Escape, and Return to England. Becomes interested in the Colonization of America. Expedition to and Arrival in Virginia. Struggles of the Colony. Captain Smith's Captivity among the Indians. His Life is Saved by Pocahontas, the Indian King's Favourite Daughter, thirteen years of age. His Return to Jamestown. Explores the Chesapeake. Is Chosen President of the Colony. Troubles with the Indians. New Charter Granted to Virginia. Returns to England. Sails a Second Time for New England. Visit of Pocahontas to England. Captain Smith's Death. His Writings.

Smith (J. F.) Ambition; or, the Prelate.....6649E

Smith (J. Hamblin). Elementary Algebra.....891D

Smith (J. P.) Scriptures and Geology184D

Smith (J. S.) Mirabeau: a Life History3158B

Smith (J. and H.) Rejected Addresses ..2393, 2394E

Smith (R.) Society of Jesus.....445A

Smith (Sarah). Alone in London.....751J

- Bede's Charity7385E

- Children of Cloverley.....747J

- Enoch Roden's Training749J

- Fern's Hollow748J

- Fishers of Derby Haven.....746J

- Jessica's First Prayer744J

- Max Kromer.....752J

- Paul's Courtship3214-6E

- Pilgrim Street: a Story of Manchester Life ..745J

Smith (Seba). Letters of Major Jack Downing..4630E

Smith (Rev. Sydney). Memoir. By Holland ..8288B

- Peter Plumbley's Letters, &c.....2397E

- Selections from his Writings2390E

Vol. 1.—Mrs. Trimmer and Lancaster on Education.

Public Schools. The Ballot. Address to Congress on American Credit. Conduct of the Understanding. Wit and Humour. On Taste.

Vol. 2.—On the Irish Roman Catholic Church. History of the Penal Laws against the Irish Catholics. Letter on the Catholic Question. Historical Apology for the Irish Catholics, by William Parnell. On Irish Interests.

Memoirs of Captain Rock, the Irish Chieftain. Letters to Archbishop Singleton on the Ecclesiastical Commission, 1867.

- Wit and Wisdom2389, 2391E

- Works4679E

Articles, published in the "Edinburgh Review," on Dr. Parr, Dr. Kennel, J. Bowles, Ac. Nares, Poor Laws, &c.

Speeches, Letters, &c.

Smith (T.) Arminius: History of the Germans.1734B

Smith (T. R.) Acoustics of Public Buildings740D

Smith (T. Southwood). Philosophy of Health.371,495D

Smith (W.) History of Greece1985B

Smith (Sir Sidney W.) Life. By Barrow....2209-10B

Smithies (T. B.) Temperance Anecdotes1167E

Smithson (J. H.) Tracts253A

Scripture Doctrines of Redemption. True and Saving Faith. Truly Christian Life. Spiritual Temptation.

Baptism. Holy Supper. True Meaning of the Cross of Christ. Free Will of Man and Origin of Evil. The World of Spirits. Doctrine of Substitution and the Vicarious Sacrifice. Guardian Angels and Evil Spirits: their origin.

Origin of Angels in Heaven and Devils in Hell. Man's Resurrection. Life which Leads to Heaven. Future Rewards and Punishments.

Smoke, Coal, and Sewage. By Spence1116D

Smoking and Drinking. By Parton2332E

Smollett (T.) Memoirs. By Scott1214E

- History of England728, 2530, 2546B

- Humphrey Clinker28E

- Miscellaneous Works23E

Roderick Random. Peregrine Pickle. Ferdinand, Count Fathom. Sir Launcelet Greaves. Humphrey Clinker.

Adventures of an Atom. Travels through France and Italy. Expedition against Carthage in the West Indies, besieged by the English in 1741. Plays. Poems. Life of the Author, by T. Roscoe.

- Peregrine Pickle27E

- Poems5507E

- Roderick Random23, 24E

Smuggler. By Banim5000-1E

Smuggler. By James2775, 2856E

Smuggler Chief. By Aimard.....3520, 6110, 5135E

Smyth (G. L.) St. Paul's Cathedral2760B

Smyth (W.) Lectures on Modern History941-2B

Smythies (Mrs. Gordon). Bride Elect3694E

- Guilty; or, Not Guilty?6637E

Snarley-Yow. By Marryat974-6, 1056-7E

Snobs, Book of. By Thackeray3417, 6052E

Snooded Jessamine. By Hervey6927-9E

Snow (W. P.) Voyage of the Prince Albert.....531B

Private journal of an expedition to the Arctic Seas, in 1850, in search of Sir John Franklin.

Snow Image. By Hawthorne930, 934E

Snow Ship. By St. John846E

Snow Storm: a Tale.....532, 806J

Soap, Applied Chemistry. By Parnell949D

Social Contract. By Rousseau.....5340E

- Economy. By Burton21C

- Lessons. By Templar674J

- Life in Former Days. By Dunbar2024B

- Morality. By Maurice440A

- Reformer, 1868-71. *In progress.*

A journal of economical and social science.

Vol. 3.—Complaints of the Poor. Adulteration of Food.

Statistics of Intemperance. Literature and its Professors.

Vol. 4.—Church and the Liquor Traffic. How Men Grow.

Scotch Poor-Law Inquiry.

Vol. 5.—Paradise Restored. Dress in Relation to Health.

Story of a Button.

- Science Prize Essays. Cassell's67C

- System. By Gray79C

Socialism in England. By Booth3201B

Societies, Friendly, Law of. By White93C

- Secret of Middle Ages1262-3B

Society and Solitude. By Emerson.....212E

- Literature of. By Thompson4698E

Society Islands. All Round the World. Vol. 2. 2017, 2021B

Society, Modern, Manners of.....4681E

Socrates. Apology. By Plato.....61A

--- Xenophon256E

- Divinations. By Plato64A

- Memorabilia. Xenophon929B

Socrates. History of the Church915B

Soda, Applied Chemistry. By Parnell949D

Soils, Loamy. By Donaldson410D

Soimême: a Novel8141E

Solar System. By Dick582-3D, 558J

Soldier's Fortune864J

- Life in India. By Hodson.....226B

Soldier, Autobiography of.....145B

- of the Foreign Legion. By Lamping.....8329B

--- Lyons. By Gore1121, 6J00E

Soldiering in Sunshine and Storm. By Douglas.699B

Soldiers of England. By Martineau2850B

Solitary Hunter. By Palisser.....3780E

Solitude and Society. By Emerson.....212E

- Companions of. By Helps2350E

Somebody's Luggage. By Dickens.....2257-8E

Somerville (A.) Autobiography of a Working Man.212B

Somerville (M.) Connection of Physical Sciences.283D

Sommerfeldt (H. A.) Construction of Ships ..753-4D

Son of a Genius. By Holland.....8778E

- Song Book.** By Hullah5660E
Songs, Cavalier. By Mackay5599E
 - English. By Mackay3595E
 - from the Dramatists. Ed. by Bell914E
 - Golden Treasury. By Palgrave5657E
 - in the Night. By Hall913J
 - Lyre Française. By Masson5361E
 - of Lancashire. By Harland3590-2E
 - Scottish. By Mackay3596E
Sonnet (L.) Bottom of the Sea.794D
 Its General Configuration. Action of Waves upon the Coasts. Submarine Life. Changes in Progress at the Bottom of the Sea. Man and his Work at the Bottom of the Sea. Insignificance of Man compared with the Ocean.
Sooner or Later. By Brooks2935E
Sophists. By Plato61A
Sophocles. By Collins5374E
 - Tragedies, in English Prose.247E
Sophon and Neologus. By Gresley172A
Sorrow on the Sea. By Wood2161-3E
Sorrows of Gentility. By Jewsbury2104, 2106E
Sorrows of Werther. By Goethe37, 354-5E
Soudan. By Hamilton118, 988B
Soul after Death. By Copland258A
 - and Body, Intercourse. By Swedenborg248A
 - Immortality. By Plato61A
 - in Nature. By Oersted188D
 - its Sorrows, &c. By Newman321A
Soul's Exodus. By Brown143, 351A
 - Farewell to Earth. By Hall913J
Sound. By Brewer478D
 - Tyndall822D
 - and its Phenomena. By Brewer1005D
South (R.) Memoir and Selections from Writings. 426A
 Man Created in God's Image. Doctrine of Merit. Practice of Religion Enforced by Reason, &c.
South Sea Adventures. By Melville3333B
 - Islands, Missionaries. By Mortimer958, 3247B
 - Missionary Enterprises. By Williams134B
Southern Seas. By Kingston5151E
Southern World. By Young5186B
Southey (R.) Cromwell and Bunyan1340, 3325B
 - History of the Peninsular War252-7B
 - Joan of Arc. Poems3565, 5566E
 - Letters of.1949-50E
 - Life. By Browne1302, 1303B
 - Life of Viscount Nelson1306B
 - Lives of the British Admirals ..1389-93, 2627-31B
 With an Introductory View of the Naval History of England.
 - Love Story3779E
 - Our Uneducated Poets2650B
Southgate (H.) Many Thoughts of Many Minds. 7605E
 - Musings About Men5637E
 A selection, analytically arranged, from the writings of the good and great, of apothegms about man: his nature and estates, principles and pursuits, knowledge and passions, virtues and vices.
Southworth (Mrs. E. D. E. N.) Lost Bride ... 3364E
 - Mother-in-Law3350E
Souvestre (E.) Confessions of a Working Man. 3974E
Sovereigns, Female. By Jameson3410B
Sowerby (G. B.) British Conchology393D
Sowers and Reapers. By Martineau352, 1055J
Soyer (A.) Cookery for the People.598D
 - Modern Housewife597D
 - Pantropheon818D
 The history of food and of cookery from the earliest ages.
Sozomen (H.) History of the Church.918B
Spain. By Andersen2713B
 - Arabs in. By Conde955-7B
 - Bible in. By Borrow629, 632, 635, 833B
 - Cid: Ballads. By Dennis3829-30E
 - Conquest of, Legends. By Irving1374-5, 2611B
 - Excursions. By Chatterton3048B
Spain, Gatherings. By Ford472, 3341B
 - Glance at the History of266J
 - Gypsies of. By Borrow524-5, 691-2, 3331B
 - History. By Calcott703-4B
 - Inquisition in268-9J
 - Life in. By Thornbury2135, 2147B
 - Martyrs of. By Charles5416E
 - Modern Traveller1531, 1595, 2933B
 - North. By March534B
 - Travels267J
Spalding (J.) Troubles in Scotland under Chas. I. 8696B
Spanish Barber. By Manning4830E
 - Dictionary. By Elwes2455E
 - Dominion in Naples. By Reumont1135B
 - Drama. By Lewes377-8E
 - Gipsy: a Poem. By Evans5608E
 - Grammar. By Elwes2454E
 - Language. Popular Educator2440, 2442, 4663E
 - Lessons. By Monteith2456E
 - Match. By Ainsworth4862E
 - Painting Schools. By Stirling1396B
 - Stories, Legendary and Traditional353E
Sparks (J.) Life of B. Franklin100E
 - Life of George Washington112B
Sparks from the Anvil. By Burritt514J
Speaking to the Heart. By Guthrie191, 514A
Species, Origin of. By Darwin975D
Speculation. By Warner3826E
Speculative Notes. By Evans122C
Spectator: Essays.1818, 1356E
Speke (J. H.) Discovery of Source of the Nile ..2264B
Spence (P.) Tracts1115-16D
 Coal, Smoke, and Sewage considered, with Suggestions for the Sanitary Improvement of Town Drainage and the Beneficial Application of Sewage. 1857.
 Effect of Cold on the Strength of Iron. 1870-1.
 Manufacture of Sulphide of Ammonium. 1866.
 Raising a Higher Temperature in certain Solutions by Steam of 212 deg. Fahr. 1869.
 Sulphurous Acid in the Air of Manchester. 1869.
 Condensation and Utilization of "Copper Smoke."
 Report on the Process of Manufacturing Alum, by Roscoe and others. 1862.
Spencer (C. C.) Art of Playing on the Pianoforte. 317D
 - Music, Treatise on316D
Spencer (Capt. E.) Turkey, Russia, &c. Travels. 1958B
Spencer (H.) Education: Intellectual, Moral, &c. 4661E
 - Railway Morals and Policy2382-E
Spencer (I. S.) Pastor's Sketches on Salvation ..282A
Spenser (E.) and his Poetry. By Craik .4652, 4653E
 - Poetical Works3555E
 With a Memoir of Spenser, by J. W. Hales.
Spendthrift. By Ainsworth553E
Spinner, Cotton. By Montgomery153D
 - Scott575D
Spirits and Water. By Lane2347E
Spiritual Counsel. By Keble319A
 - Quixote. By Graves2044E
 - Wives. By Dixon1023B
 - World. By Swedenborg248A
Spiritualism, American. By Hardinge434A
 - Modern. By Fowler374A
Spitzbergen, Yacht Voyage. By Dufferin1946B
Spofford (H. E. P.) Sir Rohan's Ghost.3710E
Spohr (L.) See under Music.
Sports and Pastimes, British. By Trollope2328E
 - Boys' Book of.191, 648D
 - Field. By Blakey687D
 - in Scotland. By Maxwell816-7E
 - of India. By Shakespear181B
 - of the English. By Wilton2327E
Sprague (W. B.) On the History of Joseph888J
Spring Sights585J
Spurgeon (C. H.) Feathers for Arrows.4682E
 Similes for the use of teachers and preachers, extracted from the author's note-book, and arranged in alphabetical order.

Spurgeon (C. H.) John Ploughman's Talk... 2395-E
 - Saint and His Saviour 535A
 Spy. By Cooper 654-6, 1036, 3673, 4281E
 Squanders of Castle Squander. Carleton... 197, 2011E
 Squier (E. G.) Adventures on the Mosquito Shore. 1846E
 Squire. By Pickering 3369E
 Squirrels, How to Rear. By Beeton 440D
 Staël-Holstein (A. G. N. de). Corinne, or Italy... 1175E
 - Correspondence, 1797-1817 2270B
 - Germany 350-2B
 Stage, English. By Doran 3365B
 - - Hazlitt 920, 924E
 - Essay. By Dwight 2366E
 Stanhope (Earl). Historical Essays 4643E

Joan of Arc. Mary, Queen of Scots. Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots. The Marquis of Montrose. Last Years of Frederick the Second. Letters between Mr. Pitt and the Duke of Rutland. The French Revolution. Latin Inscriptions.

- History of England under Queen Anne..... 2997B
 - Life of Louis Prince of Condé 3330B
 - - William Pitt 2198B
 - "The Forty-five" 2942B

Narrative of the insurrection in Scotland, of 1745, with the letters of Prince Charles Stuart.

Stanhope (Lady H.) Travels in the East.. 496-8B
 Stanhope Burleigh. By Dhu 3979E
 Stanley (A. P.) Bible in the Holy Land... 273, 353A
 - Church of Scotland, History 3561B
 - Historical Memorials of Canterbury 2459B
 - Memorials of Westminster Abbey 2779B
 - Recovery of Jerusalem..... 3075B
 - Scripture Portraits 264A
 Stanley (E.) History of Birds 628D
 Stanley (G.) Dutch and Flemish Painters..... 810B
 Stanley Burton. By Galt 1651E
 Stanley Thorn. By Cockton..... 498E
 Star Chamber. By Ainsworth 556E
 Starch, Applied Chemistry. By Parnell 949D
 Stark (A.) Printing: its History, &c. 1823B
 Stark (J.) Life. By Everett..... 764B
 Starling. By Macleod..... 2919, 2920E
 Starling (E.) Noble Deeds of Woman 1070B
 Starr (F.) Twenty Years of a Traveller's Life... 3292B
 Starry Heavens. By Tomlinson 551J
 Stars and Telescope. By Slugg 490-D
 - Half Hours with. By Proctor..... 1083D
 - See also Stellar.

State Churches. By Allen 161A
 - Prisoner, Memoirs. By Andrayne 3152B
 - Trials. By Jardine 1296-7B, 313J
 Statesman. By Plato 63A
 Statesmen, British. By Courtenay & Forster .. 2617B
 - Foreign. By James 1422-6B
 - of the Time of George III. By Brougham... 1679B
 Statics. By Baker 423D
 - Analytical. By Todhunter..... 659D
 Statistics of the British Empire. By McCulloch .. 11C
 Staunton (H.) Chess-Player's Companion 175D
 - Chess-Player's Handbook 174D
 - Chess Tournament 176D
 Steadfast Gabriel. By Howitt 504-5J
 Stealing of the Princes 3421B
 Steam and Locomotion. By Sewell 435D
 - - Steam Engine. By Alderson 1074D
 - Boilers. By Armstrong 303D
 - Engine. By Imray 3D
 - - Lardner..... 436, 465D
 - - and Watt 64-5J
 - Catechism. By Bourne 689D
 - Explained. By Grier 1505E
 - Handbook. By Bourne 378, 638D
 - History. By Wallace 637D
 - Indicator. By Hopkinson 590D
 - Improvements. By Bourne 640D

Steam Engine, Manual. By Galbraith 635D
 - - Hoblyn 464D
 - - Rankine 532D
 - - Theory of. By Baker 756D
 - Vessels. By Murray 437, 462D
 Steam-Boat, and other Tales. By Galt..... 1657E
 Steel, Manufacture. By Holland..... 707D
 - - Overman 2D
 Steele (G.) Ritualism 307A
 Steele (Sir R.) Anecdote Biography. By Timbs. 2950B
 Steffens (H.) Adventures on the Road to Paris. 3349B
 Steinmetz (A.) Jesuit in Training 1005, 1006B

A narrative of the author's novitiate during a year's residence among the English Jesuits.

Stellar Universe. By Nichol 32D
 Stephen Langton. By Tupper 2569, 2572, 2574E
 Stephen (Sir J.) Lectures on French History. 1722-3B
 Stephens (J. L.) Central America, Chiapas, &c. . 65B
 - Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, &c. 141, 1986B
 Stephenson (G.) Life. By Smiles. 1195, 1853, 2889B
 Stephenson (R.) Life. By Smiles 2889B
 Stephenson (R.) Great Exhibition 548J
 Stephenson (R. M.) Railways 306, 506D
 Stepmother. By James 2853E
 Stepney (Lady). Courtier's Daughter 2517-9E
 Steppes of the Caspian Sea. Hommaire de Hell. 48, 287B
 Stepping Heavenward. By Prentiss 7078E
 Steps up the Ladder: a True Tale 821J
 Stereoscope: its History, &c. By Brewster 556D
 Sterling (J.) Life. By Carlyle 640-2, 1784E
 Sterne (L.) By Scott 1214E
 - Life. By Fitzgerald 2945B
 - Sentimental Journey 31, 37E
 - - traduction française 5349E
 - Sermons 311A
 - Tristram Shandy 33, 34E
 - Works 31E

Tristram Shandy. A Sentimental Journey through France and Italy. Sermons. Letters, &c. With a Life of the Author, by Himself.

Steuben (Baron). Life. By Bowen 772B
 Steven Lawrence, Yeoman. By Edwards..... 5091E
 Stevenson (A.) History of Lighthouses 386D
 Stevenson (D.) American Engineering 757D
 - British and Foreign Industries & Manufactures. 200C
 Steward (Mrs.) Interdict: a Novel 1951E
 Stewart (B.) Elementary Treatise on Heat 609D
 Stewart (D.) Life of W. Robertson..... 375B
 - Works 24-32A

Vol. 1.—Dissertation on the Progress of Philosophy.
 Vol. 2.—Outlines of Moral Philosophy. Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind.

Vols. 3 and 4.—On the Philosophy of the Mind.

Vol. 5.—Philosophical Essays.

Vols. 6 and 7.—Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers.

Vols. 8 and 9.—Lectures on Political Economy.

Stewart (E. M.) Aubrey Conyers 5392, 5393E
 - Lillias Davenant 3362E
 - Sea King 5391E
 - Wanted a Husband 5338E
 Stiles (E.) Life. By Kingsley 1237B
 Stirling (J.) Memoir. By Wallace..... 7812E
 Stirling (W.) Cloister Life of Charles V. 639B
 - Velasquez and his Works 1896B
 With a Prefatory Notice of the Great Schools of Spanish Painting previous to the Birth of Velasquez, in 1599.

Stisted (Mrs. H.) Bye-Ways of Italy 3012B
 Letters, chiefly from Lucca, illustrative of the history and manners of a portion of Italy not ordinarily visited by the tourist.

Stock (W. K.) Darlington Free Library 201C
 Stockhardt (J. A.) Chemistry of Agriculture... 160D
 - Principles of Chemistry 159D
 Stockner (J. H.) India: its History, &c. 1472, 1473B
 - Life of the Duke of Wellington..... 332-3, 334-5B
 Stokers and Pokers. By Head 494, 3346B

- Stomach, Memoirs of. By Whiting865J
 Stone (Mrs. E.) God's Acre3187B
 Historical notices relating to churchyards.
 - William Langshawe: a Novel6902-3E
 Stone Book of Nature. By Ansted511D
 Stone Cutting. By Dobson401D
 - Quarrying. By Burgoyne402D
 Stoneheart. By Aimard3530, 5115, 5132E
 Stonemason of St. Point. By Lamartine3677E
 Storehouse of Stories. By Yonge455E
 Stories by an Archæologist. By Humphreys3817E
 - for Children814J
 - Village Lads838J
 - from Chronicle and History. Forster & Hall3212B
 - Switzerland3869E
 - of a Bride1847-8E
 - English and Foreign Life. By Howitt3934-5E
 - Irish Peasantry. By Hall6172E
 - Waterloo. By Maxwell806-8, 6686E
 Storms, Law of. By Reid1D
 Story (R. H.) Life of Dr. R. Lee2998-9B
 Story (T.) Life2053-4B
 Story of a Bad Boy. By Aldrich456E
 - Honeymoon. By Ross and Clarke7039E
 - Elizabeth. By Thackeray532E
 - Herbert Archer. By Thynne7047E
 - Italy. By Manning1464B
 - My Life. By Anderson1349B
 - Wandering Willie3111E
 Stoughton (J.) Sketches of the Puritans341B
 Stowe (C. E.) On the New Testament234A
 Stowe (H. B.) Agnes of Sorrento671E
 - Dred1968, 1970, 1971E
 - Little Foxes2352E
 - Minister's Wooing1964, 1965, 1966, 1967E
 - My Wife and I7093E
 - Old Town Folks1958-60, 1961-3E
 - Pearl of Orr's Island1955, 1956, 1957E
 - Pink and White Tyranny7094E
 - Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. 1461, 1467, 1968B
 - Tales of New England Life672E
 - Uncle Tom's Cabin673, 675, 676E
 - Key674, 675*, 677E
 Stowell (Rev. H.) Memoirs. By Marsden582B
 Stowell (W. H.) Puritans in England806B
 Strabo. Ancient Geography897-8B
 Strange Story. By Lytton4246, 4248E
 Strange Tales. By Ashworth513J, 7111E
 Strangford (Vis.) Selection from his Writings. 3807B
 Vol. 1.—Chaos. (On the eastern shores of the Adriatic.)
 Occasional Notes on Turkey. Occasional Notes on Greece
 and the Greeks.
 Vol. 2.—Occasional Notes on Crete. Articles and Notes
 upon Central Asia and Russia. Short Notes on People
 and Topics of the Day.
 Strangford (Viscountess). Shores of the Adriatic. 2768B
 Strathallan. By Le Fanu1670E
 Strauss (G. L.) French Grammar2460E
 - French and English Phrase-Book2491E
 - German Grammar2464E
 - Reader2466E
 Streak of Light. By Mortimer939J
 Stretton. By Kingsley4707, 4710E
 Stretton of Ringwood Chase6936E
 Stretton (Hesba). See Smith (S.)
 Stretton (J.) Margaret and her Bridesmaids. 1832-5E
 Strickland (A.) Bachelor Kings of England. 2255B
 - Illustrious British Children3483B
 - Lives of the Queens of England2094, 2314-9B
 - Seven Bishops3482B
 - Tudor Princesses3481B
 - Old Friends and New Acquaintances2661, 2662E
 Strickland (J. M.) Adonijah3256, 3257E
 Strife and Peace. By Bremer363-4E
 Strikes. By Smiles16C
 Strive and Thrive. By Howitt829J
 Strolling Player, Adventures1776E
 Stronghand. By Aimard3532, 5118, 5141E
 Strype (J.) Life of Archbishop M. Parker3050-2B
 Stuart (A. M.) Life of Duchess of Gordon. 623, 2307B
 Stuart of Dunleath. By Norton3368, 5071E
 Stuarts, Church of England under945B
 - England under. By Vaughan194-5B
 Student Life in Germany. By Howitt60B
 Student's Manual. By Todd4071E
 Student's Wife. By Daniels7067E
 Studies from Life. By Muloch2336-7E
 Study, Method. By Reynolds828D
 Sturm (C. C.) Reflections on God's Works. 216, 476A
 Style, English. By Graham7574E
 - Hints. By De Quincey2429E
 Styles (Rev. J.) Animal Creation929D
 Subaltern. By Gleig8766E
 Sublime and Beautiful. By Burke110E
 Subterraneous Surveying. Baker & Fenwick. 745D
 Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers. By Wynter. 7765E
 Success in Life: a Book for Young Men2349E
 Successful Men of Modern Times164, 165J
 Merchants, Tradesmen, and Manufacturers; Engineers
 and Inventors; Artists, Painters, and Sculptors; Poets,
 Scholars, and Men of Science; Public Men, Warriors, and
 Philanthropists.
 Successful Merchant. By Arthur2164B
 Sue (E.) Matilda4184-5E
 Suetonius Tranquillus. Twelve Cæsars931B
 To which are added the Lives of the Grammarians, Rhetoricians,
 and Poets.
 Lives of the Cæsars: Julius Cæsar, Augustus, Tiberius,
 Caligula, Claudius, Nero, Galba, Otho, Vitellius, Vespasian,
 Titus, Domitian. Lives of the Grammarians and Rhetoricians:
 Crates of Mulos, Lucius Aelius, Valerius Cato, Sævius Nicanor,
 Marcus Antoninus Grapheo, M. Pomplius Andronicus, Orbilius
 Pupilius, Attæjus, and others. Lives of the Poets: Terence,
 Juvenal, Persius, Horace, Lucan, Pliny.
 - Histoire des Douze Césars (trad. française) ..5350E
 Suicide, Dissertation. By Hey4700E
 Suicides, Purgatory of. By Cooper5585E
 Sullivan (A. M.) Vintner's Case and the People's. 206C
 Sullivan (J. L.) Life. By Peabody1234B
 Sully (Duke of). Memoirs878-81B
 Sulphur: Applied Chemistry. By Parnell949D
 Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean. Willis. 3234B
 - Day in Daisy Nook. By Brierley877J
 - on the Lakes. By Ossoli2322B
 - Rambles. By Grindon468, 788D
 - Signs585J
 - Time in the Country. By Willmott4689E
 Sumner (C.) Lecture on Caste200C
 - True Grandeur of Nations4207E
 Sun. By Brewer478D
 - Proctor1085D
 - Fuel of. By Williams864D
 - Lecture. By Herschel584D
 Sunbeams in the Cottage. By Gordon735J
 Sunday Afternoons. By Boyd194A
 - at Home. 1854-72. *In progress.*
 - Book of Poetry5661E
 A selection of sacred poetry, from English authors,
 ancient and modern, by C. F. Alexander.
 - in Many Lands2183B
 - Magazine. 1864-72. *In progress.*
 - Readings. By Owen363A
 - School Magazine. 1839-404049, 4050, 4051E
 Christianity and Salvation. American Slavery. Chronicle
 of Manchester and Salford Towns Mission. Work and the
 Qualifications of Teachers. Anecdotes. Poetry, &c.
 - Schools, Anecdotes328J
 Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. By Stowe. 1467B
 Sunny Side. By Trusta3259E
 Sunshine and Shade2586E
 Sunshine and Shadows. By Clulow190A
 Surgeon's Daughter. By Scott1596, 1648, 3746-7E

Surrey (H., Earl of). Poetical Works.....	905, 906E
Surveying, Land. By Baker.....	409D
- Subterraneous. By Baker and Fenwick	745D
Susan Fielding. By Edwards.....	5095-7E
Susan Hopley. By Crowe.....	541E
Sutcliffe (J.) Emily Rowland	823J
Sutcliffe (T.) Chili and Peru. 1822-39.....	77B
Sutherland (W.) Art of House Decoration	782D
Swain (C.) Dryburgh Abbey: Poems	5640E
- Mind; and other Poems	5638E
- Sketches, Songs, and Poems	5639E
- Songs and Ballads	5641E
Swaine (G. C.) Herodotus	5367E
Swainson (W.) Animals in Menageries	274D
- Geography and Classification of Animals. 281, 703D	
- Habits and Instincts of Animals.....	274*D
- Natural History and Classification of Birds	280D
----- Quadrupeds	279D
----- Fishes, &c.	199, 200D
- Study of Natural History	441D
Sweden, Embassy in 1653-4. By Whitelocke.	116-7B
- Forest Life. By Newland	254-5J
- Glance at	257J
- Travels	256J
- Visit. By Bruce	651B
Swedenborg (E.) By Emerson.....	209, 210, 211E
- Biography. By Hood	133A
- Life and Writings. By White	246-7A
- Minor Works	248A

Doctrine Concerning the Lord. The Sacred Scripture.
Faith. Life. Intercourse of the Soul and Body. The
Last Judgment. The Spiritual World and Charity.

Swedenborg, Lecture on. By Robinson	370A
- New Jerusalem Church Tracts	249-50, 254A
Swedenborgianism. By Barrett	367A
- Fernald	436A
Swift (J.) By Scott	1213E
- Anecdote Biography. By Timbs.....	2950B
- Gulliver's Travels.....	37, 546E
--- (traduction française)	5351E

Précédée d'une Etude sur Swift, par Prévost Paradol

Swift (J.) Tale of a Tub.....	547E, 878J
With Life of Swift.	
Battle of the Books in St. James's Library. Discourse on the Mechanical Operation of the Spirit.	
Swimming. By Franklin	105E
-- Harrington.....	71D
-- Walker	205D
- Every Boy's Book. By Routledge	191, 648D
Swindell (J. G.) Well-Digging, Boring, &c.	404D
Swiss Family Robinson	536, 1158E, 516J
Swiss Men and Mountains. By Ferguson	761B
Switzers. By Dixon	3070B
Switzerland, Cook's Excursion through. Rose.....	1465B
- Geology. By Anderson	64D
- Handbook. By Murray	2346B
- Historical and Descriptive.....	261, 262J
- History	907B
-- By Vienusseau	127B
- Notes of a Traveller. By Laing	3020B
- Self-Government. Oswald.....	200C
- Stories	3869E
- Three Years' Residence. By Best	1008B
- Tour	2890B
- Tourist. By Roscoe	3136B
- Travels	263J
- Two Years in. By Bremer	3369B
Sword and Gown. By Lawrence	5041E
Swords. Memoir. By Marey	750D
Sybil. By Disraeli	5006-8, 5017, 6806E
Sydenham (F.) On Plato	66A
Sydenham Sindbad	7048E
Sydney Martyn. By Wilson	7826E
Sylvan Holt's Daughter. By Parr	2905E
Sylvester (Joshua). See Hotten (J. C.)	
Sylvester Sound. By Cockton	496, 502E
Symington (A. J.) Farøe and Iceland	2174B
Synonyms and Autonyms. By Smith	2493E
Syria. By Irby and Mangles	3323B
- and Germany Contrasted. By Graham	3327B
- Modern Traveller. By Conder ..	1515, 1579, 2934B
- Travels. By Fletcher	3153-4B
--- Kinglake	787B

TABLE Book. By Hone.....	3707E
- Talk. By Hazlitt.....	916-7E
--- Hunt	214-5E
--- Luther	1735-6B
- Book. By Knight	2433-4E
Tacitus (C.) Works	909-10B
Roman History. Manners of the Germans. Life of Agricola. On Oratory.	

Tagus and the Tiber. By Baxter	2267-8B
Taine (H. A.) England, Notes on	3846B
Talpa, the Moor of Portugal. By Bray.....	3059E
Tale. By Goethe	354-5E
- of a Tub. By Swift	547E, 878J
- Old England. By Miller	19, 538J
- the Tyne. By Martineau	1055J
- Two Cities. By Dickens ..	2254, 2261-2, 6473-4E
Tales About Travellers. By Bingley	880J
- and Sketches. By Miller	2082E
- Fireside	512-3E
- of Warrior Judges	362A
- the North Riding. By Yorke	6944E
- for Young Protestants	896J
--- Thinkers. By Mogridge	855J
- from "Bentley"	2311-4, 4545-7E
- "Blackwood"	2299-2310, 4538-44E
- in Rhyme. By Mogridge	1024J
- Verse. By Hemans	5476E
- of a Grandfather. By Scott....	1283, 1240, 3702-3E
--- Traveller. By Irving	941, 3616, 3618E

Tales of Adventure. By Smith	3863E
--- All Countries. By Trollope	6095-6E
--- Early Ages. By Smith	1695-7E
--- Lancashire Life. By Brierley ...	8871-2, 3883-4E
--- My Time	4239-4E
--- New England Life. By Stowe	672E
--- Ocean Life	311B
--- Old Travel. By Kingsley	4734E
--- Our Counties; or, Provincial Portraits ..	4226-8E
--- the Alhambra. By Irving	946-7, 3608E
--- American Southern Border. By Webber.	6661E
--- Borders of Scotland	2219-28, 2229-38E
Begin by J. M. Wilson, and afterwards conducted by A. Leighton.	
--- Colonies. By Howison	3963E
--- Rowcroft.....	2512-4E
--- Covenanters. By Pollok	33J
--- Genii. By Ridley	349-50E
--- Moor. By Bradford	4005E
--- Mountains, &c.	352E
--- Munster Festivals. By Griffin	6414E
--- Peerage. By Dacre.....	1150-1E
--- Village. By Paget	3775E
--- White Cockade. By Hutton	463E
Talfourd (Sir T. N.) Memorials of C. Lamb ..	1201B
Talisman. By Scott	1547, 8748-9E
Tancred. By Disraeli	5015, 6808E
Tangled Skein. By Fonblanque.....	8038E
Tanning. Applied Chemistry. By Parnell.....	949D

Target Shooting: Lecture. By Herschel584D
 Tartars, Revolt of. By De Quincey2428E
 Tartary, Travels. By Huc793, 1886, 1887B
 Tartary Tribes. By Kitto222-3J
 Tasmania, Progress. By Puseley3803B
 Tasso (T.) Jerusalem Delivered.5480,5481,5482,5483E
 Tasso and Leonora. By Manning4837E
 Tassoni (A.) Le Seau enlevé (trad. française). 5352E
 Taste, Essay on. By Addison.....4069E
 - Physiology of. By Brillat-Savarin.....5276E
 Tatler: Essays1814, 1852E
 Taubert (Capt.) Use of Field Artillery751D
 Tavern Keeper. By Arthur.....1163E
 Taxation and Funding. By McCulloch3C
 - Local, of New York. 1871-2.....189, 140C
 Taylor (Rev. C. B.) Memorials of English Martyrs 78B
 Smithfield.—William Sautre, Badley, Bayfield, Bainham,
 Lambert, Anne Askew.
 Lutterworth.—Wycliffe.
 Hadleigh.—Taylor, Yeoman.
 Norwich.—Bilney.
 Manchester, Cambridge, London.—Bradford.
 Carmarthen, Cardiff.—Ferrar, White.
 Adisham, Canterbury.—Bland.
 Gloucester.—Hooper.
 Thurston, Cambridge, London, Oxford.—Latimer.
 Northumberland, London, Oxford.—Ridley.
 Chester, Lancaster, Deane.—Marsh.
 Lambeth, Oxford.—Cranmer.
 Essex, Suffolk, &c.—Hunter, Lawrence, Rose Allen.
 Taylor (A.) Glory of Regality. 1820234B
 A historical treatise of the anointing and crowning of
 the Kings of England.
 Taylor (F.) Irish Homes and Irish Hearts ... 2031B
 - Recollections of a Horse Dealer535E
 Taylor (H.) Notes from Books4637E
 Four essays, entitled:—Poetical Works of Wordsworth,
 Wordsworth's Sonnets, De Vere's Poems, and the Ways of
 the Rich and the Great.
 Taylor (I.) Logic in Theology.....355A
 With essays on the State of Unitarianism in England, the
 Christian Courtier in the Desert, High Quality and Ascetism
 in the Fourth Century, Pagan Usages and the Christian
 Magistrate, Prohibitive Education, and "Without Con-
 troversy."
 - Loyola and Jesuitism.....471B
 - Ultimate Civilization4644E
 Including also essays on Mind in Form, Modern Advance-
 ments and Lay Inventors, Lay Theologians, Epidemic
 Whims, Heads in Groups, Ornamentation of Nature.
 Taylor (J.) Manual of Laconics.....2385E
 The object of this work is "to make men wiser without
 obliging them to turn over folios and quartos; to furnish
 matter for thinking instead of reading."
 Taylor (J. Bayard). Eldorado.....1372-3B
 Comprising a Voyage to California, Life in San Francisco,
 Pictures of the Gold Region, and Experiences of Mexican
 Travel.
 - Friend Eli's Daughter3693E
 Taylor (J.) Holy Living and Dying88, 89A
 - Liberty of Prophecy94A
 "Showing the unreasonableness of prescribing to other
 men's faith, and the iniquity of persecuting differing
 opinions." The author was chaplain in ordinary to Charles
 I., and Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore.
 - Life. By Heber.....3121B
 - Memoir2062B
 Taylor (Tom). Ballads and Songs of Brittany. 5673E
 - Art Treasures Exhibition Handbooks504•D
 Taylor (T.) Life of William Cowper.....3603B
 Taylor (W.) Life. By Robberds2207B
 Taylor (W.) Modern British Plutarch2615B
 Taylor (W. C.) History of Mohammedanism.....914B
 - Manual of Ancient History14, 2157B
 - Student's Manual of Modern History2158B
 Tea. By Hickey.....637J
 - Districts of China. By Fortune264B
 Teaching, Theory and Practice....2440, 2442, 4663E

Technical Analysis. By Bolley182D
 - Dictionary. By Weale.....385, 385•D
 - Educator. By Cassell.....910D
 Technology. By Arendts606D
 - Chemical. By Knapp. 184824-6D
 Teeth, Loss of. By Howard172D
 Tegetmeier (W. B.) Domestic Economy.....673J
 Telegraph and Electricity. By Wilson215D
 - Electric. By Head. 1849494B
 --- Highton. 1852.....426, 677D
 --- Authorship of. By Cooke.....4197E
 - Handbook. By Bond. 1870676D
 Telegraphy, Practical. By Culley561D
 Telemachus. By Fénelon3965E
 Télémaque. Par Fénelon5300E
 Telescope. By Dick693-5J
 --- Slugg490D
 - and Stars. By Slugg.....490•D
 - Half Hours with. By Proctor491D
 - Use of. By Slugg856D
 Telford (T.) Life. By Smiles2888B
 Tell (William). By Schiller369E
 Temperance. By Plato64A
 - and Total Abstinence. By Thomson2346E
 - Anecdotes, Illustrated. By Smithies1167E
 - Bible: True and False. By Lees206C
 - Legislation. By Barker206C
 - Facts. By Mackenzie.....206C
 - Physiology of. By Carpenter444-5D
 - Question, View of. By Reid7812E
 - Scripture. By Miller7830E
 - Tales. By Arthur.....1163E
 - Union Annual Reports, Manchester.....206C
 - See also Drinking, Good Templarism, Intemperance,
 Licensing, Liquor Traffic, Permissive Bill, Public-
 Houses, &c.
 Templar (B.) Lessons in Social Economy674J
 Temple (Bp. F.) Permissive Bill. 1870206C
 - Rugby School Sermons833A
 Temple Bar. 1860-72. *In progress.*
 Selection from Contents:—
 Vol. 1.—For Better for Worse. Francis Bacon. Travels
 in the County of Middlesex. The Houseless Poor. Daughters
 of Eve. Giants and Dwarfs.
 Vol. 2.—A Word to Women. The Real and Conventional
 Nigger. London Poems.
 Vol. 3.—Cardinal Antonelli. My Convict Experiences.
 Limestones and Marbles. School Girls and Girl's
 Schools.
 Vol. 4.—Ale. Ancient and Modern Fuel. Muscular
 Education.
 Vol. 5.—Australian Explorations. Climate. English Art
 from a French point of view. History of a Wedding. The
 Metamorphoses of Matter.
 Vol. 6.—The Poverty of Wealth. The Danube in Hungary.
 The Englishman's Holmonth.
 Vol. 7.—Dryden. On Crowds. The Newspaper Press of
 America. How a Blind Man Saw the International Exhi-
 bition. The Blackburn Sewing Schools. Trial by Jury.
 Vol. 8.—Grace for Meat. The Royal Academy Commis-
 sion. The Public Press in Matters of Science. French at
 a Glance.
 Vol. 9.—Medmenham Abbey: a Poem, by M. Collins.
 Sources of the Nile. Goddesses. The Battle of Canne.
 Vol. 10.—The Streets of the World. Renan's "Vie de
 Jesus." Country Newspapers. A Winter in Rome.
 Vol. 11.—Through Berks. The Ball Season in Paris.
 Promotion by Purchase. David Garrick. New Zealand,
 Past, Present, and Future. Church Street, Liverpool.
 Vol. 12.—The Fighting Power of Europe. Towns on the
 Avon. Poverty a Crime. O'Connell as an Orator.
 Vol. 13.—Wanted Apartments. Walter Savage Landor.
 Medical Education. Peace Establishments and War
 Salaries. Criticism on Tennyson.
 Vol. 14.—French Cochinchina. Convicts at Swan River.
 Muscular Gents. The Children in Paris.
 Vol. 15.—Sculpture in the Dublin Exhibition of 1865.
 Calcraft's Calling. Pre-adamite Man. Statistical Averages
 and Human Actions.
 Vol. 16.—Weber. Patents and Patentees. A System
 of Morals. Jamaica. Through Sussex. Recent Italian
 Literature. Gustave Doré.
 Vol. 17.—William Blake, Seer, and Painter. Literary
 Forgeries. Wastes and Commons. Frenchwomen under
 the Empire. Finance, Frauds, and Failures.

- Vol. 18.—Through Surrey. A Week with the Fenians. Through Somerset. Shoeburyness.
- Vol. 19.—Ecclesiastical Symbolism. From Vienna to Pesth. On Debt.
- Vol. 20.—Winter Weather in England and Canada. Fires and Fire Brigades.
- Vol. 21.—Baden-Baden. Lancashire Song Writers. Thackeray on Swift.
- Vol. 22.—French and English Epitaphs. The Literature of Satire. Yorkshire Life and Character.
- Vol. 23.—A Gentleman according to Shakspeare. Curiosities of Marriage Law and Rituals. Kitty: a Novel. A Trip to Sark.
- Vol. 24.—About Goody Children. Career and Character of Rajah Brooke. A Model Priest. Six Years in the Prisons of England.
- Vol. 25.—Love's Miseries. Railway Journey in Spain. Solar Discoveries. Letters from Spain. Lord Byron. Six Months in Calcutta.
- Vol. 26.—English Life through Danish Spectacles. Lord Byron's Married Life. Protestant Progress in Spain. Young Husbands and Wives.
- Vol. 27.—Anatomy of Quarrelling. Charles Dickens's Use of the Bible. Lying as a Science. Jean Calas.
- Vol. 28.—Convulsionnaires of St. Médard. Cruelty of Sportsmen. Origin of Papal Power. What Women Think about Men.
- Vol. 29.—Alexander Hertzgen. Our Chinese Cousins. Heine's Life and Writings.
- Vol. 30.—Alfred de Musset. Danish and English Homes. La Fontaine. Melbourne in 1869. Siege of Strasburg. Battle of Fontenaye, A.D. 841.
- Vol. 31.—High-class Slang. How I Came Out of Paris in a Balloon. R. H. Barnam. Visit to Charles Dickens. Old London Bridge.
- Vol. 32.—Charles Young. Danton and Camille Desmoulins. Early Life of Brougham. Marat. Robespierre. Pauper Lords. Story of a Fair Circassian.
- Vol. 33.—How our Ancestors Travelled. Molière and his Satire. Scott Considered as a Poet. Woman's Proper Place in Society.
- Vol. 34.—A Hundred Years Ago. Marquise de Pompadour. Byron and Shelley. Politeness. On some Clubs and their Ends. Richard Steele.
- Vol. 35.—About Charles Lamb. Frolics of Fashion. Superhuman Dwelling-places. Spring Flowers. The Men in the Iron Masks. Postman's Knock.
- Vol. 36.—Fiji Islands. Philosophy of the Ridiculous.
- Temple Church, History. By Addison 280B
- Tempaky (G. F. Von). Mitla 5564B
- Narrative incidents and personal adventures on a journey in Mexico, Guatemala, and Salvador, in the years 1868 to 1866, with observations on the modes of life in those countries.
- Ten Nights in a Bar-Room. By Arthur. 1162, 7805E
- Ten Thousand a Year. By Warren. 6071, 6073E
- Ten Thousand Wonderful Things. 2363-4, 2365B
- Tenant of Wildfield Hall. Brontë. 1869, 1870, 3367E
- Tenant's Guide. By Booth. 85C
- Tender and True 3142, 7058E
- Tennemann (W. G.) History of Philosophy. 75A
- Tennent (J. E.) Belgium. 1841 1009-10B
- Natural History of Ceylon. 1861. 885D
- Story of the Guns 1117D
- The Rifled Musket. Rifled Ordnance. The Iron Navy.
- Tennyson (A.) Enoch Arden: a Poem. 5572E
- Holy Grail, and other Poems 5573, 5576E
- Idylls of the King: Poems. 5574E
- In Memoriam. 5571E
- Maud, and other Poems 5575E
- Poems 5569E
- Princess: a Poem 5570, 5577E
- Select Poetical Works 5578E
- Terence. Comedies (literally translated) 265E
- Terhune (M. V.) Alone 8685E
- Hidden Path 8683E
- Moss-Side 8686E
- Testimony of the Rocks. By Miller 113D
- Tests, Oxford, Abolition. By Smith 2410E
- Teuton (R.) Legends of the North. 1066J
- Teutonic and Latin Christendom. By Cox 2321B
- Texas, Journey. By Olmsted 178B
- to Santa Fé, in 1841-2. By Kendal 706-6B
- Textile Manufactures. By Dodd 125, 337, 338D
- Thackeray (Miss). Five Old Friends 6426E
- Story of Elizabeth 532E
- Thackeray (Miss). Village on the Cliff. 471E
- Thackeray (W. M.) By Fields 3373B
- Ballads and Tales. 3419E
- Barry Lyndon 3401E
- Book of Snobs 3417E
- Burlesques. 2402E
- Novels by Eminent Hands. Jeames's Diary. Adventures of Major Gahagan. A Legend of the Rhine. Rebecca and Rowena. The History of the Next French Revolution. Cox's Diary.
- Catherine: a Story 3422E
- Christmas Books 3403E
- Mrs. Perkin's Ball. Our Street. Dr. Birch. The Kickleburys on the Rhine. The Rose and the Ring.
- Denis Duval 3421E
- English Humourists 3420, 6050, 6051E
- Swift, Congreve, Addison, Steele, Prior, Gay, Pope, Hogarth, Smollet, Fielding, Sterne, Goldsmith.
- Esmond .. 3404, 6028-30, 6031-33, 6034-36, 6037E
- Fitz-Boodle Papers 3422E
- Four Georges. 3420, 6049E
- Great Hoggarty Diamond 3401E
- Irish Sketch Book 636B, 3416E
- Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo 3416E
- Kickleburys Abroad 3403, 6048E
- Little Travels and Roadside Sketches 3422E
- Lovel the Widower 3421, 6042E
- Miscellanies 6052-5E
- Vol. 1.—Ballads. The Book of Snobs. The Fatal Boots. Cox's Diary. The Adventures of Major Gahagan.
- Vol. 2.—Memoirs of Mr. J. C. Yellowplush. Diary of O. Jeames de la Pluche, Esq. Sketches and Travels in London. Novels by Eminent Hands. Character Sketches.
- Vol. 3.—Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. A Legend of the Rhine. Rebecca and Rowena. A Little Dinner at Timmins's. The Bedford-Row Conspiracy.
- Vol. 4.—The Fitz-Boodle Papers. Men's Wives. A Shabby Genteel Story. Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond.
- Newcomes 3405-6, 6038E
- Paris Sketch Book 3407E
- Pendennis 3408-9, 3423-4, 6040, 6041E
- Philip 3410-1, 6043-5E
- Roundabout Papers 3418E
- Sketches and Travels in London 3417E
- Vanity Fair 3412-3, 6046, 6047E
- Virginians 3414-5, 6039E
- Yellowplush Papers 3407E
- Thaddens of Warsaw. By Porter 6401, 6402E
- Thames to the Solent. By Dashwood 1701B
- Thaumaturgia; or Elucidations of the Marvellous. 4:08E
- Upon Magic, Oracles, Astrology, Alchemy, Dreams, Amulets, Paracelsus, Rosicrucians, &c.
- Thaun (Philip de). Livre des Creatures. Wright. 990D
- Theakston (S. W.) Scarborough Guide. 1807B
- "Their Majesties' Servants." By Doran 3365B
- Theocritus. Idylls. Literally Translated 269E
- Theodore. By De Wette 52-3, 114-5A
- Theodoret. History of the Church 921, 922B
- Theodosius and Constantia. By Langhorne 37E
- Theognis. Maxims. Literally Translated 258E
- Theogony. By Hesiod 258E
- Theological Lectures. By Wilson 368A
- Tracts. By Scott 223-4A
- Simpson. 307A
- Theology, Christian. By Watts. 15A
- Natural. By Brougham 51A
- Buckland 82-3D
- Paley 8, 43, 97, 97*A
- Whewell 68, 73A
- Theory of Business. By Laing 31C
- Therry (R.) New South Wales, &c. 3569B
- Thiers (A.) Consulate and Empire of France. 2211-21B
- French Revolution 693-97, 698B
- Thierry (A.) Norman Conquest of England. 417, 1115B
- Things, Nature of. By Lucretius. 268E
- not Generally Known. By Timbs 2361-2B

- Things Worth Knowing. By Hickey687J
 Think, Learning to. By Mogridge688, 642J
 Thirlwall (C.) History of Greece400-7, 2231-8B
 Thirty Years War. By Schiller.....980, 989B
 Thomas (A.) See Cudlip (Mrs. P.)
 Thomas (W. M.) Fight for Life2724-6E
 - When the Snow Falls2723E
 Thompson (E.) Kingswood: a Temperance Tale.7824E
 Thompson (E. P.) Note-Book of a Naturalist. .593D
 - Passions of Animals930D
 Thompson (J. P.) Photographic Views of Egypt.1804B
 Thomson (A.) Inspiration of the Scriptures279A
 - Life of Dr. John Owen1821B
 Thomson (J.) Poetical Works.....911E, 1028J
 - Seasons: a Poem3567E
 Thomson (K.) Chevalier6789-91E
 - Faults on Both Sides6792-4E
 - Literature of Society4698-9E
 Biographical and critical sketches in which the author essays to tell "What our forefathers read, as well as what they wrote; how their intellects were enlarged and refined: how they were led on from romance to poetry, from poetry to works of thought and observation." With an introduction on the Origin of Fiction.
 - Ragland Castle6795E
 - White Mask1153E
 - Widows and Widowers3354E
 Thomson (K. & J. C.) Queens of Society2150-1B
 Biographical sketches of the Duchess of Marlborough, Madame Roland, Lady M. W. Montagu, Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire; L. E. Landon, Madame de Sevigné, Lady Morgan, Jane Duchess of Gordon; Madame Recamier, Lady Hervey, Madame de Staël, Mrs. Thrale-Piozzi; Lady C. Lamb, A. S. Damer, Marquise du Deffand, Elizabeth Montagu, Mary, Countess of Pembroke; Marquise de Maintenon.
 - Wits and Beaux of Society2116-7B
 Vol. 1.—G. Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, Count de Grammont, St. Evremont, and Lord Rochester. Beau Fielding. Clubs and Club Wits under Anne. W. Congreve. Beau Nash. Philip, Duke of Wharton. Lord Hervey. Earl of Chesterfield. Abbé Scarron. Ducs de Rochefoucault and St. Simon.
 Vol. 2.—Horace Walpole. George Selwyn. R. B. Sheridan. Beau Brummell. T. E. Hook. Sydney Smith. G. B. Doddington.
 Thomson (Capt. M.) Story of Cawnpore2243B
 Thomson (R. D.) Food of Animals and Man ..354D
 Thomson (S.) Temperance & Total Abstinence.2346E
 Thomson (W. M.) Land and the Book236A
 Biblical illustrations drawn from the manners and scenery of the Holy Land.
 Thoreau (H. D.) By Lowell4671E
 Thorn (W.) Union of Church and State2367E
 Thornbury (G. W.) British Artists ..2131-2, 2133-4B
 - Cross Country2202B
 Reminiscences of artist tramps in various English counties.
 - Every Man his Own Trumpeter2085-7E
 - Life in Spain2135-6, 2147-8B
 - Life of J. M. W. Turner2780-1B
 - Monarchs of the Main163-5B
 Adventures of the Buccaneers—"hunters by land and sea, scouring whole fleets with a few canoes, sacking cities with a few grenadiers, and devastating every coast from California to Cape Horn."
 - Old Stories Retold2557B
 The Life of a Methodist Preacher. A Gambler's Life in the Last Century. Sarah Malcolm. The Duel between Lord Byron and Mr. Chaworth. Old Patch the Forger. The Battle of Vinegar Hill. Emmet's Insurrection. Trafalgar. The O. P. Riots. The Two Great Murders in Ratcliffe Highway. The Luddites. The Assassination of Mr. Percival. The Burning of Wildgoose Lodge, county Louth. The Bombardment of Algiers. The Wreck of the Medusa. Wager of Battle. Murder of Mary Ashford. The Cato-street Conspiracy. Thomas Griffith Walwright, the Poisoner. The Murder of Mr. William Weare. The Trial and Execution of Fauntleroy. The Loss of the Kent, East Indian, by Fire. The Red Barn. Resurrection Men—Burke and Hare. The Bristol Riots. Fieschi and the Infernal Machine.
- Thornbury (G. W.) Tour Round England2337B
 - Turkish Life2029-30B
 Thorne (J.) Rambles by Rivers1712-5B, 32, 33J
 The Thames, Duddon, Mole, Adur, Arun, Wey, Lea, Dove, Avon.
 Thorney Hall. By Parr3156E
 Thorp (J.) Letters of2102B
 The author was born at Wilmslow, in 1742, and became a minister of the Society of Friends in Manchester. His letters relate to religious matters.
 Thornton (J.) Advantages of Early Piety ..894, 895J
 Thoughts for Spare Moments, and other Tracts. .965J
 - - - The Thoughtful. By Mogridge844-5J
 - of Peace for the Christian Sufferer. By Parr.962-4J
 Three Brothers. By Oliphant.....4769E
 Three Clerks. By Trollope.....2645E
 Three Courses and a Dessert468E
 Being three sets of tales—west country, Irish and legal, and a mélange, with fifty illustrations by G. Cruikshank.
 Three Cutters. By Marryat1059, 1067-8, 1946E
 Three Experiments of Living. By Lee713J
 Three Months under the Snow. By Porchat503J
 Three Musketeers. By Dumas2549-50E
 Three Old Maids of Penruddock.....3800-2E
 Three Paths. By Grey2663-4E
 Three Wives. By Miles4003E
 - - - Oliphant4766E
 Through the Looking Glass. By Carroll7042E
 Thucydides. Peloponnesian War895-6B
 - - - Analysis.....927B
 Thunderstorm. By Tomlinson.....553D
 Thy Poor Brother. By Sewell2405E
 Thynne (Lady C.) Story of Herbert Archer ..7047E
 Thyra Gascoigne. By Jennings2954E
 Tiber and Tagus. By Baxter2267-8B
 Tibet, Journey in. By Jacquemont ..216-7, 2747-8B
 Tibullus. Elegies (literally & metrically translated)279E
 Tiger Hunter. By Reid1857, 3012E
 Tiger Slayer. By Aimard3531, 5124, 5125E
 Tilbury Nogo. By Whyte-Melville5224E
 Tiles, Manufacture. By Dobson400D
 Tillotson (J.) Letters by an Odd Boy7060E
 Timbs (J.) Abbeys, Castles, and Ancient Halls.2952B
 - Anecdote Biography.....2950B
 Dean Swift, Sir Richard Steele, Samuel Foote, Oliver Goldsmith, The Colmans.
 - Century of Anecdote, 1760-18602359-60B
 - Club Life of London.....1156-7B
 - English Eccentrics and Eccentricities919-20B
 - Historic Ninepins.....2386B
 Essays on the curiosities of history, ancient and modern.
 - Knowledge for the Time2951B
 - Laconics: the Best Words of the Best Authors.2386E
 Short quotations on various subjects.
 - London and Westminster.....2386-7B
 - Nooks and Corners of English Life1114B
 - Popular Errors Explained2377E
 - Romance of London2375-7B
 - School Days of Eminent Men2333B
 - Stories of Inventors.....1941B
 - Things not Generally Known2361-2B
 Timbuctoo, Account. By Jackson2829B
 Time, Course of: Poem. By Pollok5542-3E
 Time the Avenger. By Marsh.....4799, 4801E
 'Tis all for the Best, By More.....837J
 Tithe Proctor. By Carleton2010E
 To Be, or Not to Be? By Andersen3970-1E
 To-morrow. By Edgeworth987, 1384, 5182, 7206E
 Tobacco. By Gibbons206C
 - - Hickey687J
 - Question: Physiologically Considered.....206C
 - See also Smoking.
 Todd (J.) Lectures to Children689, 890J

Todd (J.) Student's Manual	4071E
Designed, "by specific directions, to aid in forming and strengthening the intellectual and moral character and habits."	
Todhunter (T.) Algebra for Beginners	650D
--- Colleges, &c.	652D
- Analytical Statics	659D
- Differential Calculus	657D
- Elements of Euclid	660D
- Integral Calculus	658D
- Mechanics for Beginners	662D
- Mensuration for Beginners	661D
- Plane Co-ordinate Geometry	656D
- Trigonometry	654D
- Spherical Trigonometry	655D
- Theory of Equations	653D
- Trigonometry for Beginners	651D
Toilers of the Sea. By Hugo	5249, 5252E
Tom Brown at Oxford. By Hughes	5170-1E
Tom Brown's Schooldays. By Hughes	5174-8E
Tom Burke of "Ours." By Lever. 1722, 1723, 1740E	
Tom Cringle's Log. By Scott	2729E
Tom Jones. By Fielding	25, 2035E
Tom Moody's Tales. By Lemon	480E
Tom Tiddler's Ground. By Dickens	2257-8E
Tombs, Chronicles of. By Pettigrew	2387E
Tomline (G.) Study of the Bible.	129A
Tomlinson (C.) Construction of Locks	408, 748D
- Cyclopædia of Useful Arts	850D
- Nature & Properties of Dew-Drop & the Mist. 557J	
- Experimental Essays	696D
On the Motions of Camphor on Water and towards the Light. History of the Modern Theory of the Dew.	
- Mechanics, Rudimentary	420, 422D
- Natural Philosophy	420, 422, 446D
- Pneumatics for Beginners	420D
- Thunder-Storm	553D
An account of the properties of lightning and of atmospheric electricity.	
- Warming and Ventilation	403D
Tomlinson (Mrs. C.) Animal Kingdom	553J
- Mineral Kingdom	555J
- Starry Heavens	551J
- Surface of the Earth	552J
- Vegetable Kingdom	554J
Tomlinson (L.) Recreations in Astronomy	60D
Tone (T. W.) Life of	1509B
Tonna (C. E. B.) Glimpses of the Past	2355E
- Judah's Lion	711J
- Kindness to Animals	957J
Too Strange Not to be True. By Fullerton. 3108-10E	
Toogood (Mrs.) Treasury of French Cookery	936D
Tooke (J. Horne). By Rogers	2584B
Tooke (T.) State of the Currency, 1826	50C
Töpffer (R.) Parsonage	8042E
- Rose and Gertrude	8043E
Torchester Abbey By Sinclair	8637E
Torrens (R.) Wages and Combination	6C
Torrents and Rivers. By Frisi	743D
Tortoises, How to Rear. By Beeton	440D
Tower of London. By Ainsworth	561, 3373E
Town. By Hunt	916, 1896, 1897B
- and Country. By Trollope	3838E
- Forest. By Manning	4831E
- Geology. By Kingsley	1044D
- Life	2395E
- Swamps and Social Bridges. By Godwin	1866B
Townley Gallery of Classic Sculpture. By Ellis. 330-1D	
Townsend (G.) Tour in Italy	1186B
Townsend (G. H.) Shakspeare not an Impostor. 2435E	
A reply to the theory that the Plays of Shakspeare were really written by Lord Bacon.	
Townsend (J. P.) Rambles in New South Wales. 154B	

Townsend (M.) Governing Families of England. 3002B	
Vol. 1.—The Percys, the Greys of Howick, the Lowthers, the Vanes or Fanes, the Stanleys of Knowsley, the Grosvenors, the Fitzwilliams, the Cavendishes, the Bentincks, the Clintons, the Stanhopes, the Talbots, the Leveson-Gowers, the Pagets, the Mannors, the Montagues, the Osbornes, the Firoys, the Spencers.	
Vol. 2.—The Grenvilles, the Russells, the Cecils, the Villiers, the Barings, the Petty-Fitzmaurices, the Herberts, the Somersets, the Berkeleys, the Seymours, the Lennoxes, the Howards.	
Tract Magazine, 1860-2	4048E
A periodical issued by the Religious Tract Society.	
Tracts issued by Religious Tract Society.	4047E
- Religious: Anecdotes.	327J
Tracy's Ambition. By Griffin	6410, 6413E
Traddelipin Fold. By Brierley	6608E
Trade, Free and Free Labour. By Felt	200C
- Tricks of, in Adulteration of Food, &c.	688D
- Unions Abroad. By Hovell-Thurlow	70C
Trades Described	656J
- English Book. By Young	177D
Tradesman, English. By Defoe.	339, 4070E
- Young, Entering on Business	660J
Traditions, Indo-European. By Kelly	2949B
- of Lancashire. By Roby	3361B
- Palestine. By Martineau	10J
Tragedies. By Æschylus	263, 272E
- Euripides	274E
- Sophocles	247E
See also Dramas, Plays.	
Trail Hunter. By Aimard. 3537, 3553, 5128, 5146-7E	
Trail of the Serpent. By Braddon	3185, 6534E
Traill (Mrs.) Backwoods of Canada	1280, 1716B
Training, Manly Exercises. By Walker	205D
Traits of Nature. By Burney	1300E
- Portugal. By Pardoe	1465E
- Private Life. By Anthony	1995-6E
- Irish Peasantry. By Carleton. 2001, 2003, 2013E	
Transatlantic Wanderings. By Oldmixon.	1474B
Transformation. By Hawthorne	867-8E
Transparency Painting. By Williams	778D
Transylvania, Literature of. By Bowring	5489E
Trapper's Daughter. By Aimard.	3534, 5123E
Trappers of Arkansas	3541, 3546, 5137, 5144-5E
Travel, Old Tales of. By Kingsley	4734E
Traveller	602, 603J
Mountains. Volcanoes. Precipices. Caverns. Earthquakes. Deserts. Rivers. Cataracts. Whirlpools, Whirlwinds, and Waterspouts. Industrial and Scientific Inventions.	
Traveller, Modern. By Conder. 1557-1607, 2917-34B	
Traveller's Life, Twenty Years of. By Starr	3292B
Traveller's Oracle. By Kitchiner	2323E
Travels, Collection. By Kerr	2654-71B
- Fragments of. By Hall	844, 1479, 2729B
Travels in Many Lands. By Kingston	89B
Travels of Roland. By Jaufret	3250B
Tredway (T. J.) Statistics of the United States. 547J	
Tree, Life of a	594J
Being a history of the phenomena of vegetation from the seed to the death of a plant.	
Trees and Plants of Scripture	598-9J
- Book of. 4th edition. 1852	593J
- Old England. By Grindon	515D
Trelawney (Sir J. S.) Adventures of Younger Son. 1155E	
Trelawny of Trelawne. By Bray	3061E
Tremaine. By Ward	3820E
Trench (Rev. F.) Few Notes from Past Life	3297B
- Scotland: its Faith and Features	3141B
Thoughts and reflections of an English clergyman on a visit to Blair Athol, Perthshire, in 1846.	
Trench (R. C.) Household Book of English Poetry. 5662E	
Trench (W. S.) Realities of Irish Life.	2273B
Trevelyan. By Scott	593-4E
Trevlyn Hold. By Wood	3438, 3509E
Trevor (G.) India: an Historical Sketch. 2480, 2905B	

- Trial. By Yonge 5191E
 Trials and Notorious Characters. By Benson 3204B
 - Naval and Military. By Burke 1063B
 - State, Criminal. By Jardine 1296B, 313J
 Trials of Margaret Lyndsay, By Wilson 351E
 -- the Heart. By Bray 3062E
 Tricks, One Thousand. By Frikell 649D
 - of Trade in Adulterations of Food, &c. 688D
 Trigonometry. By Griffin 892D
 -- Todhunter 651D
 - Popular Educator 2440, 2442, 4663E
 - Plane. By Todhunter 654D
 - Spherical. By Hann 292D
 -- Todhunter 655D
 Trimmer (Mrs.) History of the Robins 841J
 Trinitarian Doctrines. By Chamberlain 189A
 Trinity Proved from Scripture. By Jones 144A
 Triple Crown. By Urwick 128A
 Tripoli, Sojourn. All Round the World. 2019, 2023B
 Tristram Shandy. By Sterne 31, 33, 34E
 Triumph of the Cross. By Savonarola 266A
 Trollope (A.) Barchester Towers 6100, 6101E
 - Belton Estate 2646, 6105E
 - Bertrams 2634-6E
 - British Sports and Pastimes 2328E
 - Caesar's Commentaries 5368E
 - Can You Forgive Her? 6118-9E
 - Castle Richmond 2640-2, 6097-9E
 - Claverings 2648-9, 6112-3E
 - Doctor Thorne 2637-9, 6090-2E
 - Framley Parsonage 2647E
 - He Knew he was Right 6114-5E
 - Kellys and O'Kellys 6104, 6106E
 - Last Chronicle of Barset 6121-2E
 - Lotta Schmidt, and other Stories 6102E
 - Mademoiselle of Ballycloran 6103, 6125E
 - Miss Mackenzie 6088-9E
 - North America 2000-1, 2090-1B
 - Orley Farm 6108-9E
 - Phineas Finn 6116-7E
 - Rachel Ray 6093-4E
 - Ralph the Heir 6123E
 - Sir Harry Hotspur 2650E
 - Small House at Allington 2643-4, 6110-1E
 - Tales of all Countries 6095, 6096E
 - Three Clerks 2645E
 - Vicar of Bullhampton 6120E
 Trollope (Frank.) Blue Belles of England 7309E
 - Paris and the Parisians 1785B
 - Right-minded Woman 2090E
 - Rival Doctors 2091E
 Trollope (Mrs. F.) Attractive Man 3849E
 - Father Eustace 3850E
 - Hargrave 3947E
 - Mrs. Mathews 3845E
 - Robertses 3835-7, 3846E
 - Town and Country 3838-40E
 - Vicar of Wrexhill 3844E
 - Ward 3826E
 - Widow Barnaby 3841, 3842E
 Trollope (T. A.) Decade of Italian Women 2943-4B
 Vol. 1.—St. Catherine of Siena, Caterina Sforza, Vittoria Colonna.
 Vol. 2.—Tullia D'Aragona, Olympia Morata, Isabella Andreini, Bianca Cappello, Olympia Pamfili, Elisabetta Sirani, La Corilla.
 - Girlhood of Catherine de' Medici 581B
 - Giulio Malatesta 6764-6E
 - Lenten Journey in Umbria 2239B
 - Lindisfarne Chase 6767E
 - Marietta 3273-4E
 Trollope (Mrs. T. A.) Aunt Margaret's Trouble 478E
 Tropical Sketches. By Knighton 331B
 True-born Englishman. By De Foe 339E
 True Hero. By Kingston 5162E
 True Heroism, and other Stories 501J
- True Stories and Anecdotes 1882E
 Illustrative of virtue and piety in early life.
 True to Herself. By Robinson 4448E
 True to the Last. By Roe 3621E
 Trust and Trial. By Howitt 3939E
 Trusta (H.) Sunny Side 3259E
 Truth, Guesses at. By Hare 4683E
 - Pursuit of. By Bailey 23A
 Truths, Changed Aspects of Unchanged. Boyd 195A
 Tubular Bridges. By Dempsey 307D
 Tucker (C.) Story of a Needle 761J
 Tuckerman (H. T.) The Collector 4695E
 Essays on Books, Newspapers, Pictures, Inns, Authors, Doctors, Holidays, Actors, Preachers.
 Tudela (Benjamin of). Travels in Palestine 1083B
 Tudor Princesses, Lives of. By Strickland 3481B
 Tudors, Church under. By Dunlop 3284B
 -- of England under 945B
 Tufts of Heather. By Waugh 5101-2E
 Tuke (H.) Life of George Fox 2052E
 - Principles of Religion 176A
 Tulloch (J.) Beginning Life 186A
 Tulloh (M.) Julia; or, the Neapolitan Marriage. 2915E
 Tumults, Popular, Sketches. By Craik 1717, 2511B
 Tupper (M. F.) Crock of Gold 2570, 2571E
 - Heart: a Tale of Falsewitness 346J
 - Proverbial Philosophy 2418E
 - Stephan Langton 2569, 2572-3, 2574-5E
 Turenne (Marshall). By Cockayne 802E
 Turguenief (I.) Liza 2771-2E
 - Russian Life 811B
 Turkey. By Morell 1463B
 -- Murray. 1857 1300B
 -- Spencer 1958B
 - and Christendom 1824B
 An historical sketch of the relations between the Ottoman Empire and the States of Europe, reprinted from the "Edinburgh Review."
 -- Russia. By Golovin 1981B
 --- M'Culloch 788B
 - Hungarian Emigration 1407, 1408B
 - Manners. By Pardoe 1360-1B, 259J
 - Modern Traveller. By Conder. 1527, 1574, 1591, 2932B
 - Notes on. By Strangford 3807E
 - Tour. By Pollington 1086B
 - Travels. By Kinglake 787B
 --- Stephens 141, 1986B
 Turkish Life. By Thornbury 2029-30B
 Turks, Sieges of Vienna. By Schimmer 3345B
 Turner (D. W.) Notes on Herodotus 893B
 Turner (J. M. W.) Life. By Thornbury 2780-1B
 Turning Handbook. 1859 178D
 History of the lathe, and instructions in concentric, elliptic, and eccentric turning.
 Tschudi (F. von). Nature in the Alps 761B
 Twelve Months of Matrimony. By Carlen 6645E
 - Nights, Tales and Adventures 3798E
 - O'Clock. By Robinson 4444E
 Twenty Years After. By Dumas 2538-40, 2551-2E
 -- of a Traveller's Life. By Starr 3292B
 Twice Round the Clock. By Sala 3095E
 Twice-Told Tales. By Hawthorne 930, 935-6E
 Twickenham Tales 2810-1E
 Twin Captains. By Dumas 2560E
 Two Admirals. By Cooper. 622-5, 3316, 3661, 4284E
 - Brothers. By Ponsonby 4458E
 - Convicts. By Gerstaecker 1887E
 - Cosmos 3027E
 - Dianas. By Dumas 2554E
 - Drovers. By Scott 1594-5, 3748-9E
 - French Artists in Spain 3996E
 -- Marriages. By Jenkin 3028E
 - Friends. By Oldfield 3322E
 - Lights. By Leask 1875-7E

- Two Marriages. By Muloch2170-1E
 - Millions. By Butler531J
 - Years Ago. By Kingsley6271, 6272, 6378E
 - Before the Mast. By Dana.....2475, 3232-3B
 - Wives. By Arthur1165E
 Tynney Hall. By Hood.....504E
 Tymms (W. R.) Art of Illuminating785D
 Tyndall (J.) Faraday as a Discoverer2442B
 - Fragments of Science820D
 Detached essays, lectures, and reviews for unscientific people.
 The Constitution of Nature. Thoughts on Prayer and Natural Law. Miracles and Special Providences. Matter and Force. An Address to Students. Scope and Limit of Scientific Materialism. Scientific Use of Imagination. On Radiation. On Radiant Heat in Relation to the Colour and Chemical Construction of Bodies. On Chemical Rays and the Structure and Light of the Sky. Dust and Disease. Life and Letters of Faraday. Elementary Lecture on Magnetism. States. Death by Drowning. Science and Spirits. Vitality. Remarks on Miracles.
 - Heat a Mode of Motion.....185D
 - Lectures on Light805D
 - Mountaineering in 18612774B
 Notes of Alpine travel.
 - Radiation. 1865.....458D
 - Sound. 1869822D
 Type Founding. By Dodd127, 343D
- Typee. By Melville1974, 1995B
 Tyranny, Treatise on. By Alfieri5271E
 Tyre and the Phœnicians210J
 Tyrol and Venice. By Hall.....2154B
 Tyrrell (H.) War with Russia. 3 vols.3082B
 Tyrtæus. War Songs (literally translated).....269E
 Tytler (A. F.) Elements of Ancient History ..2352B
 Tytler (E. F.) Nut-brown Maids2977E
 Tytler (P. F.) Life of Henry VIII.....61, 1304B
 With biographical sketches of Wolsey, More, Erasmus, Cromwell, Cranmer, &c.
 - Life of Sir W. Raleigh1943B
 - Lives of Scottish Worthies. 3 vols.....1630-2B
 - Northern Coasts of America.....1772, 2681B
 A narrative of discoveries, by land and water, in the Arctic regions.
 Tytler (S.) Days of Yore2154-5E
 Vol. 1.—Peepa into Antiquity. Old Gatherings. Wooings and Weddings of the Last Century.
 Vol. 2.—Lovers' Quarrels. Likenesses and Contrasts. Two Specimens of the Old School.
 - Diamond Rose2156E
 - Huguenot Family.....2151E
 - Noblesse Oblige2158-60E
 - Papers for Thoughtful Girls2340E

- UMBRIA, Journey. By Trollope...2289B
 Uncle Barnaby. By Copley.....1000J
 - Horace. By Hall6178E
 - Jabez1011J
 - Tom's Cabin and Key. By Stowe.....673-7E
 Uncommercial Traveller. By Dickens.2259-60,6475-6E
 Unconverted, Call to. By Baxter.....916-7J
 Under the Willows. By Lowell.....5615E
 Undercurrents. By St. John7036E
 Understanding, Conduct of. By Locke1, 76A
 - Human. By Hume4692E
 Undertones. By Buchanan.....5627E
 Ungava. By Ballantyne4867E
 Unkind Word. By Muloch2181, 2183E
 Uniformity, Act of. By Bayne2790B
 Unitarian Christianity. By Channing.....204E
 United Brethren, Protestant Church of. Holmes.1863B
 United States, Run through. By Maxwell ..2686-7B
 - Army, Englishman in.....145B
 - History1420-1B
 - By Bancroft.....106, 679, 740B
 - Fergus762-3B
 - Reid2494B
 - Shaffner3085B
 - Industry. By Whitworth and Wallis.....41, 42C
 - Last Winter in. By Zincke.....2456B
 - Revenue. By Wells139C
 - Sketches. By Oldmixon1474B
- United States, Statistics. By Tredway547J
 - Tour. By Ashworth1972B
 - - - - Prentice1639B, 241J
 - See also under America.
 Universities, Rise and Progress. By Newman..2560B
 Unloved One. By Hoffman.....3777E
 Unmeant Rebuke. By Arthur.....1163E
 Unprotected Females in Norway684B
 Unspoken Sermons. By Macdonald255A
 Until the End. By Pomeroy2733E
 Up and Down in the World. By Jerrold2887E
 Up the Country. By Eden1036-7E
 Upper Ten Thousand. By Berkeley ...1126-7, 3123B
 Upper Ten Thousand in America2190B
 Upton (J.) Critical Observations on Shakspeare.2359E
 Ure (A.) Cotton Manufacture140-1, 142-3D
 Urn Burial. By Browne474A, 56E
 Urquhart (J.) Memoirs. By Orme2941B
 Ursula. By Sewell4790E
 Ursula's Love Story6962E
 Urwick (W.) Life of Rev. John Howe281A
 - Triple Crown128A
 "Or, the Power, Course, and Doom of the Papacy," being a treatise on the office and dignity ascribed by the Roman Catholic Church to the Bishop of Rome.
 Useful Christian: Memoir of T. Cranfield98J
 Usury, Defence of. By Bentham62C
 Utopia: or, the Happy Republic. By More.....3281B

- VALENTINE DUVAL. By Manning4835E
 Valentine M'Clutchy. By Carleton.....2006E
 Valentine Vox. By Cockton.....495, 499, 500-1E
 Valerie. By Marryat1921E
 Valley of a Hundred Fires3083-4E
 Value, Nature of. By Bailey26C
 Vamberg (A.) Travels in Central Asia, 1863 ..2438B
 Van Lennep (H. J.) Travels in Asia Minor .3131-2B
 With illustrations of Biblical literature and researches in archaeology.
 Vancouver Island. All Round the World...2016,2020B
 - - - Rattray2714B
- Vandeleur (Major A.) Life. By Marsh624B
 Vanderkiste (R. W.) Dens of London2299B
 With an introduction, containing particulars respecting the London City Mission Society, and the mode in which its operations are carried on.
 Vane (Sir H.) Life. By Upham767B
 Vanity Fair. By Thackeray3412, 6046-7E
 Varia: Readings from Rare Books. Friswell ..2422E
 Varieties, Volume of. By Knight737-3J
 Varnhagen von Ense (C. A.) German Life3844B
 Vasari (G.) Lives of Painters, &c.....1065-9B
 Vathek. By Beckford.....3810-12E

Vandois, Authentic Details289B
 - Church History. By Monastier2355B
 - of Piedmont. By Baines. 1855791B
 - Researches. By Gelly. 1823228B
 Vaughan (C. J.) Book and the Life: Sermons239A
 - Christ's Teaching118A
 - Christ the Light of the World112A
 - Last Words329A
 Sermons preached in the Parish Church of Doncaster.
 - Lessons of Life and Godliness330A
 - Plain Words on Christian Living331A
 Vaughan (H.) Cambridge Grisette7386E
 Vaughan (J. S.) Fiery Circle: a Temperance Tale.7822E
 Vaughan (R.) Age of Great Cities2320E
 Modern society viewed in its relation to intelligence, morals, and religion.
 - Christian Warfare Illustrated948J
 - Corruption of Christianity382A
 - England Under the Stuarts194-5B
 - English Nonconformity137B
 A review of the religious life in England before 1880, the story of the Confessors of 1882, and a brief account of Nonconformity since that date.
 - Revolutions of English History128B
 Vauvenargues (L. de C. de). Œuvres Choiesies. 5353E
 Reflexions et Maximes. Caractères. Reflexions Critiques sur Poetes, Orateurs, &c.
 Vaux (J. H.) Memoirs1508B
 Vaux (W. S. W.) Nineveh and Persepolis926B
 An historical sketch of Ancient Assyria and Persia, with an account of the recent researches in these countries.
 Vega (Lope de). Life of. By Lewes377-8E
 Vegetable Diet. By Smith642, 715D
 - Food. By Lankester352, 643-6D, 647J
 - Supplies. By Montgomery355D
 - Kingdom. By Rhind852D
 - -- Tomlinson554J
 - World, Chapters on. By Kirby1001D
 Vegetarian Messenger. 18554059E
 The Advocate of Total Abstinence from the Flesh of Animals as Food.
 Vegetation, Economy of. By Darwin5623D
 - First Forms of. By Macmillan679D
 Velazquez and his Works. By Stirling1396B
 Venetia. By Disraeli3318, 5009, 5012, 6807E
 Venetian History. By Smedley820-1, 1624-5B
 Venezuela. By Eastwick. 18682425B
 Venice. By Hall. 18602154B
 - Past and Present. 1851296, 297J
 - Tourist. By Roscoe. 18343137B
 Venus, Transit of, Across the Sun. By Horrox 2948B
 Venn (H.) Mistakes in Religion Exposed970J
 Ventilation. By Bernan321-2D
 - -- Tomlinson40-3D
 Verdant Green. By Bradley2918E
 Verdi (G.) See under Music.
 Vermorel (A.) Mirabeau sa Vie, ses Opinions, &c. 5354E
 Verner's Pride. By Wood3482, 3505E
 Verona, Tourist. By Roscoe. 18308136B
 Veterans of Chelsea Hospital. By Gleig3763E
 Vicar of Bullhampton. By Trollope6120E
 Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith. 37, 91, 92, 94, 474-5E
 Vicar of Wrexhill. By Trollope3844E
 Vicars (Capt. H.) Memorials. By Marsh2163B
 Vicissitudes of a Life. By James2840E
 Vicomte de Bragelonne. By Dumas2556E
 Victor (Mrs. M. V.) Maum Guinea3258E
 Victoria (Queen). Early Years of Prince Consort.1054B

Victoria (Queen). Our Life in the Highlands ..1055B
 Victoria, Colony. By Meredith. 18612452B
 - as I found it. By Brown. 18622176B
 - Land Act. 1869101C
 - or, Melbourne in 186998C
 - Residence. By Therry. 18633569B
 Vidal (Mrs.) Florence Templar8140E
 Vidocq (E. F.) Memoirs1489-90B
 Viener (M.) Career of a Rising Man6885-7E
 Vienna, Sieges by the Turks. By Schimmer ..3345B
 - Travels. By Pfeiffer1993B
 Vieusseux (A.) History of Switzerland127B
 - Napoleon Bonaparte1698-9B
 - Paris and its Historical Scenes ..1276, 1394, 1556B
 Views and Opinions. By Browne4676E
 Vigny (A. de). Visits of Le Docteur Noir, &c. ..864J
 Vikram and the Vampire. By Burton8039E
 Village Blacksmith. By Everett2162B
 - Conversations on the Liturgy. By Davys981-2J
 - Dialogues. By Hill238-30, 231A
 - Doctor. By D'Arbouville472E
 - on the Cliff. By Thackeray471E
 - School. By Kilner455E
 - Science. By Payne566-7J
 Villette. By Brontë1860-68E
 Vintners' Case and the People's. By Sullivan206C
 Violet. By M'Intosh3346E
 Violet; or, the Danseuse3824E
 Violin. By Dubourg806D
 Virgil. By Collins5369E
 - Æneid. Literally Translated286E
 Virginians. By Thackeray3414, 6039E
 Virtue. By Plato66A
 Virtue and Pleasure. By Franklin101E
 Vision: Lecture. By Herschel584D
 Vision of Don Roderick: a Poem. Scott. 1196, 1208E
 Visit to my Discontented Cousin3711E
 Vitruvius (M. P.) Architecture730D
 Vivian. By Edgeworth991, 993, 5185, 7209E
 Vivian Grey. By Disraeli ..5016, 5024, 5028-9 6805E
 Voice and Ear1180D

"The art of improving the voice and ear, and of increasing their musical powers, on philosophical principles, adapted to public speakers, musicians, and actors, and particularly useful for the instruction of youth."

Voice, Speaking, Cultivation. By Hullah680D
 Voice from the Town: Poems. By Rogerson ..5618E
 Voices for Progress: Poems. By Ker5617E
 - of Gardens, Woods, and Fields843D
 Volcanoes, History, Phenomena, &c.583, 584J
 - Lecture. By Herschel584D
 Voltaire (F. M. A. de). Life. By Brougham19B
 - Histoire de Charles XII.5360E
 - -- Russie sous Pierre le Grand5356E
 - Siècle de Louis XIV.5359E
 - Romans5357-8E
 - Life of1492B
 - Vie. Par Condorcet5283E
 Volume of Varieties. By Knight737-8J
 Voluntaryism, Lectures on4089E
 Volunteers of 1782. By MacNevin320J
 Voyage and Venture: Perils by Sea and Land. 3225B
 Voyage Round the World. By Anson2678B
 Voyage Round the World. By Kingston. 5156, 5163E
 Voyages and Travels, Collection of. By Kerr.2654-71B
 - Fragments of. By Hall844, 1479, 2739B
 - Through the Northern Pacific Ocean232, 233J
 Vulgar Errors. By Browne54E
 Vulliamin (L. & C.) Life of Rev. F. A. A. Gonthier...99J

- WADDINGTON (J.)** Congregational History. 2759B
Wade (J.) Extraordinary Black Book. 212C
 "On Church of England; Civil List and Crown Revenues; Incomes, Privileges, and Power of the Aristocracy; National Debt and Funding System, &c."
- **History of Middle and Working Classes** 33C
 "A popular exposition of the social and economical questions which have agitated the community, in its several relations of governors and governed, capitalists and labourers, employed and unemployed."
 Part 1.—History of the Middle and Working Classes. State of Society under the Anglo-Saxons and after the Conquest. Origin of the Poor. Influence of the Reformation on Property, and the Condition of the Labouring Classes. Decay of the Nobility. Progress of the Middle Classes. Act of the 43rd of Elizabeth.
 Part 2.—Political Economy of the Industrious Orders. Labour. Division of Employment. Money. Paper Currency. Capital. Equality of Remuneration. Wages. Unions of Trades. Fund Societies. Rent of Land. Over Population. Poor Laws.
 Part 3.—Political Philosophy. Natural and Civil Liberty. Civil Government. English Constitution. Law, Morals, and Manners. Rights of Property. Marriage. Education.
- on Junius 97, 98E
 "Wager," Loss of. By Byron. 319J
Wages and Combination. By Torrens. 6C
Wagner (F.) Schamyl and Circassia. 802B
 History of the war in the Caucasus, from 1888 to 1889, with reflexions on Schamyl as chieftain, sultan, and prophet.
Wagner (R.) See under Music.
Wait and Hope. By Reade. 3218E
Wait for the End. By Lemon. 3281 3282E
Wakefield (P.) Introduction to Botany. 1841 . . . 449D
Wakeley (J. B.) Anecdotes of the Wesleys . . . 2496B
Waldemar Klein. By Carlen 2617E
Waldenses, Authentic Details. 1827 289B
 Containing historical details of the past sufferings of the Waldenses or Vaudois, in Piedmont and other countries, abridged from the histories of them by J. Bresse, Henri Arnaud, &c.
 - History of. By Muston 877B
 - Prospect of. By Baird 1803B
 - Sketches of 285J
 - Researches. By Gilly. 361B
 - See also Vandois.
Wales, Abbeys, Castles & Halls of. By Timbs. . 2952B
 - and the Welsh. By Sinclair 1814B
 - Beauties of. By Brewer 36B
 - Condition of. By Richard 2370E
 - Geographical, Statistical, &c. By Mudie . . . 1552B
 - Scenes and Stories. By Edwards 5257E
 - Services and Travels in. By Davies 2061B
 - Wild Wales. By Borrow 1080B
Wales (Prince of). Travels in Egypt. By Grey. 3015B
Wales (Princes of) Book of. By Doran 2034B
Walford (Edith). Words of Wellington. 2339B
Walker (D.) Manly Exercises 205D
Walker (J.) English Dictionary 2496, 2497E
Walker's Key to Pronouncing Proper Names . . 2500E
Walker (J. B.) Philosophy of Plan of Salvation . . 98A
Walker (M. S.) Dr. Willoughby & his Wine . . 7825E
Walker (T.) Original 4188E
 A weekly publication of original articles on Principles of Government, Parochial Government, Mount Vesuvius, the Art of Attaining High Health, Poor Laws in Ireland, Office of Coroner. Art of Dining, Education, Giving Security, Reform, Making Tea and Coffee, &c.
Walker (T.) Trial. 1794. 27C
 Trial of Thomas Walker, merchant, and others, for a conspiracy to overthrow the constitution and government, and to add the French in case they should invade this kingdom, and containing many particulars of Manchester at the end of the last century.
Walks in the World of Literature. By Grant . . 3989E
 - through Many Lands. By Inglis 1134B
Wallace (A.) Gloaming of Life 7812E
 Memoir of James Stirling.
 - Sketches of Life and Character 7811E
Wallace (A. R.) Malay Archipelago. 1869 . . . 2454B
Wallace (Prof.) History of Steam Engine 637D
Wallace (W.) History of England 1216, 1225B
Wallace-Dunlop. (M. & R.) How we spent Autumn. 3395B
 Wanderings in Brittany.
Waller (E.) Poetical Works. 903E
Wallett (W. F.) Autobiography of. 2575B
 The public life of "the Queen's Jester," being "forty years' professional experience in Britain, America, Canada, West Indies, &c.;" edited by J. Lumley.
Walmsley (H. M.) Ruined Cities of Zulu Land. . 2594B
Walpole (H.) Anecdotes of Painting 780D
 An account of the early history of painting in England, and brief notices of eminent painters, engravers, architects, and others artists.
 - Castle of Otranto 35, 37E
 - Memoirs. By Scott 1214E
 - Private Correspondence, 1735-97 2793B
Walpole (Sir R.) By Rogers 2583B
Walsh (R.) From Constantinople to England. . . 943B
Walton (I.) Complete Angler 110, 206D
 - Life of Herbert. 5500E
Wandering Flowers. By Collins. 3585E
Wandering Homes, and their Influences . . . 3271E
Wandering Willie, Story of. 3111E
Wanted a Husband. By Stewart 3538E
War. By De Quincey 2428E
 - and Christianity. By Dymond. 134, 169A
 - General Culture. By Helps. 6518E
 - Crimean. By Russell. 1181, 1183B
 - Curiosities of. By Carter. 1942B
 - in the North. By Wraxall. 1899, 1400B
 - of 1870: What I Saw of it. By Winn 2870B
 - Reflections. By Hall 118E
 - Songs. By Tyrtæus 269E
Warburton (E.) Crescent and the Cross. . 2293, 2294E
 Romance and realities of Eastern travel.
 - Darian; or, the Merchant Prince. . 2295, 2296, 2297E
Warburton (Major G.) Conquest of Canada. . 1707B
 - Hochelaga 2910, 2911B
 An account of travels in Canada, the England in the New World (anciently called Hochelaga), and in the United States of America.
Ward. By Trollope 3326E
Ward (Artemus). See Browne (C. F.)
Ward (C. G.) Mysterious Marriage 4021E
Ward (H.) Cape and the Kaffirs. 1851 1369B
Ward (J.) Adolphe Renouard 3045E
 - World in its Workshops. 875D
 An examination of British and foreign processes of manufacture; with a critical comparison of the fabrics, machinery, and works of art in the Great Exhibition of 1851.
Ward (Mrs. M.) Female Life among the Mormons. 2379E
Ward (Mrs.) Helen Charteris 1177, 3356E
 - Jasper Lyle 1176E
Ward (Hon. Mrs.) The Microscope 1051D
Ward (R. P.) Tremaine: a Novel. 3820E
Ward (S.) Life. By Gammell 1240B
Ward (T.) Controversy with Ritschel 441A
 On the question whether the Protestant Church of England is the true Catholic Church, and other matters in dispute between Roman Catholics and Protestants.
Ward (W.) Story of. By Marshman 3429B
Ware (W.) Julian; or, Scenes in Judea 1839E
 - Letters from Palmyra 457E
 - Pictures of European Capitals 1252B
 - Rome and the Early Christians 1741, 1742E
 - Zenobia; or, the Fall of Palmyra 3937E
Warfare Modern, Weapons of. By Lacombe. . 2441B
Waring (J. B.) Museum of Ornamental Art. . . 504*D
Waring (Mary). Diary. 1810. 2071B
 Detailing the religious experiences of a member of the Society of Friends, and an overseer of the Godalming meeting.

- Warleigh. By Bray 8060E
 Warming and Ventilating. By Bernan 321-2D
 --- Tomlinson 403D
 Warner (A. B.) Grace Howard 3353E
 - My Brother's Keeper 772, 3365E
 - Speculation; or, the Glen Luna Family 3826E
 Warner (S. & A. B.) Say and Seal 768, 769E
 Warner (S.) Daisy in the Field 764E
 - Old Helmet 771E
 - Queechy 765, 766, 767, 773E
 - What She Could 762E
 - Wide, wide World 763, 770E
 Warp and Woof. By Parr 6306, 6308E
 Warren (Capt.) Recovery of Jerusalem 3075B
 Warren (H.) Anatomy of the Human Figure 762D
 Warren (J.) Life. By Everett 773B
 Warren (Miss). Life of John Calvin 2520B
 - Life of John de Wycliffe 56J
 Warren (S.) Diary of a Late Physician .. 6066, 6068E
 - Lily and the Bee 6070, 6075E
 - An Apologue of the Exhibition of 1851.
 - Now and Then 6070E
 - Present Age 6070E
 - An address on the Intellectual and Moral Development
 of the Age, delivered at Hull, in 1852.
 - Ten Thousand a Year 6071, 6078E
 Warrior Judges, Tales of 362A
 Wars of the Roses. By Edgar 2085B
 Warter (J. W.) Last of the Old Squires 3799E
 Warton (T.) History of English Poetry 5495E
 Washington (G.) By Guizot 1719B
 - Autobiography 347B
 - Life. By Irving 258B
 --- Sparks 112B
 --- Ramsay 3171B
 Washington, British Army at. By Gleig 3352B
 Watchmaking. By Booth. 1860 329D
 -- Denison. 1850 415, 710D
 -- Dodd 126, 341D
 Watchman. By Maitland 3324-5E
 Water. By Brower 478D
 Water Babies. By Kingsley 6282E
 - Birds, British 618J
 --- History. By Macgillway 14D
 - Colours. See Painting.
 - Cure, Common Sense of. By Lukis 555D
 - Dangers of. By Gully. 1843 709D
 --- Wilson. 1843 709D
 - Life at. By Lane. 1851 653B
 - Drops of. By Catlow 925D
 - Power of. By Glynn. 1850 412D
 - Wonders of 579-80J
 - Works. By Hughes 413D
 Water Witch. By Cooper 598-600, 1041-2, 4283E
 Waterbury (B.) Book for the Sabbath 923J
 - Origin, Design, and Obligation of the Sabbath. Prac-
 tical Improvement of, and Devotional Exercises for the
 Sabbath.
 - Happy Christian 924J
 Waterloo. By Erckmann-Chatrian 3303B
 - Eaton. 1853 1248B
 - Battle of. By Gleig. 1847 1926, 3336B
 - Campaign, Journal. By Mercer. 1870 3363B
 - Paris after. By Simpson 721B
 - Stories of. By Maxwell 806-8, 6686E
 Waters () Traditions of London 2389B
 Waters of the Earth 577-8J
 Waterton (C.) Essays on Natural History 860D
 Watkins (J.) Life of Ebenezer Elliott 8159B
 - With the letters and poetry of "The Corn-Law Rhymers."
 Watson (J. L.) By-gone Days 3065E
 Watson (J. S.) Lives of Wilkes and Cobbett ... 2873B
 - Reasoning Power in Animals 211D
 Watson (R.) Apology for the Bible 227A
 Watson (R.) Two Apologies 410A
 - One for Christianity, in a series of letters to E. Gibbon;
 the other for the Bible, in answer to Thomas Paine; to
 which are added two Sermons and a Charge in defence of
 revealed Religion.
 Watson (T.) Art of Divine Contentment 967J
 Watt (A.) Electro-Metallurgy Practically Treated. 691D
 Watt (J.) and the Steam Engine 64, 65J
 - Life. By Brougham 19B
 --- Muirhead 1850B
 --- Smiles 2126B
 Watts (A. A.) Scenes of Life, &c. 1519E
 Watts (I.) Christian Theology and Ethics 15A
 - Logic 225A
 - World to Come 16A
 Waugh (E.) Lancashire Factory Folk 3237B
 - Poems and Lancashire Songs 5688E
 - Rambles in the Lake Country 2726B
 - Norbreck. Over Sands to the Lakes. Seaside Lakes and
 Mountains of Cumberland. Silverdale.
 - Sketches of Lancashire Life 1881, 2727B
 - Tufts of Heather 5101-2E
 - Vol. 1.—Besom Ben. Ben an'th' Bantam. Birkle Carter's
 Tale about Owd Bodle. The Barrel Organ. Tattlin'
 Matty. Dead Man's Dinner. The Goblin's Grave.
 Vol. 2.—Th' Owd Blanket. Dulesgate. Sneek Bant.
 Yeth-Bobs an' Scaplines.
 Waverley. By Scott 1244, 1551, 3738-9E
 - Anecdotes 2384B
 Way Home. By Bullock 187A
 - of Life. By Hodge 940J
 - to do Good. By Abbott 975J
 Wayne (A.) Life. By Armstrong 767B
 Ways of Life. By Hollingshead 2356E
 Wayside Cross. By Milman 3350B
 - Fragments. By Payne 690J
 - Pictures. By Bell 281B
 Weal and Woe in Garveloch. By Martineau 1059J
 Weale's Rudimentary Chronology 1447B
 - Technical Dictionary 385, 385*D
 - Terms used in architecture, building, and engineering,
 mining, surveying, and construction, ecclesiastical art,
 the fine arts, &c.
 Wealth. By Plato 66A
 - of Nations. By Smith 14C
 - Way to. By Franklin 101E
 Wearyfoot Common. By Ritchie 454E
 Weather, Lecture. By Herschel 584B
 Weaver (R.) Dissent: its Character, Causes, &c. 2368E
 Webb (Mrs. J. B.) Five-Pound Note 3949E
 - Idaline 3947E
 - Julamerk: a Tale of the Nestorians 3951E
 - Naomi; or, the Last Days of Jerusalem 7269E
 - Oliver Wyndham 3948E
 - Pilgrims of New England. 3944, 3945, 3946, 3950E
 - The Lawgiver 262A
 - The story of Moses's birth, mission, and work elucidated.
 Webbe (C.) Absent Man 3767E
 - Man About Town 3768E
 Webber (C. W.) Romance of Natural History 3870E
 - Tales of the American Southern Border 6661E
 Weber (C. M. von). See under Music.
 Webster (N.) English Dictionary 2500E
 Wedded and Winnowed. By May 7045E
 Wedding Day in All Ages. By Wood 2715B
 Wee Wife. By Carey. 2 vols. 7245E
 Wedgwood (Josiah). Life. By Meteyard 2756-7B
 Week in a French Country House. By Sartoris. 2589E
 Weigall (C. H.) Art of Figure Drawing 775D
 Weighed in the Balance. By St. John 1755E
 Weights and Measures: a Lecture. By Herschel. 584D
 - of all Nations. By Woolhouse 319D
 Welcome Guest. Vols. II., III., IV. 4085, 4086E
 - "A magazine of recreative reading for all."
 Weld (C. R.) Highlands and Islands of Scotland. 1106B

- Well-Digging. By Swindell.....404D
 Wellbeloved (C.) Life of Rev. W. Wood, Leeds..513B
 Wellington (Duke of). By Macfarlane1455B
 - Life. By Stocquer332, 334B
 -- Military and Civil828B
 Digested from the materials of W. H. Maxwell, and, in part, re-written by an Old Soldier.
 - Memoir802B
 - Victories of. By Maxwell803, 829B
 - Words of. By Walford.....2339B
 Wells (D. A.) New York Taxation. 1871140C
 - Revenue of the United States. 1870139C
 - Science Popularly Explained.....456D
 Welsh Family Crusoes3783E
 Wendover (Roger of). Chronicle.....1047B
 Wentworth Grange. By Palgrave2809E
 We're all Low People there. By Phillips.....364E
 Werne (F.) African Wanderings.....796, 899B
 Werther. By Goethe37, 354E
 Wesley (John). Life. By Coke1462B
 Wesleyan Deputation to Australia. By Young..3184B
 Wesleyan Life, Records of. By Love1294B
 Wesleyanism: the "Fly Sheets" Vindicated ..2409E
 Statements and arguments in reference to reform in modern Wesleyan Methodism.
 Wesleys, Anecdotes of. By Wakeley.....2490B
 West, Discoveries in. By Robinson166B
 - Discovery of. By Parkman2434B
 West Indies. All Round the World. Vol. IV. 2019, 2023B
 -- British History. By Edwards3129B
 -- Journal in. By Lewis278, 3327B
 -- Missionary Memorials. By Moister.....1206B
 -- Six Months in. By Coleridge.....515J
 -- Station. By Denny2436B
 West Indians. Manners of. By Carmichael506-7B
 Western Lands and Waters. By Gerstaecker994B
 - Wanderings. By Kingston462B
 - World in 1846-7. By Mackay1830-2B
 Westfield: Home Life during the American War. 2443B
 Westmacott (C.) Sculpture Handbook1211D
 Westminster Abbey Memorials. By Stanley2779B
 - and London. By Timbs2386B
 Westmoreland, Fishing Excursions. By Davy ..227D
 Westward Ho! By Kingsley.....6268, 6269, 6270E
 Wetherell (E.) See Warner (A. B.) and Warner (S.)
 Wexford, Atrocities of the Irish Rebels. Jackson. 523B
 Whale Fishery. By Scoresby252J
 Whaleman's Adventures. By Cheever1293B
 Wharton (Grace). See Thompson (Mrs. K.)
 Wharton (Philip). See Thompson (J. C.)
 What must we do to be Saved? By Fletcher966J
 What She Could. By Warner.....762E
 What to do, and How to do it. By Goodrich733J
 What will he do with it? By Lytton4235, 4239E
 Whately (Abp. R.) Lectures and Reviews4161E
 Influence of the Professions on Character. Origin of Civilisation. Instinct. Paley's Works. Present State of Egypt. Bacon's Essays. The Jews. On the Supposed Dangers of a Little Learning. Emigration to Canada. Transportation. Modern Novels. Juvenile Library.
 - Life and Remains621B
 - Logic, Elements of41A
 - Money Matters. Easy Lessons on676J
 - Morals, Introductory Lessons on138A
 - Political Economy, Lectures on4C
 - Reasoning, Easy Lessons on.....257A
 - Religious Worship, History of270A
 Wharton (A. B.) Life of Jeremiah Horrox.....2948B
 With a translation of his discourses on the Transit of Venus across the Sun.
 Wheat and Tares: a Tale3139E
 Wheat, Blights of. By Sidney.....460, 683D
 Wheatly (C.) On the Book of Common Prayer.....87A
 Whetstone (C.) Authorship of the Telegraph ..4179E
 Wheel within Wheel. By Radcliffe8049E
 Wheeler (D.) Memoirs of3014B
 The author, after serving in the navy and army, became a minister of the Society of Friends. His narrative includes notices of various parts of the continent, Russia, and the South Sea Islands.
 Wheeler (G.) Choice of a Dwelling841D
 Wheeler (J. T.) Analysis of Herodotus892B
 Wheeler (J.) Manchester.....776, 2750, 2753B
 Its political, social, and commercial history, ancient and modern.
 Wheeler (W. A.) Dictionary of Noted Names ..2492E
 Including also familiar surnames bestowed upon popular men, and analogous popular appellations often referred to in literature and conversation.
 Wheels. By Box681D
 When the Snow Falls. By Thomas2723E
 Whewell (W.) Astronomy & Natural Theology..6873A
 - History of the Inductive Sciences122D
 - of the Plurality of Worlds813D
 Astronomical Discoveries. Geology. Nebulae. Fixed Stars. Planets. Solar System. Unity of the World. The Future.
 Which is Which? By Brough2576, 2580E
 Which is the Wiser? By Howitt832J
 Whig Ministry of 1830. By Roebuck.....3013B
 - Party, Memoir. By Holland2707B
 Whim. By James2777E
 Whirlwinds. By Franklin.....105E
 Whisperer. Ry Hall540, 543J
 Whitaker (J.) History of Manchester.2026, 2028B
 White (C.) Three Years in Constantinople3172B
 White (G.) Natural History of Selborne..217, 218, 219D
 White (G.) Queens and Princesses of France ..3202B
 White (H.) History, Universal3263B
 White (H.) Massacre of St. Bartholomew.....2771B
 White (H. K.) Poems and Remains3578E
 White (J. B.) Life. By Himself.....2856B
 White (N.) Law of Friendly Societies93C
 With a statement of the laws relating to industrial and provident building and loan societies.
 White (W.) All Round the Wrekin1915B
 - England, from the Thames to the Humber. 1103-4B
 - Month in Yorkshire1856B
 - Northumberland and the Border.....1914B
 - Walk to the Land's End2945B
 White (W.) Life and Writings of Swedenborg ..246A
 White Chief. By Reid2136, 2138, 3007E
 White Cockade. By Grant2752, 4925E
 White Gauntlet. By Reid2126-7E
 White Hoods. By Bray3055E
 White House by the Sea. By Edwards3150E
 White Mask. By Thomson.....1153E
 White Rose. By Bray3063E
 White Rose. By Melville.....5226, 5229E
 White Scalper. By Aimard3535, 3550E
 White Sea. By Milner119B
 White Slave. By Hildreth503E
 Whiteboy. By Hall ...6163, 6166, 6167, 6168, 6169E
 Whitefield (G.) Voyage to Savannah in 1738 ..1496B
 With a continuation of Mr. Whitfield's journal, on his return to England, being an autobiographical narrative of his religious experiences as one of the founders of Methodism.
 Whitefriars. By Robinson4337E
 Whitehall. By Robinson4333, 4336E
 Whitehead (C.) Richard Savage.....1171E
 - Smiles and Tears7365E
 Whitehead (Rev. H.) Sermon on Education353A
 Whitehead (J.) Life of.....2079, 2080B
 Whiteing (R.) Mr. Sprouts, his Opinions3978E
 Whitelocke (E.) Swedish Embassy of 1653-4....116B
 Whiteside (J.) Sketches of Eminent Persons ..2586B
 Critical notices of Sir J. Scarlett (Lord Abinger), Mr. Denman (Lord Denman), Sir C. Wetherell, Sir J. Mackintosh, Earl Grey, Mr. Sergeant Wilde (Lord Truro), Lord Plunket, P. Borrowes, Mr. Justice Burton; Irish Exche-

- quer as it was in 1839, first published in 1890-91, and reprinted in 1870 (after the author had become Lord Chief Justice of Ireland), with notes by Dr. W. D. Ferguson.
- Whiting (S.) *Memoirs of a Stomach*865J
A humorous satire about dietetic matters, and the controversy between allopathists and homeopaths.
- Whittle (J.) *Visit to Belgrade*.....1417, 1418B
Whitty (E. M.) *Friends of Bohemia*2813, 2815E
Whitty (Miss) *Wife and Child*4295E
Whitworth and Wallis. *United States' Industry* 41, 42C
Who Breaks, Pays. By Jenkin3224E
Why Paul Ferroll Killed his Wife2534E
Whyte-Melville (G. J.) *Brookes of Bridlemere*.....5236E
- *Cerise*.....5221E
- *Contraband*5241E
- *Gladiators*5219, 5220E
- *Good for Nothing*.....5234E
- *Holmby House*.....5223E
- *Inside the Bar*5225E
- *Interpreter*.....5222E
- *M. or N.*.....5239E
- *Market Harborough*.....5225E
- *Queen's Maries*5232E
- *Songs and Verses*.....5684E
- *Tilbury Nogo*.....5224E
- *White Rose*.....5226, 5229E
Wickenden (W.) *Hunchback's Chest*.....3682E
Wide, Wide World. By Warner763, 770E
Widow. By Hook1089-90E
Widow's Son. By Arthur1163E
Widow and Her Son3981E
Widow Barnaby. By Trollope3841-2E
Widows and Widowers. By Thomson3354E
Wife. By Binney2411E
Wife and Child. By Whitty4295E
Wife to Order. By Gerstaeker1888E
Wife, Young. By Copley652J
Wife, Working Man's. By Copley652J
Wiggins (J.) *Embanking Lands from the Sea* ..411D
Wight (T.) *History of the Quakers in Ireland* .2042B
Wight, Isle of, Charles I. in. By Hillier654B
--- *Geological Excursion*. By Mantell192D
Wightman (O.) *Haste to the Rescue*.....2404E
An account of eighteen months' mission work among the working men of Shrewsbury.
- Wilberforce (E.) *Brazil*797B
With notes on slavery and the slave trade.
- Wilberforce (R. I.) *Five Empires*3264B
An outline of ancient history.
- Wilberforce (Bp. S.) *Agathos, and other Stories* .709J
- *Heroes of Hebrew History*336A
- *Rocky Island, and other Similitudes*710J
Wilberforce (W.) and his Friends. Colquhoun ..1015B
- *Life of. By his Sons*2589B
- *Practical View of Christianity*226A, 942J
Wilbraham (F. M.) *Phil Thorndyke's Adventure* 7047E
Wild as a Hawk. By Maquoid1840E
Wild Flowers of Poetry. By Ogle5586E
- *Huntress*. By Reid1856, 2131, 2132E
- *Oats*. By Smith1100E
- *Sports in the Far West*. By Gerstaeker1889E
--- *Scotland*. By Maxwell816-7E
--- *of Europe, Asia, and Africa*. By Napier3842B
--- *the Highlands*. By St. John3339B
Wilhelm Meister. By Goethe356, 358E
Wilhelm's Method of Teaching Singing. Hullah.1122D
Wilkes (J.) By Rogers2533B
- *Biography*. By Watson2873B
Wilkie (Sir D.) *Life*. By Cunningham2782B
Wilkins (A. S.) *Light of the World*2334E
The Hulsean prize essay, for 1868, on the Characteristic Distinctions of Pagan and Christian Ethics.
- Wilkinson (Sir J. G.) *Ancient Egyptians*372B
- *Egyptians*2896B
- Wilkinson (T. T.) *History of Burnley Church*...2181B
- *Lancashire Folk-Lore*2032B
Wilks (W.) *The Half Century*1805B
Will (H.) *Alkalimetry*.....963D
Will. By Edgeworth987, 1984, 5182, 7206E
Will, How to Make. By Booth86C
Will, Freedom of. By Edwards50A
Willard (E.) *Astronomical Geography*457D
Willement (E. E.) *Catechism of Familiar Things*.....842D
William Allair. By Wood3451-2E
William Langshawe. By Stone6902-3E
William of Malmesbury. *Chronicle of England* .979B
William the Conqueror. By Abbot150B
Williams (C.) *Dogs and their Ways*615D
Williams (C. W.) *Combustion of Coal*749D
Williams (E.) *Divine Government and Grace* ..156A
Williams (F.) *Maids of Honour*6636E
Williams (J.) *Life and Labours of. By Campbell* 1111B
Williams (J.) *Memoir of. By Prout*134B
Williams (J.) *Missionary Enterprises*.....134B
Narrative of labours in the South Sea Islands, with remarks on the natural history, languages, and usages of the inhabitants.
- Williams (J. B.) *Memoirs of Rev. Matthew Henry* 3236B
Williams (J. M.) *Elements of Euclid*.....708D
Williams (R.) *Life*. By Gammell1235B
Williams (T.) *Fiji and the Fijians*1343B
Williams (W.) *Transparency Painting*778D
Williams (W. M.) *Fuel of the Sun*864D
- *Through Norway with a Knapsack*1955B
Williamson (A. W.) *Chemistry for Students* ...345D
Williamson (T.) *The Pious Mechanic*.....295J
Willis (N. P.) *Convalescent*2790E
- *Hurry-Graphs*1466B
Sketches of scenery, celebrities, and society in America.
- *Life Here and There*2791E
- *Pencillings by the Way*1100B
American notes, written on the road, while visiting Paris, Villafranca, Nice, Florence, Naples, Rome, Pisa, Vienna, Greece, Milan, Lombardy, the Alps, Switzerland, France, London, and Scotland.
- *People I have Met*2787, 2788, 2789E
- *Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean*3234B
Willis the Pilot537E
Willibald. *Travels in Palestine*. By Wright...1083B
Willmore (Rev. B.) *English History, Lectures*..1654B
Willmott (R. A.) *Pleasures, &c. of Literature* .2414E
- *Summer Time in the Country*.....4689E
Thoughts suggested by reading and observation, chiefly discriminative of the beauties of English poetry.
- Wills (W. G.) *Notice to Quit*6080-2E
Wills (W. H.) *Old Leaves*2912E
Valentine's Day at the Post Office. Modern Science of Thief-taking. Ten Minutes with Her Majesty. Plater Glass. Manchester School of Art.
- Willy Reilly. By Carleton2005E
Wilson (A.) *Life*. By Peabody765B
Wilson (Capt.) *Recovery of Jerusalem*.....3075B
Wilson (D.) *Chatterton: a Biographical Study*..2558B
- *Oliver Cromwell and the Protectorate*1007B
- *Pilgrim Fathers*806B
Wilson (G.) *Chemistry*.....967D
- *Electricity and the Telegraph*215D
- *Five Gateways of Knowledge*594D
Lectures on the five organs of the senses—eye, ear, nose, mouth, and skin.
- *Memoir*. By his Sister2486B
Wilson (H.) *Wonderful Characters*2556B
Memoirs and anecdotes of remarkable and eccentric persons in all ages and countries, illustrated with sixty-one engravings; edited by John Camden Hotten, chiefly from the works of H. Wilson and J. Caulfield.
- Wilson (J.) *Biography of the Blind*3213B
Wilson (J.) *Cambridge, History of. 1803*290B
Wilson (J.) *Dangers of the Water Cure*.....709D

- Wilson (J.) Discoveries in Africa.....2881B
 Wilson (J.) Essays: Critical and Imaginative....198E

Vol. 1.—Streams. Meg Dod's Cookery. There is Death in the Pot. Gymnastics. Cruikshank on Time. Health and Longevity. On Early Rising. Edinburgh and London. The Man of Ton: a Satire. The Loves of the Poets. Education of the People. The Young Lady's Book. Days Departed; or, Banwell Hill. Wordsworth.

Vol. 2.—The Lakes. Tennyson's Poems. Memoir of Sir H. Blackwood. American Poetry and Bryant. Poetry of Ebenezer Elliott. On the Punishment of Death. Angli-mania.

Vol. 3.—Burns. A Ride between Ellery and Ambleside. Coleridge. Tupper's Geraldine. De Béranger. Macaulay's Lays. Shakspeare.

Vol. 4.—Homer and his Translators. Greek Drama.

- Foresters.....351E
 —Life. By Gordon.....2192B
 —Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life.....351E
 —Noctes Ambrosianæ.....194E

Imaginary Dialogues, comical and tragical, solemn and satirical, playful and pathetic, on almost every conceivable subject, between Professor Wilson (Christopher North), R. Sym (Timothy Tickler), and James Hogg (the Ettrick Shepherd), originally published in "Blackwood's Magazine;" including the Chaldee Manuscript, "a pithy and symbolical chronicle of the keen and valliant strife between Toryism and Whiggism" in Edinburgh, in 1817.

- Trials of Margaret Lyndsay.....351E
 Wilson (J. C.) Elsie: Flights to Fairyland, &c. 5620E
 Wilson (J. M.) Tales of the Borders...2219, 2229E
 Wilson (Mrs.) Sydney Martyn.....7826E
 Wilson (T.) Life and Travels.....2075B

An account of his labours as a minister of the Society of Friends, in England, Ireland, and America.

- Wilson (T.) Theological Lectures.....368A
 Wind. Guide to Science. By Brewer.....478D
 Windsor Castle. By Ainsworth.....579, 589, 3374E
 Wines, Modern. By Redding.....225D
 —Scripture Testimony Against. By Ritchie...7821E
 Winkworth (C.) Christian Singers of Germany...5484E

Biographical sketches of the most eminent German hymn writers, with translations of their works, and portraits of P. Gerhardt, Hans Sachs, Ulric von Hutten, Justus Jonas, Paul Ebor, F. G. Klopstock.

- Winn (C. A.) What I saw of the War of 1870...2870B.

A narrative of two months' campaigning with the Prussian army of the Moselle, and particularly of the battles of Spiechern, Gorze, and Gravelotte.

- Winter Evenings: Essays.....1386B
 —Sights.....586J
 —with the Swallows. By Edwards.....1098B
 Wisdom, Divine, Manifestations of. By Gosse...886D
 —Intellectual. By Plato.....63A
 —of the Ancients. By Bacon.....49, 51E
 Wise Saws. By Haliburton.....2321E
 Wiseman (Card.) Contact of Science and Art..4672E
 —The Last Four Popes.....1890B

Pius VII., Leo XII., Pius VIII., and Gregory XVI.

- Wit and Humour. By Hunt.....218, 219E
 —Bought. By Goodrich.....734J
 —Poems of. By Hood.....5549, 5550E
 Witchcraft and Magic.....102A
 Witching Time of Night. By Ham.....2415E
 Withering (W.) Arrangement of British Plants...12D
 Wits and Beaux of Society. By Thompson...2116B
 Wittich (W.) Curiosities of Physical Geography..344D
 —Western Coast of Norway.....1718B
 Wilton (Earl of). Sports, &c, of the English...2327E
 Wives and Daughters. By Gaskell.....786-7, 4965E
 Wives, Spiritual. By Dixon.....1023B
 Wizard of the Mountain. By Gilbert.....3699-70E
 Wolfe (Rev. C.) Memoirs. By Russell.....3047B
 Wolfert's Roost. By Irving.....937-8, 3607E
 Wolsey (Card.) His Rise and Fall. By Cavendish.1397B
 Wolzogen (A. Baron von). Raphael Santi.....3134B
 Woman, History of. By Fulford.....2331B
 —and the Times. By Sewall.....2468B

- Woman, Noble Deeds of. By Starling.....1070B
 —Physical Life. By Napheys.....1217D
 Woman in White. By Collins.....2960, 2967E
 Woman's Kingdom. By Muloch..2176, 2179, 2180E
 —Mission.....898J
 —Sphere and Work. By Landels.....2351E
 —Thoughts about Women. By Muloch.....6831E
 —Secret.....842J
 Woman's Ransom. By Robinson.....4431, 4434, 4447E
 Woman's Story. By Hall.....6150, 6153, 6156E
 Women and Electoral Franchise. By Mill.....184C
 —Politics. By Kingaley.....184C
 —Priests, and Families. By Michelet.....2326E
 —Characteristics. By Jameson.....986B
 —Electoral Disabilities. By Bright.....184C
 —Employment for. By Felt.....184C
 —Essays on. By Linton.....2335E
 —Fifty Famous.....982B
 —Good, Biographies of. By Yonge.....2184B
 —Married, Property of. By Bright.....184C
 —Cobbe.....184C
 —Coleridge.....184C
 —Goldsmid.....184C
 —Gurney.....184C
 —Hobhouse.....184C
 —Jessel.....184C
 —Lefevre.....184C
 —Lowe.....184C
 —Mill.....184C
 —Reports.....184C
 —Men, and Books. By Hunt.....216E
 —of England. By Ellis.....2375E
 —Letters, French. By Kavanagh.....627B
 —the Factory. By Copley.....668J
 —Puritan Times. By Anderson.....2187B
 —Worth.....1071, 2902B

C. Brontë, E. Fry, S. Martin, M. Mercer, S. B. Judson, Lady Russell, Lady Fanshawe, Lucy Hutchinson, Isabel the Catholic, Lady Jane Grey, Maria Theresa, M. S. Oberlin, A. L. Barbauld, Madame Necker, C. L. Herschel, H. More, Mrs. Wordsworth, A. Flaxman, Lady Warwick, Lady Mackintosh, Lady Somerville.

- Portraits of Celebrated. By Sainte-Beuve....2477B
 —Subjection of. By Mill.....2338E
 —Suffrage. By Becker.....184C
 —Newman.....184C
 —Manchester Society, Annual Report. 1871..184C
 —Meetings.....184C
 Wonderful Book.....1505E
 Wonderful Characters. By Hotten.....2566B
 Wonders of Organic Life.....634J
 —Science. By Mayhew.....104D
 —the Waters.....579, 580J

The Animalcule. The Coral Maker. The Sea Star. The Lobster. The Fish.

- Wood (E. J.) Curiosities of Clocks.....1099, 2437B
 —Giants and Dwarfs.....1142B
 —Wedding Day in All Ages.....2715B
 Wood (M. A. E.) Letters of Illustrious Ladies..3388B
 Wood (Mrs.) Sir Cyrus of Stonyleft.....3512E
 Wood (Mrs. H.) Anne Hereford.....3476E
 —Bessy Rane.....3464, 3467E
 —Channings.....3491, 3492E
 —Danesbury House.....3448-50, 7815E
 —East Lynne.....3427, 3499, 3500E
 —Elster's Folly.....3425, 3496E
 —George Canterbury's Will..3441, 3444, 3458, 3470E
 —Lady Adelaide's Oath.....3426, 3506E
 —Life's Secret.....3502E
 —Lord Oakburn's Daughters.....3453, 3455, 3504E
 —Mildred Arkell.....3454, 3501E
 —Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles...3428, 3447, 3479E
 —Orville College.....3480E
 —Oswald Cray.....3473E
 —Red Court Farm.....3429, 3488E

Wood (Mrs. H.) Roland Yorke3432E
 - St. Martin's Eve.3493E
 - Shadow of Ashlydyat3435, 3461, 3485E
 - Trevlyn Hold3438, 3509E
 - Verner's Pride3482, 3505E
 - William Allair; or, Running Away to Sea.3451-2E
 Wood (J.) Elements of Algebra565D
 Wood (J. G.) Animal Traits and Characteristics.879D
 - Common Objects of the Country629, 630J
 - Common Objects of the Sea Shore569J
 - Illustrated Natural History853-5D

Mammalia, Birds, Reptiles, Fishes, Molluscs, Insects, &c.

Wood (Lady). Sorrow on the Sea2161-3E
 Wood (T.) Chemical Notes. 2nd ed.970D

On Heat, Laws of Chemical Combination, and Chemistry of the Non-Metallic Elements.

Wood (Rev. W.) Life. By Wellbeloved513B
 Wood, Preservation. By Parnell948D
 Wood Engraving. Art of. By Gilks784D
 Wood Leighton. By Howitt3327, 3936E
 Wood Rangers. By Reid2124, 2999, 3005-6E
 Woodland Family. By Green.1878E
 Woodleigh. By Robinson2611E
 Woodman. By James2213, 2870E
 Woodrove Manor. By Dorsey3048, 3341E
 Woods (N. A.) Campaign in the Crimea.544-5B
 Woods and Fields843D
 Woodstock. By Scott1251, 1597, 3740, 3741E
 Woodward (S. P.) Manual of the Mollusca.391, 392D

A rudimentary treatise of recent and fossil shells.

Woollings and Weddings of Last Century. Tytler.2154E
 Wool-Gatherer. By Hogg4332E
 Woolhouse (W. S. B.) Differential Calculus.299, 300D
 - Weights and Measures of All Nations.319D
 Woolman (J.) Life and Travels.2072B

Including his works, consisting of Considerations on the Keeping of Negroes, first published in the year 1724; Considerations on Pure Wisdom, Human Policy, Labour, Schools, and the Right Use of the Lord's Outward Gifts, first printed in 1768; Considerations on the True Harmony of Mankind, and How it is to be Maintained, first printed in 1770; and an Epistle to the Quarterly and Monthly Meetings of Friends.

Woolmer (T.) My Beautiful Lady: Poem5614E
 Worcester (E. S., Marquis of.) Life. By Dircks.2762B
 Worcester (J. E.) English Dictionary2500E

With Walker's Key to the Pronunciation of Classical and Scripture Proper Names.

Worcester (S. M.) Missionary Memorial1802B
 Word Gossip. By Blackley.2494E
 Words Old and New. By Bonar140A
 - Origin of. By Plato63A
 Wordsworth (C.) Athens and Attica2565B
 Wordsworth (W.) By Fields3373B
 - - Robertson4092E
 - Taylor4637E
 - Poems for the Young5568E
 - Poetical Works5567E
 Work and Play. By Bushnell.2342E
 - Wages. By Howitt831J
 Working Classes. By Dunckley.4110E
 - - O'Hanlon4110*E
 - History. By Wade.33C
 Working Life, Passages of. By Knight.3384B
 Working Man4022E

Vol. I.—Temperance Question. Workshops of the World. History of the Working Men's College. Ebenezer Elliott. Working Men's Clubs. Art Designs. Letters from Lancashire, by a Lancashire Lad. Manchester Free Library. What Governs the Rate of Wages. Coin, from the Crucible to the Press. Benjamin Whitworth. Wood Carving. Textile Manufactures of England. Loss of Life in Towns. Lessons in Mechanics. Papier-Mâché Manufacture. Window Plants and their Culture. Swedish Calculating Machine. John Critchley Prince. Indian Ornamentation. Perpetual Motion. Portraits and Biographies of W. E.

Gladstone, T. Carlyle, G. M. Murphy, Gerald Massey, Geo. Peabody, S. Morley, and G. Glenny.

Vol. 2.—Working Classes Abroad. Needle Gun. Protection of Children. Scientific Hanging. Our Trade Societies. Why Railway Accidents Occur. Out with the Foresters. Notes on Police Law. Manchester out of Doors. Paraffin Oil and Paraffin Lamps. Why a Sovereign is worth Twenty Shillings. Bank Notes. Rochdale Co-Operators. How the Arabic Numerals were Formed. Prize Essays by Working Men on the Franchise, Trades Unions, Best Means of Securing a Perfect Organization of the Working Classes, Working Men's Exhibitions, and Domestic Economy. Portraits of E. Beales, E. Waugh, Liebig, and W. J. Watts.

Working Man, Autobiography. Somerville.212, 603B

-- Confessions. By Souvestre3974E

-- Memoirs. By Carter1702, 1817B

-- Young659J

Working Man's Friend. A Magazine4083E

-- Wife. By Copley652J

Working Men, Truths for2417E

Working People, Better Days for. By Blackie.2419-21E

Workmen's Earnings. By Smiles16C

Works and Days. By Hesiod258E

Works of Eminent Masters. Vols. I. and II.4077E

Engravings illustrative of the chefs-d'œuvre in painting, sculpture, architecture, and decorative art.

Workshops, World in. By Ward875D

Workwoman's Day, and other Tales823J

World: Essays1335, 1373E

- and How to Square it. By Brindley2378E

- before Them. By Moodie2734E

- in its Workshops. By Ward875D

- Journeys Round. By Pfeiffer606, 801B

- of Ice. By Ballantyne4869E

- Seven Wonders.2725B

- to Come. By Watts16A

World's Explorers. By Dulcken2473B

Worlds, Making the Best of both. By Binney115A

- Plurality. By Brewster812D

--- Fontenelle5302E

--- Powell1061D

--- Whewell813D

Wornum (R. N.) Epochs of Painting759D

Worthies, Book of. By Yonge2598B

- British, Portrait Gallery of1640-51, 2935-40B

Wortlebank Diary. By Farr6302E

Wraxall (Sir C. F. L.) Backwoodsman2291B

- War in the North1399, 1400B

A visit to the seat of war in Russia, after a circuit of the seas in which the Allied Fleets were then stationed; translated from the German.

Wreck Ashore: a Tale founded on Facts8809E

Wrecked in Port. By Yates4400, 4408E

Wrekin, All Round the. By White1915B

Wrestling, Manly Exercises. By Walker205D

Wright (L.) Practical Poultry Keeper623D

Wright (T.) Dictionary of Obsolete English.2508-9E

- Popular Mediæval Treatises on Science990D

Containing an Anglo-Saxon treatise on Astronomy; Livre des Creatures, by Philip de Thann; the Bestiary, by the same; Fragments on Popular Science.

- Travels in Palestine1063B

Narratives of Arculf, Willibald, Bernard, Sawulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir J. Maundeville, De la Brocquière, and Maundrell.

Write Clearly, How to. By Abbot2477E

Wuthering Heights. By Brontë1016E

Wyatt (D. D.) Art of Illuminating785D

Wyatt (Sir T.) Poetical Works902E

Wyandotte. By Cooper630-3, 3648E

Wycliffe (J. de). By Rogers2584B

- Life of2521B

- and Times. By Warren56J

Wylde (A.) Helen Felton's Question7884E

Wylie (J. A.) Rome & Civil Liberty. 1743, 1744, 1745B
 - Modern Judea 2330B
 Wynn (Miss F. W.) Diaries of a Lady 2263B

Selections from the manuscript papers of Miss Frances Williams Wynn, edited, with notes, by A. Hayward, and containing memoranda of her daily intercourse with the most cultivated people of her time, from 1797 to 1844, and of her assiduous study of various books and manuscripts.

Wynter (A.) Curiosities of Civilisation 7766E
 Essays on Advertisements, Food and its Adulterations, Zoological Gardens, Rats, Shipwrecks, Mortality in Trades and Professions, &c.
 - Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers 7765E
 Essays and poems on Dining Rooms for the Working Classes, Advertising, Vivisection, Mudie's Circulating Library, New Counterblast to Tobacco, Railways, &c.
 Wyss (J. R. von). Swiss Family Robinson 536, 1158E
 Wythes (J. H.) The Microscopist 65D

XENOPHON. By Grant 5372E

- Works 929B, 255, 256E
 Vol. 1.—Anabasis or Expedition of Cyrus, with a Geographical Commentary by W. F. Ainsworth. Memorabilia of Socrates.
 Vol. 2.—Cynopædia, or Institution of Cyrus. Hellenics, or Grecian History.

Vol. 3.—Eulogy of Agesilaus. Hiero, on Royalty. Economicus, on the Management of a Farm or Household. The Banquet. Apology of Socrates. Government of Lacedæmon. Government of Athens. On Horsemanship. Hipparchicus, on the Duties of a Commander of Cavalry. Cyngeticus, on Hunting.

Xerxes, King of Persia. By Abbott 151J

YACHTING, Handbook. By Chambers 148D

- in the West of England. By L'Estrange 2773B
 Yang-Tze, Five Months on. By Blakiston 2775B
 Yankee Drolleries 4630E

Artemus Ward, his Book, by C. F. Browne. Letters of Major Jack Downing, by Seba Smith. Petroleum V. Nasby Papers, by D. R. Locke. Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, by O. W. Holmes. Biglow Papers, by J. R. Lowell.

Yates (E. H.) Black Sheep 2282, 4394, 4397E
 - Broken to Harness 2283E
 - Forlorn Hope 2289E
 - Kissing the Rod 2288E
 - Land at Last 2281E
 - Our Miscellany 345J

A medley of prose and poetry, in imitation of sundry well-known authors.

- Righted Wrong 4406E
 - Rock Ahead 2284-6, 4391-3E
 - Running the Gauntlet 2287E
 - Wrecked in Port 4400-2, 4403-5E
 Year after Year. By Clive 2533E
 - at the Shore. By Gosse 796D
 - Book of Recreation & Information. By Hone 3706E
 - Nine. By Manning 4833E
 Yeast: a Problem. By Kingsley 6266E
 Yellow Frigate. By Grant 488, 4931E
 Yellowplush Papers. By Thackeray 3407, 6053E
 Yesterday with Authors. By Fields 3373B
 Yonge (Miss C. M.) Book of Worthies 2598B

Biographical sketches of Joshua, David, Hector, Aristides, Nehemiah, Xenophon, Epaminondas, Alexander, Marcus Curius Dentatus, Cleomenes, Scipio Africanus, Judas Maccabeus, Julius Cæsar.

- Biographies of Good Women 2184B

Olympia Morata, Lady Fanshawe, Mrs. Hutchinson, Lady Russell, Lady Grisell Baillie, Countess of Balcarres, Mam. Bett, Elizabeth Carter, Elizabeth Smith, Mrs. Grant of Logan, Caroline Perthes, Princess Galitzin, Madame Swetchine, Mrs. Fry, Miss Anna Gurney, Amalie Sieveking.

- Book of Golden Deeds 1401, 7176E
 - Caged Lion 1412E
 - Castle-Builders 1409E
 - Chaplet of Pearls 1397, 1399E
 - Clever Woman of the Family 5194, 5203E
 - Countess Kate 1407E
 - Daisy Chain 5193E
 - Dove in the Eagle's Nest 5195, 5197E
 - Dynevor Terrace 1403, 7177E
 - European History: Historical Selections 2960B
 - Heartsease 5192, 5200E
 - Hair of Redclyffe 1410E

Yonge (Miss C. M.) Hopes and Fears 1405-6E

- Kenneth 1402E
 - Lances of Lynwood 1408, 1413E
 - Little Duke 5199E
 - Pioneers and Founders 2405B

Biographies of recent workers in the mission field.

John Elliot; David Brainerd; C. F. Schwartz; Henry Martyn; William Carey and Joshua Marshman; the Judson Family; Thomas Middleton; Reginald Heber; Daniel Wilson; Samuel Marsden; John Williams; Allen Gardiner; C. F. Mackenzie.

- Prince and the Page 1396E
 - Pupils of St. John the Divine 2397B
 A life of the Apostle John and of his immediate Disciples, with a sketch of the Churches instructed by their teachings.

- Six Cushions 1395E
 - Storehouse of Stories 455E

Philip Quarll. Goody Two-shoes, by Giles Jones. The Governess, or Mrs. Teach'em. Jemima Placid, Perambulations of a Mouse, and the Village School, by D. Kilner. The Little Queen. Little Jack, by Thomas Day.

- The Trial 5191, 7175E
 - Young Stepmother 1411, 7178E

York Guide 526B

Yorke (S.) Tales of the North Riding 6944E

Yorkshire Congregationalism. By Miall 2986B

- Excursions. By Grindon. 1866 468, 788D

- Manufacturing Districts. By Baines. 1843 2416E

- Month in. By White. 1858 1856B

Yonatt (W.) The Horse 617D

- The Pig 11D

Young (C. M.) Memoir. By Young 3301B

Young (E.) The Complaint 232A

Night Thoughts on Life, Death, and Immortality. Paraphrase on part of the Book of Job.

Young (E. D.) Search for Livingstone 2722B

Young (J. C.) Memoir of C. M. Young 3301B

Young (J. R.) Arithmetic, with Key 427-3D

- Key to Haddon's Algebra 295D

- Navigation and Nautical Astronomy 719*D

- Navigation Tables 719D

Young (Rev. R.) Southern World 3186B

Journal of a deputation from the Wesleyan Conference to Australia and Polynesia, including notices of a visit to the gold-fields.

Young Christian. By Abbott 946, 947, 949J

Young Duke. By Disraeli 5010-11, 6809E

Young Folks of the Factory. By Copley 665-7J

Young Hop Pickers. By Fry 663-4J

Young Lady's Book 1182D

Young Man from Home. By James 661J

Young Man's Friend and Guide. By James184A	Young Tradesman Entering on Business, &c.660J
-- Monitor..By Crossman662J	Young Voyagers. By Reid.....2144E
Young Men, Advice to. By Cobbett.....2398-2400E	Young Wife. By Copley652J
-- Lectures to. By Beecher4087E	Young Women of the Factory. By Copley668-9J
Young Mother. By Copley653J	Young Working Man.....659J
Young Prima Donna. By Grey.....3843E	Young Yagers. By Reid2143, 2996E
Young Servant. By Copley643J	Younge (A. de). Joy: Drawing Room Charades.7335E
Young Singleton. By Gwynne3152E	Younger Son. By Kimball1168E
Young Stepmother. By Yonge1411, 7178E	--- Trelawney.....1155, 1180-1E
Young Tradesman. 1839177D	Youth's Companion. By Chambers7576E
A book of English trades, being "a library of the useful arts for commercial education."	
	Yucatan, Travels. By Stephens.....65B
	Yvan and Callery. Insurrection in China.....42B

ZABA (N. F.) History and Literature of Poland.1431B	Zoology. By Schoedler. 1851819D
Zanoni. By Lytton.....727-30, 3756, 4262E	- Advanced Text-Book. By Nicholson. 1870....869D
Zeluco. By Moore2046E	- Introductory Text-Book. By Nicholson. 1871.1281D
Zenobia; or, the Fall of Palmyra. By Ware ..3937E	- Mammalia. By Figuier. 1870861D
Zenon, the Roman Martyr. By Cobbold.....281J	- Manual. By Nicholson. 1871.....1283D
Ziegenhirt (S. F.) Orphan of Tintern Abbey ..1683E	Zornlin (R. M.) Physical Geography580D
Zillah. By Smith.....1908E	Zouch (T.) Life of Sir P. Sidney2822B
Zincali of Spain. By Borrow.....524, 691, 3331B	Zschöкке (J. H. D.) Tales.....3864E
Zincke (F. B.) Last Winter in the United States.2456B	
Zingra the Gipsy. By Maillard.....3330E	Fool of the Nineteenth Century. Harmonius. Jack
Zohrab the Hostage. By Morier1136E	Steam. Floretta. New Year's Eve.
Zoological Recreations. By Broderip. 184997-8D	Zulu Land, Ruined Cities. By Walmsley.....2594B
Zoology. By Carpenter. 1848867D	Zwingle (U.) Story of. By Warren2478B

.....



Published by order of the Committee of the Manchester Public Free Libraries. To be had of Mr. J. E. CORNISH, 33, Piccadilly, Manchester :—

CATALOGUE OF THE BOOKS IN THE MANCHESTER FREE LIBRARY, REFERENCE DEPARTMENT. Prepared by A. CRESTADORO, Ph.D., of the University of Turin. Lond. 1864. Royal 8vo. 975 pages, cloth. Price 10s.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF THE HULME LENDING BRANCH. Manchester, 1867. Royal 8vo. 69 pages. Price 6d.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF THE CAMPFIELD LENDING LIBRARY. 1870. Royal 8vo. viii. 131 pages. Price 8d.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF THE ROCHDALE ROAD LENDING BRANCH. 1872. Royal 8vo. viii. 123 pages. Price 8d.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF THE CHORLTON AND ARDWICK LENDING BRANCH. Royal 8vo. viii. 161 pages. Price 9d.

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT TO THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER, ON THE WORKING OF THE PUBLIC FREE LIBRARIES, 1871-72. Royal 8vo. Price 3d.

An INDEX-CATALOGUE OF THE CHEETHAM BRANCH is in preparation.